Gc
942.72019
C951c
v.1
1538-1727
1353096

M.L

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00673 6695

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

http://www.archive.org/details/registersofparis01cros

Lancashire Parish Register Society.

The Registers

OF THE

Parish Church of Croston.

Lancashire Parish Register Society.

PATRONS:—

The Right Rev. THE LORD BISHOP OF MANCHESTER
The Right Rev. THE LORD BISHOP OF LIVERPOOL

COUNCIL:—

Lieut.-Col. FISHWICK, F.S.A., The Heights, Rochdale (*President*)
JAMES CLAYTON, Radcliffe
HENRY BRIERLEY, The County Court, Wigan (*Hon. Secretary*)
WILLIAM FARRER, Marton House, Skipton
J. HOLME NICHOLSON, M.A., Whitefields, Wilmslow
Major PARKER, Browsholme Hall, Clitheroe
ARTHUR SMITH, B.A., LL.B., Wigan
Rev. Canon STANNING, M.A., Leigh Vicarage, Lancashire
CHARLES W. SUTTON, Manchester Free Library
J. R. FAITHWAITE, Manchester and Salford Bank (*Hon. Treasurer*)

The Registers

OF THE

Parish Church of Croston

IN THE

County of Lancaster.

Christenings	- -	1545-1727.
Weddings	- - -	1558-1685.
Burials	- - -	1558-1684.

TRANSCRIBED AND EDITED BY

HENRY FISHWICK, F.S.A.

THE INDEX BY AMY WILSON, WIGAN.

V.6

Wigan:

PRINTED FOR THE LANCASHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY,
BY STROWGER & SON, AT THE CLARENCE PRESS.

1900.

Preface.

THE Parish of Croston originally consisted of the townships of Croston, Chorley, Hoole, Rufford, Tarleton, Hesketh, Becconsall, Bispham, Bretherton, Mawdesley and Ulnes Walton. Hoole was separated from the Mother parish in 1641, but Chorley remained a dependent chapelry until 1793, although it had a very ancient church where the baptisms, marriages, and burials were duly recorded from, at all events, the year 1549. Rufford also was made into a parish in 1793. Tarleton and Hesketh-with-Becconsall were not constituted parishes until 1821. The Church of Croston is one of the oldest in Lancashire and dates back certainly to the twelfth century, and its Registers are amongst the very small number of those commencing in 1538, in compliance with the Royal Injunction published by the Vicar-General in that year.

1353096

In 1828 the Churchwardens allowed the earlier volumes of the registers to go out of their possession and they were consequently lost; last year, however, one of the missing volumes was discovered in the De Trafford Estate Office in Manchester. On hearing of this discovery I applied to Sir Humphrey De Trafford, who at once consented to my transcribing the Register with a view to its publication by this Society.

The volume contains Registers from 1538 to 1685, and except for a few years during the Civil Wars is almost complete. The Registers are written on parchment and in a good state of preservation. The binding has been carelessly executed, in many places the pages being stitched the wrong end up and the earliest part of the Register is in the middle of the volume, which contains 147 leaves, each 14 inches by 6½ inches.

The Transcripts at the Diocesan Registry Office have been consulted, and any important variations or additions are here noted.

As the Second Original Volume can not be traced, recourse has been had to the Episcopal Transcripts at Chester, and all such Transcripts as can be found there covering the years 1690-1727 both inclusive are here printed. These comprise all returns by Rufford and Tarleton Chapels for the same period. No Transcripts exist for the years 1685-1689 inclusive.

Sincere thanks are due to the Officials at the Diocesan Registry and especially to the ever courteous Mr. Price for their kind assistance, and the Society is once more under deep obligation to Miss Amy Wilson, of Wigan, for undertaking with such accuracy the task of preparation of so lengthy an Index, which will be found at the end of Part II.

Except in the following particulars the volume as now printed is an exact copy of the original:

I. The dates are given on the right-hand side in Arabic numerals.

II. "Sonne," "daughter" or "doughter" are generally given as son or dau., except where the equivalent is in Latin.

III. The words "was baptized," "was buried," and "were married," are not repeated.

IV. The first letter of christian and surnames is generally printed with a capital.

Table of Contents.

		PAGES.
Preface		v.—vii.
Christenings	1543—1685	1—118
Weddings	1538—1685	119—162
Burials	1538—1684	163—275
Briefs		276—278
Christenings	1690—1727	279—355
Do.	1701—1702	356—357

The Registers of the Parish of Croston.

The Register Booke of all Christenings Burialles & Weddings wch have ben in the pish of Croston begiñing in the yeare of or Lord God 1543

CHRISTENNINGS.

1543

[*The Christenings and Burials at this date are not in the same handwriting.*]

113	Henry Tarleton	8	Aprill
	Thomas Stopforth	15	,,
	Jenet Sutton	16	,,
	Margaret Bretherton	17	,,
	Amer Horsker	12	,,
	Henry Ryding	1	May
	Allice Ryding	6	,,
	Jenet Ryding	11	,,
	Elsabeth Holcrafte	12	,,
	Margaret Sharples	29	June
	Wllm̃ Mosse	4	,,
	Emme Dronning...	9	,,
	Allice Conce	10	,,
	Cristofer Crooke	25	,,
	Alexander Mosse...	5	July
	Thomas Jackson	6	,,
	Ellyne Cokett	13	,,
	Margery Bretherton	13	August
	Jane Drap...	27	,,
	James Crooke	3	Septr
	Jenett Shervington	7	,,
	Jennett Tomson	16	,,
	Hugh Abraham	20	,,
	Jane Parke	22	,,
	Agnes Mawldsdlye	25	,,
	Wlm̃ Harrison } twyns	26	,,
	Roger Harison }		

	John Bretherton ...	6	October
	Hugh Mosse ...	21	,,
	George Dronning...	2	Novemb
	Alison Tomlinson	3	,,
	Richard Woodes ...	22	,,
	Rich & Thomas Rutter twyns ...	24	,,
	Christofer Dronning	28	,,
	Wlm̃ Whittle ...	16	Dec̃
Fo. 114	Richard Hadocke	13	Januar
	Jenett Ryding ...	3	,,
	Jenett Horsker ...	8	,,
	Allice More ...	9	,,
	Jane Bedworth ...	9	,,
	Hugh Sumner ...	13	,,
	Rich Banister ...	21	,,
	Wlm̃ Hunt Wlm̃ Mawdesslye	23	,,
	Georg Harison ...	26	,,
	John Croston ...	,,	,,
	Rich Dandy ...	2	Febr
	Jenett Channely ...	10	,,
	Jenett Conningan *or* Commigan	11	,,
	Rich Dronning ...	16	,,
	Elsabeth Mickson [*sic*] ...	19	,,
	Katherine Smith Ellyne Brekill	1	March
	Margery Wylson	6	,,
	Thomas Dalton ...	15	,,
	Wlm̃ White ...	16	,,
	Wlm̃ Houghwicke	17	,,

1544

Jenett Ydam ...	28	March
Richard Latham...	23	,,
Mathew Clifton ...	24	,,
Jane Blaxtons ...	27	,,
Rich Askow ...	5	Apr
Nycolas Smith ...	12	,,
James Wylding Ellyne Fadell	23	,,
Thomas Rutter ...	24	,,
James Ashton ...	26	,,
James Wylson ...	30	,,
Ellysabeth Rowlinson ...	2	May
Edward Wylding ...	3	,,
Margarett Stopforth ...	22	,,
John Machen Wlm̃ Machen	29	,,

	Tho. Philipson	12	June
	Henry Mercer	17	,,
	Margery Disly	21	,,
	Henry Sharples	22	,,
Fo. 115	Thomas Nelson	23	,,
	George Lawe	24	,,
	Allice Mosse	13	July
	Margarett Dandy	16	,,
	Hugh Wrennall	7	Aug
	Jane Banister	9	,,
	Katherine Paynter	11	,,
	Allice Bretherton	26	,,
	Elliz Sutton	28	,,
	Tho Wilson	3	Sept
	Cisely Nelson	4	,,
	Ellen Buttler	17	,,
	Andrew Stones	24	,,
	Jenett Smith	,,	,,
	Allice Ryding	7	Octob
	Thomas Johnson	9	,,
	Janett Wignall	12	,,
	Elsab Knowles	13	,,
	Tho. Nelson	22	,,
	Henry Richardson	1	Novemb
	Tho. Woods	18	,,
	Jane Lawrence	11	January*
	Rich Shervington	12	,,
	Ellen Johnson	19	,,
	Tho Knowles	29	,,
	Jane Fareherst	8	Feb
	Agnes Cowthrey	9	,,
	Agnes Ashton	,,	,,
	Katherine Holt	11	,,
	Wlm Banister	21	,,
	James Cockett	28	,,
	Edw. Woods	1	March
	Isabell Hunt	13	,,
	Tho Mawdsly	21	,,

1545

Fo. 116	Hugh Parke	6	Apr
	Robt Monke	8	,,
	Rich Banister	17	May
	Henry Ryding	23	,,
	Elsab Dronning	20	June
	Jane Hoghcraft	,,	,,
	Tho Bretherton	28	,,

* In margin 1545.

	Jane Richardson ...	1	July
	Charles Droñing ...	2	,,
	Wlm̃ Nelson ...	15	,,
	Rich Hey...	16	,,
	Elisab̃ Barret ...	28	,,
	George Stopforth...	6	Aug
	Margaret Crosse...	12	,,
	Em̃ Wylles ...	,,	,,
	Elsab̃ Smith Agnes Ashton	22	,,
	Jane Croston ...	5	Sept
	Wlm̃ Blackhurst...	9	,,
	Jane Shaw ...	10	Oct
	Ellen Farrer ...	26	,,
	Henry Walton ...	4	Nov
	Tho Walton ...	7	,,
	Margaret Banister ...	8	,,
	Elsab̃ Nelson ...	25	,,
	Margaret Maudsley ...	21	Dec̃
	Nicholas Butler ...	22	,,
	Henry Ydā ...	25	,,
	Jilian Mayor ...	29	January
	Allis Nelson ...	7	Feb̃
	Margaret Sharples ...	13	,,
	Wlm̃ Sharples ...	21	,,
	Agnes Askoe ...	22	,,
	John Haghton ...	25	,,
	Grigory Smith ...	12	March
Fo. 117	Rob̃t Gradell ...	23	,,

1546

Margery Wright ...	26	March
Gilbert Bretherton ...	30	,,
Margery Gorshae ...	,,	,,
Elisab̃ Ryding ...	15	Apr
James Benett ...	17	,,
Margaret Parke ...	17	May
Tho Hunt... ...	18	,,
James Mawdsly ...	22	,,
Allis Conningā ...	8	June
Jenett Bretherton ...	25	,,
Henry Horsker ...	4	Aug
Maladice Bowker ...	6	,,
Ellen Hodson ...	23	,,
Tho Gradell ...	25	,,
Jenett Ligh ...	26	,,
James Sutton ...	27	,,
Wlm̃ Mercer ...	30	,,

Jenett Jackson	31	Aug
Jenett Browne	15	Sept
Ellen Mosse	20	Octob
Ellen Wylcokson	,,	,,
Tho Consketh	24	Novemb
Allice Smith	10	Dec
George Mekā	13	,,
Amer Woodds	8	January
Robt Blundell	24	,,
Grace Blackstones	1	March
Wlm Croston	2	,,
Alison Wooddes	,,	,,

1547

	John Stopforth	5	May
	Elsab Philipson	,,	,,
	Margery Wyldinge	8	,,
	Jenett Hogh	13	,,
	Agnes Haugwicke	7	July
	Henry Parke	19	,,
Fo. 118	Tho Nelson	22	,,
	Henry Lascleys	23	,,
	Margaret Wylls	25	,,
	Grace Hakin daughter of Elsab Banister ...	26	,,
	Katherine Potter...	31	,,
	Tho Riding	4	Aug
	Elsab Cliffe	7	,,
	Jenet Bretherton...	11	,,
	Jenet Farre[9]	15	,,
	Ellen Woods	27	,,
	Jenet Riding	31	,,
	John Wylson	2	Sept
	Rbt Aynscowe	5	,,
	Roger Drap	6	,,
	John Crosse	3	Octob
	James Ydam	8	,,
	Larence Mason	9	,,
	Rich Harison	10	,,
	John Stopforth	15	,,
	Jane Stopforth	17	,,
	Jane Shepherd	,,	,,
	James Stopford	25	,,
	John Banister	10	Novemb
	Tho Mosse	14	,,
	Rich Gradell	15	,,
	Rich Nelson	19	,,
	Wlm son of Tho Ryding	22	,,
	Robt Cawnse	23	,,

	Robt Bretherton	25	Novemb
	Margaret and Allice Browne	5	Dec
	John Hough bastard	7	,,
	Ellen Tomson	,,	,,
	Wlm Rigbie	10	,,
Fo. 119	John Woodcocke...	12	,,
	Emy Smith	18	,,
	John Parke	19	,,
	Allice Browne	21	,,
	Tho Charles	26	,,
	Tho Green	12	January
	Elsab Yate	13	,,
	Elsab Abraham	28	,,
	Rich Brekill	,,	,,
	Allis Wrennall	5	Febr
	Allis Ashton	10	,,
	Roger Riding	18	,,
	Margery Shaw	28	,,
	Elsab Larenceson	2	March
	Wlm Gradell	6	,,
	James Dronning	21	,,
	John Brekell	22	,,
	Henry Jackson	23	,,

1548

	George Smith	25	March
	George Brekell	26	,,
	Jenet Bretherton...	27	,,
	Henry Wignall	1	Apr
	Margaret Gradell	4	,,
	Tho, Charles } Stopforth	16	,,
	Tho Makinson	17	,,
	Elsab Watkinson	,,	,,
	Robt Jackson	18	,,
	Jane Bawker	19	,,
	Jane Mawdsly	,,	,,
	Nicholas Riding	20	,,
	Margaret Smith	25	,,
	George Dalton	2	May
	Wlm Wilding	3	,,
Fo. 120	Roger Sharples	11	,,
	John Richardson...	20	,,
	Elsab Solem	28	,,
	John Butler	30	,,
	John and Margaret Wylding	13	June
	Rich Riding	14	,,
	Jenet Banister	26	,,
	Hugh Burscoe	5	July

Rich Quilell [?]	6	July
Mr. Tho Ashton	18	,,
Tho Call	19	,,
George Latham	20	,,
Wlm̃ Stopforth	,,	,,
Margaret Hunt	22	,,
Isabell Kirshaw	,,	,,
Ellen Smith	26	,,
Agnes Cawdry	29	,,
John Woodcock	19	Aug
Jenet Maior	26	,,
Tho Leland	5	Sept
John Green and John Green twyns*	4	,,
Agnes Gravson bastard	8	,,
Elsab̃ Nelson	17	,,
An Nelson	23	,,
Cicely Smith	24	,,
Jenet Harsnep	4	Octob̃
Elisab̃ Tysing	14	,,
John Maudsly	30	,,
Custance Mercer	1	Nov
Margery Wilson basterd	7	,,
Edw Croston	8	,,
John Horsker	15	,,
Elsab̃ Blundell	16	,,
Fo. 121 Em̃ Walbanke	18	,,
Wlm̃ Rawlinson	29	,,
Wlm̃ Jackson	30	,,
Robt Wood	6	Dec̃
Margaret Hoghton	8	,,
John Macreftie	13	,,
Edmund Riding	16	,,
Allis Griffe	24	,,
Elenor Graveson	25	,,
Wlm̃ Bagger	30	,,
Rich Kindsley bastard	10	January
Rich Latham bastard	11	,,
John Yate	13	,,
Rich Woodes	,,	,,
Ellen Wright	14	,,
Elsab̃ Riding	16	,,
Allis Bretherton	31	,,
Wlm̃ Bretherton	5	Febr
Edw Wilson	25	,,
Ellen Woods	26	,,
Milles Moncke	27	,,
Jane Drap	28	,,
Christofer Tomson	1	March

* It is curious if both were baptised *John*.

	Margaret Hunt	8	March
	Jane Waring	23	,,
	Elsab Mosse	24	,,

1549

	Elsab Rutter	27	March
	Margery Dronning	29	,,
	Ellen Willes	30	,,
	Margery Cowdry...	1	Apr
Fo. 122	Tho Dalton	12	,,
	Margaret Shepherd	13	,,
	Frances Banister...	2	May
	George Houghwicke	5	June
	James Shervington	8	,,
	John Wackinson...	29	,,
	Jane Mawdsly	15	Julie
	Rich Sumner bastard	21	,,
	Margaret Croston	22	,,
	Tho Sollan	1	Aug
	Jane Mawdsly	2	,,
	George Solem	10	,,
	Jenet Mosse	11	,,
	George Browne	13	,,
	Jenet Hunt	14	,,
	Jenet Wylding	16	,,
	Jenet Tod...	17	,,
	John Wood	22	,,
	Ellen Parke bastard	22	,,
	Oliu^{r} Bowker	25	,,
	Eleno^{r} Harison	26	,,
	Margaret Nickson	15	Sept
	Leonard Bawker bastard	20	,,
	Ellen Bretherton...	28	,,
	Ellen Ashton	29	,,
	Jenett Stopforth	2	Octob
	Margaret Smith bast	3	,,
	Jenet Hogeson bastard	10	,,
	Tho Hogeson	13	,,
	Thomasin Kerfoote	14	,,
	Margaret Riding...	18	,,
	George Kindsly	28	,,
	Rich Latham	2	Nov
	Rich Stopforth	3	,,
	Rob Harison	8	,,
	Thurstane Whittle	18	,,
Fo. 123	John Wilson	20	,,
	Wlm Moore	23	,,
	Wlm Philipson	27	,,

Ellen Hodson bastard	1	Dec̃
Elsab̃ Sumner	18	,,
Rich Nelson	21	,,
Jenet Phillipson	2	January
Elsab̃ Bretherton	11	,,
Ellen Mawdsly	12	,,
Rich Hunter	18	,,
Elsab̃ Jackson	20	,,
Tho Rutter	23	,,
Edw Rowson bast̃	24	,,
Elsab̃ Richarson [*sic*]	25	,,
Elsab̃ Mosse	,,	,,
Robert Law	26	,,
Margaret Sharples	30	,,
James Mosse	4	Febr
Agnes Wignall	10	,,
Galfride Worthington bast	10	,,
Agnes Todd	12	,,
Roger Woods	14	,,
Katherine Nelson	9	M^r^ch
Tho Gibson	12	,,
Agnes Harsnep	13	,,
James Gidloe	15	,,
Ellen Ydam	16	,,
Robt̃ Riding	21	,,

1550

	Tho Wilding	30	M^r^ch
	Agnes Yetle	2	Apr
	Rich Farre^r^	7	,,
o. 124	Tho Wilding ... ... (*sic*)	30	M^r^ch
	Margery Banister	18	Apr
	Roger Banke bastard	19	,,
	Ellen Mawdsly	22	,,
	John Waring	26	,,
	Ellen Hogh	6	May
	George Sollam	16	,,
	Agnes Rutter	5	June
	John Bretherton	7	,,
	Tho Tomson	15	,,
	Wlm̃ Riding	18	,,
	Margaret Hogh	20	,,
	John Watkinson	26	,,
	Ellen Edem	2	July
	Rich Finch	5	,,
	Henry Tarlton	12	,,
	Emlyne Croston	13	,,
	Tho Wilding bastard	15	,,

	Jane Riding	17	July
	Wlm̃ and Agnes Tomlinson twins	26	,,
	John Rowlinson	27	,,
	Margaret Blackhurst	31	,,
	Em̃ Hough	5	Aug
	Agnes Hodson	6	,,
	An Bowker	7	,,
	Tho Leigh	17	,,
	Isabell Nelson	18	,,
	Larence Barret	21	,,
	Jane Banister	23	,,
	Agnes Holland	30	,,
	Agnes Bank bastard	2	Sept̃
	Rich Mawdsly	6	,,
	John Brekill	,,	,,
	Hugh Rigby	,,	,,
Fo. 125	Ellis Sumner	17	,,
	Jane Banister	,,	,,
	Jane Cliffe	22	,,
	Rich Nelson	27	,,
	Margery Cocket	3	Octob̃
	Margaret Wilson...	,,	,,
	Jenet M^r^cer	12	,,
	Tho Worthington bastard	13	,,
	Rob̃t Stopford	23	,,
	Henry Banister	25	,,
	Rawfe Law	28	,,
	John Bretherton bastard	29	,,
	Rich Tising	30	,,
	Dorothy Wylding	2	Novemb̃
	Golther Mason	6	,,
	Mary Maudsly	12	,,
	Rb̃t Hesketh bastard	13	Dec̃
	George Badger als Singlton	17	,,
	Christofer Hodson	26	,,
	Jenett Hunter	8	January
	Tho Sharples	12	,,
	Rich Smith	17	,,
	George Maior	27	,,
	Margaret Dronning	6	Febr
	Tho Walton bastard	11	,,
	Margery Bretherton bast	20	,,
	Susan Parke	21	,,
	George Tomson	5	M^r^ch
	John Walton	7	,,
	Tho Deyne	9	,,
	Allis Blundell	10	,,
	Elsab̃ Sharples	14	,,
Fo. 126	Cicely Tomson bastard	15	,,

Jane Stananoght...	24	Mrch
Elsab Dalton ...	,,	,,
Margaret Stopford	,,	,,

1551*

Allice Wignall ...	23	Apr
Rich Drap ...	6	,,
Katherine Shaw ...	12	,,
Rich Parke ...	13	,,
Rbt Butler ...	15	,,
An White... ...	17	,,
Margeret Standnoght ...	21	,,
Agnes Raw ...	22	,,
Wlm Woods ...	24	,,
Wlm Wignall ...	27	,,
Margery Riding ...	7	May
John Latham ...	12	,,
Alexandr Leyland ...	31	,,
Margaret Mawdsly ...	18	June
Mrgery Wilkockson ...	20	,,
Rbt Jackson ...	24	,,
James Hunt ...	28	,,
Jenet Wilson ...	9	July
Agnes Bawker ...	15	,,
Elsab Wilson bastard ...	16	,,
Cicely Sollā ...	26	,,
Rich Wrennall ...	27	,,
Edw Banister ...	22	Aug
Wlm Hunt ...	23	,,
Katherine Knowles ...	24	,,
Jane Mawdsly ...	12	Sept
An Mawdsly ...	13	,,
Jane Forshae ...	16	,,
Wlm Bretherton...	18	,,
Agnes Hogdson ...	21	,,
Mary Walton ...	26	,,
Rich Write ...	6	Octob
Fo. 127 Margaret Walton ...	12	,,
Agnes Hogeson ...	17	,,
Edw Finch ...	8	Novemb
Jane Brown ...	8	,,
Margaret Whittell ...	9	,,
John Worthington ...	10	Dec
Katherine Philipson ...	11	,,
Margery Dandy ...	12	,,
Joane Parke ...	,,	,,
Jane Banister ...	14	,,

* In the original, 1551 is written over "Cicely Tomson 15 March."

Rbt Hogh...	7	Januř
Ann Hanson [? Harison]	,,	,,
Edmund Loxam...	10	,,
Sara Hoghwick ...	17	,,
Wlm̃ Bank	21	,,
Wlm̃ Latham	23	,,
Wlm̃ Dobson	1	Feb
Mary Wodds	,,	,,
Rich Haghton	9	,,
Robt Shervington	13	,,
Rbt Harsnep	16	,,
Margery Whotton bast...	19	,,
John Yate...	20	,,
Humfry Beconsall	22	,,
Rich Banister	26	,,
Margaret Banke ...	2	Mrch
Barthol. Banister	4	,,
Margaret Maior ...	8	,,
Margaret Croston	,,	,,
Rich Blackstones	11	,,
Gilbert Nelson	13	,,
Jenett Hunt	,,	

1552

Fo. 128	Jane Riding	25	Mrch
	Allis Holland	29	,,
	Jenet Smith	1	Apr
	Roger Ryding	2	,,
	Rbt Brekell bast ...	4	,,
	John Hey...	5	,,
	John Bretherton ...	7	,,
	Rich Shervington nothus	10	,,
	Robt Blundell nothus	12	,,
	Ellen Whittl	15	,,
	Gilbert Hunte nothus	18	,,
	Elenr daghter of John Dobbes ...	2	May
	Jenet and Elsab Maior	24	,,
	Allis Thornton notha	25	,,
	Jane Ashton	29	,,
	Margaret Mawdsly	5	June
	Clares Monke	3	,,
	Margaret Wilding	9	,,
	Margaret Riding...	11	,,
	Hugh Bretherton	12	,,
	Katherine Barett...	1	July
	Jane Dandy	6	Aug
	Rbt Riding	12	,,
	Wlm̃ Nelson	23	,,

	Wlm̃ Sollom	11	[Sep.]
	Agnes Mosse	,,	,,
	Henry Brekell	16	,,
	Hugh Hey	20	,,
	Agnes Waring	27	,,
	Elsab̃ Hegins	2	Octob̃
	Edw Rowse	25	,,
Fo. 129	John Hogeson	25	,,
	Elsab̃ Hoges	5	Novemb̃
	John Bowker	6	,,
	Rb̃t Hadock	9	,,
	James Butler	,,	,,
	Christofer Banister	16	,,
	Rich Mosse	22	,,
	Rich Barker nothus	,,	,,
	John Riding	27	,,
	Larence Park	,,	,,
	Kath Dornige	,,	,,
	Wlm̃ Dalton	17	Dec̃
	Christofer Carre	,,	,,
	Jenet Wodgos	,,	,,
	Margaret Baniste[r]	27	,,
	Rich Stevnson	6	Janũ
	Ellen Moore	8	,,
	John Parke	,,	,,
	Tho Bager	16	,,
	Wlm̃ Hough	,,	,,
	Elsab̃ Ydam	17	,,
	Margaret Cawdry	,,	,,
	Edw Riding	31	,,
	Wlm̃ Law...	,,	,,
	Mary Tod...	15	Feb̃
	Wlm̃ Wawne	,,	,,
	Elsab̃ Blackstones	25	,,
	Rich Ashton	28	,,
	Rich Bolton	,,	,,
	Jane Nelson	2	M[r]ch
	Allice Dorning	12	,,

1553

	Jane Armatriding	11	Apr
	Jenet Bretherton notha	,,	,,
Fo. 130	Katherine Hunt	19	,,
	An Rutter	14	,,
	James Rutter	23	,,
	Roger Crook	,,	,,
	Rich Frythe	24	,,
	Arthur Lapfinch...	2	May

	Wlm̃ Bawker	3	May
	Jenet Hirly	20	,,
	Wlm̃ Wawne	24	June
	Hugh Wilson	7	July
	Jenet Bretherton	8	Aug
	Tho Mawdsly	12	,,
	James Harison	4	Septb̃
	George, Jenet } Bacstonden twynes	,,	,,
	Margaret Jackson	7	Octob̃
	John Sharples	24	Novemb̃
	John Tysing	28	,,
	Jane Gidloe	30	,,
	Jenett Jackson	10	Dec̃
	Jane Parke	15	,,
	Rich Ashton	25	,,
	Tho Stevnson	,,	,,
	Elsab̃ Hogh	27	,,
	John Wood	29	,,
	Rich Mawdsly	5	January
	Tho Sharples	7	,,
	John Stopforth	19	,,
	Johaiña Cliffe	23	,,
	Margaret Stanes	5	Febr
	Edw Smith	14	,,
	Wlm̃ Smith	,,	,,
	Hen Mawdsly	,,	,,
	Jane Droniñg	15	,,
	Jenet Bawker	18	,,
	Allis Bawker	,,	,,
Fo. 131	James Walton	20	Mrch
	Margery Parke	22	,,
	Allice Banister	24	,,
	Margery Maior	,,	,,

1554

	John Shepherd	25	Mrch
	Elsab̃ Mercr ... ... (*sic*)	4	May
	Christofer Gradell	,,	,,
	Nich Whittell	6	,,
	Tho Yate	16	,,
	Gilbert Hunt	20	,,
	Margaret Arosmith ... ... (*sic*)	18	Apr
	Rich Write	30	,,
	Jane Wrenall	4	May
	Allis Fidler	8	,,
	Hugh Bretherton	18	,,
	Jenet Jackson	,,	,,

	Jane Wood	23	May
	Allice Hogh	27	,,
	Margaret Mosse	28	,,
	Jane Nelson	1	June
	Margery Harsnep	17	,,
	Tho Worthington	20	,,
	Margaret Hogeson	22	,,
	Isabell West	,,	,,
	Hugh Hoole	25	,,
	Rbt Barret	,,	,,
	Rbt Dobson	1	July
	Rich Starkie	20	,,
	Rich Sadler	22	,,
	John Walton	24	,,
	Rich Sumner	26	,,
	An Wylding	13	Aug̃
	Elsab Croston	,,	,,
'o. 132	Rich Banke bastard	22	,,
	Rich Tomson bastard	3	Sept̃
	Wlm̃ Mawdsly	9	,,
	Cicely Wignall	15	Octob
	Agnes Burscoe	22	,,
	Margaret Sharples	23	,,
	John Wabank	24	,,
	Rich Mawdsly	27	,,
	Margaret Harison	1	Novemb
	Robt Waring	4	,,
	Roger Parke	,,	,,
	Em̃ Kirfote	10	,,
	Roger Solam	11	,,
	Henry Wylkockson	20	,,
	Henry, Ellen } Horsker Twyns	28	,,
	Elsab Dandy	10	Dec̃
	Henry Banister	12	,,
	Larence Barret	17	,,
	John Hogeson nothus	18	,,
	Tho Rowson	,,	,,
	John Webster	23	,,
	Elsab Hodges notha	,,	,,
	Grace Strange	30	,,
	Thurstane Whittle	6	Janũ
	Henry Wylson	18	,,
	Hugh Walton	3	Febr̃
	Jenett Heyton	4	,,
	Allice Bager	12	,,
	Wlm̃ Stananoght	14	,,
	Roger Ashton	17	,,
	Margery Worthington	18	,,
	John Thornton	19	,,

[*No entries for* 1555.]

1556

Fo. 133 Robt Ashton the iiijth son of Rich Ashton Esqr 25 Apr̃

[*No entries from* 1556 *to* 1569.]

1569

Roger Wrennall ... ... 25 Mrch
Roger Wrenell ... ... 25 ,,
Wlm̃ Banister ... ... 2 June

[*No entries for* 1570.]

1571

Henry Dandy ... ... 9 Sept̃

[*No entries for* 1572.]

1573

Nich Brekhill ... ... 24 June

[*No entries from* 1573 *to* 1578, *and before the next entry there is an entire page blank. The same handwriting is continued. The above entries for* 1556, 1569, 1571, *and* 1573, *are all written on one page.*]

1578

Fo. 135 Rich Shervington ... ... 8 Octob
John Haughton bast ... ... 22 ,,
Wlm̃ Hunt ... ... 25 ,,
An Molinex bast... ... ... 5 Nov̄
Margery Mosse ... ... 7 ,,
Gilbert Rowes ... ... 7 ,,
Henry Cocket ... ... 8 ,,
Ralf Martland ... ... 12 ,,
John Tarleton ... ... 13 ,,
Elsab Wilson ... ... 26 ,,
Margaret Blackhurst ... ... 29 ,,
Tho Smith ... ... 30 ,,
Thurstane Holland ... ... 3 Dec̃
Allice Hunt ... ... 5 ,,
Hugh } Stopforth Twins ... ... ,, ,,
Rich }
Geffry Wylcocks... ... ... 8 ,,
John Wignall bast ... ... 10 ,,
Isabell Bradshae bastard ... ... 11 ,,
Jenet Jenkinson ... ... 19 ,,
Tho Dawson bast ... ... 20 ,,
Allice Ecclston ... ... 27 ,,
Jenett Sollam ... ... 31 ,,

	Jenett Hodson	6	Janũ
	Rich Blastons	27	,,
	Ellen Bradshaw	11	Febr̃
	Ellen Carre	23	,,
	Elsab̃ Crooke	7	Mrch
	Jenet Dislye	,,	,,
	Tho Wabanck	,,	,,
	Tho Hough	19	,,
Fo. 136	Tho Hogh	19	,,

1579

	Elsab̃ Wilding	27	Mrch
	Wlm̃ Walton	,,	,,
	John Rutter bast	2	Ap̃
	Tho Leyland	8	,,
	Tho Coop	13	,,
	Frances Nelson	,,	,,
	Isabell Philipson	14	,,
	Jane / Elsab̃ } Stanenoght	21	,,
	Jane Hoghton	22	June
	John Sutton bast	7	July
	John Tomson	12	,,
	Hugh Crosse	13	,,
	Jane Mawdsly	23	,,
	Henry Jackson	2	Aug̃
	John Rowse	2	,,
	Mary Nelson	23	,,
	Elsab̃ Nelson	28	,,
	Katherine Roop	3	Sept
	Edw Write	23	,,
	Allis Norris	21	Octob̃
	Rich Banister	23	,,
	Allis Battler bast	8	Nov̄
	Ralf Martland	13	,,
	Margaret Ryding	16	,,
	Henry Blackhurst	19	,,
	John Riding	22	,,
	An Fazakerly	,,	,,
	Jane Farrer	23	,,
	Katherine Tomson	30	,,
	Allis Mosse bast	,,	,,
	Mary Droning bast	4	Dec̃
	Andrew Sharples	8	,,
Fo. 137	Rich Mawdsly	9	,,
	Ellen Tarleton	15	,,
	Cicely Bretherton	18	,,
	Margaret Lamb	6	Jañ
	Ellen Brekell	,,	,,

Jenett Call	10	Jan
Allis Sharples	11	,,
John Cliffe	27	,,
Hugh Norris	1	Febr̃
.....the dr of Rb̃t Ryding thelder bastard...	2	,,

1580

	Elsab̃ Harsnep	15	July
	Roger Crooke	19	,,
	Elsab̃ Dandy	23	,,
	Isabell Tayler	,,	,,
	Elsab̃ Sleyn bast...	31	,,
	Wlm̃ Worthington	2	Aug
	John Tomez:	4	,,
	Hugh Ecclston	28	,,
	James Monke	12	Sept
	Henry Leland bast	29	,,
	Elsab̃ Hesketh bast	1	Octob̃
	Jane Tomlinson bast	,,	,,
	Margery Nickson	3	,,
	George Dandy	22	,,
	Ellen Hogh	23	,,
	Wlm̃ Hunter	24	,,
	John Droning	29	Novemb̃
	John Jackson	2	,,
	Elsab̃ Smith	3	,,
Fo. 138	Henry Hunt	6	,,
	John Bretherton	8	,,
	Rich Charles	11	,,
	Tho Stones	12	,,
	Elsab̃ Parke	13	,,
	John Sonnes...	14	,,
	Allis Catharall	30	,,
	Marg̃ Bretherton...	11	Dec̃
	Henry Bawker bast	16	,,
	Tho Walton bast...	18	,,
	Wlm̃ Wilson	19	,,
	Henry Wlm̃son	31	,,
	Isab̃ Bawker	,,	,,
	Wlm̃ Tarlton	1	Janũ
	Margery Disly	5	,,
	Jenett Hodson	19	,,
	Allis Blackhurst	26	,,
	Marg Eden	15	Febr
	Elsab̃ pke...	16	,,
	Marg Shervington	19	,,
	Ellen Mawdsly	20	,,
	Humfry Nelson	21	,,

Elsaƀ Mawdsly ...	22	Febr̃
Marg̃ Houghwick ...	24	,,
John Sharples ...	26	,,
Marg̃ Hodson ...	26	,,
Ellen Croston ...	10	Mrch
Rich Wawn ...	12	,,
Tho Bawker ...	14	,,
John Waring ...	4	Ap

1581

Fo. 139	Wlm̃ Blackstons ...	4	Ap
	Ellen Wignall ...	4	,,
	Elsaƀ Sharples bast ...	20	,,
	Jenet Tod ...	4	May
	Marg Bretherton ...	4	,,
	John Riding bast ...	11	,,
	Allis Banister ...	31	,,
	Clarice Barret ...	6	June
	Rich Parke bast ...	29	,,
	Allis Jenkinson ...	17	,,
	Katherine Machon ...	24	July
	John Stevnson [? Steenson] ...	25	,,
	Katherine Wilkoks ...	26	,,
	John Hodson ...	20	Aug
	Roger Nelson ...	5	Sept
	Roger Crooke ...	10	,,
	Jenet Wilson ...	11	,,
	Barthol Worthington ...	17	,,
	John Simpson ...	15	Octoƀ
	Elsaƀ Monke ...	21	,,
	Elsaƀ Linakers bast ...	21	,,
	John Whaly bast ...	22	,,
	Rich Wrest ...	23	,,
	Hugh Bretherton ...	3	Octoƀ
	Marg Sons (*sic*) ...	13	,,
	James Mosse ...	15	,,
	Kath Nelson ...	28	,,
	John Brekell ...	7	Novemƀ
	Alison Cockett ...	,,	,,
	Tho Garstang ...	9	,,
	Tho Whittell bast ...	11	,,
	Mary Coop ...	13	,,
	Agnes Prescott ...	20	,,
Fo. 140	Jenett Droning ...	28*	,,
	Tho Jumpe ...	30	,,
	Hugh Smith ...	1	Dec̃
	Joane Harsnep ...	4	,,

* The handwriting changes here.

Margaret Hoghton	9	Deč
Tho Norris	29	,,
Tho Mosse	4	Janu
Robt Shervington	14	,,
Wlm̃ Hunt	28	,,
Alexandr Watkinson	29	,,
Wlu Leland	,,	,,
Elsab Wabanke	31	,,
John Willam	1	Febr
Ellen Tod	4	,,
Wlu Hyton	5	,,
Jenet Hunter	17	,,
Custance Martland	15	,,
Elsab Smith	,,	,,
Wlm̃ Haughton	19	,,
Allis Droning	21	,,
Custance Tomson	24	,,
An Mawdsly	8	Mrch
Henry Ryding	9	,,
Rič Lunt	10	,,
Jenet Croston bast	15	,,
John Snart	24	,,

1582

	Margery Cocket	27	Mrch
	James Shervington	20	Ap
	Marg Shervington bastard	26	,,
Fo. 141	Tho Hunt	27	,,
	Rich Banister	12	May
	Allis Tarlton	13	,,
	Elsab pke	15	,,
	Robt Loxem	,,	,,
	Jenet Wade	19	,,
	Tho Banister	23	,,
	Mary Blastons	,,	,,
	Rich Wawn	25	,,
	Kath Jacksons	28	,,
	Elsab Disly	18	June
	Rich Wilding	21	July
	James Martland	24	,,
	Henry Sharpls	29	,,
	Jenet Chadock	3	Aug
	Ellen Bager	,,	,,
	Jenet pke	,,	,,
	Elnathan Mawdsley	2	,,
	Joane Dandy	15	,,
	Mary Lamb	16	,,
	Jane Riding	19	,,

	Allis Sharpls ...	22	Aug
	Alex Mosse bast...	31	,,
	Elsaƀ Riding ...	,,	,,
	John Wignall bast	3	Sept
	Math Abrahā ...	4	,,
	John Write ...	5	,,
	Tho Finch ...	10	,,
	Jeffry Sharples ...	23	,,
	Alison Blackhurst	25	,,
	Christofer Tomson	27	,,
'o. 142	Henry Stonanoght	1	Octoƀ
	Henry Bretherton	7	,,
	Fr Barrett ...	8	,,
	Alex Bawker ...	14	,,
	Rƀt Shorrock bast	11	Nov̄
	John Riding ...	12	,,
	James Walton ...	16	,,
	Tho Stevnson ...	20	,,
	Allis Lugbotham	21	,,
	Dorothy Bawker...	24	,,
	Jenet Walton ...	28	,,
	Jane Hodson ...	19	Dec̄
	Andrew Bradshae	19	Janu
	Doro Hogh bast ...	23	,,
	Jeffry Wyldinge ...	27	,,
	John Tayler ...	1	Febr
	Christofer Stopforth	4	,,
	Alex Tod ...		
	Marg Blackhurst...	5	,,
	Rƀt Mosse ...	7	,,
	Kath Nelson ...	,,	,,
	Ge Bretherton ...	13	,,
	Jenet Sharples ...	17	,,
	Elsaƀ Latham ...	19	,,
	Wlm̄ Dandy ...	20	,,
	Ellen Dogles ...	22	,,
	James Jackson ...	,,	,,
	John Readmā ...	24	,,
	John Hodson ...	4	March
	Cuthberd Mawdsly	16	,,
	Arthur Hesketh ...	18	,,
	Miles Moore ... [1583]	26	,,

1583

'o. 143	Tho Brekill ...	31	Mrch
	Allis Riding ...	7	Ap
	George Tomson ...	8	,,
	Mawd Hunter ...	14	,,

	An Walton	15	Ap
	Jane Banister	21	,,
	Eliz Shervingtō	27	,,
	Math Stons	28	,,
	Wlm̃ Crooke	5	May
	Betterice Sumner	5	,,
	Marg Norris	25	,,
	Henry Johnson	31	,,
	Wlm̃ Sandez bast	7	June
	Rbt Mawdsly	,,	,,
	Rogers Rogers	10	,,
	Marg. Milles	11	,,
	The bast of Tho Jackson	23	,,
	Agnes Cairdwell bast	2	July
	Edw Bretherton bast	4	,,
	Rich Charles	8	,,
	Em̃ Nelson	2	Aug
	Isabell Glasbery	30	,,
	Tho Blastons	,,	,,
	Margery Wilson	31	,,
	Marg Worthington	1	Sept
	Ellen Droning	2	,,
	Jane Droning	13	,,
	Henry Coop bast	18	,,
	Hugh Worthington bast	24	,,
	Margery Garstang	28	,,
	Ellen Conce bast	30	,,
	Adā Godkire	2	Octob
Fo. 144	Margaret Harsnep	7	,,
	Wlm̃ Croston bast	11	,,
	Elsab ꝑke	15	,,
	Wlm̃ Gidloe	10	Nov̄
	Elsab Carre	11	,,
	Rich Farer bast	12	,,
	Henry Hoghton	19	,,
	Rbt Abram	20	,,
	Jane Wignall* bast	26	,,
	Wlm̃ Shervington bast	19	[Dec. ?]
	Thurstan Bladshae bast	23	,,
	Henry Billing bast	28	,,
	Gilbert Disly	1	Janu
	Wlm̃ Rop	10	,,
	Robt ꝑke	10	,,
	Ellen Harsnep	19	,,
	Elsab Snart	20	,,
	An Geenson	21	,,
	Edw Hunt	,,	,,
	Tho Riding	24	,,

* Hugh erased.

	John Hunt	11	Febr
	John Howicke	14	,,
	Jane Charles	15	,,
	Ełs Dandy	,,	,,
	Ellen Smith	18	,,
	Tho Sollā bast	24	,,
	Hen Shepd	1	Mrch
	Margery Blackhurst	2	,,
	Margaret Munk	9	,,
	Ełs Woods bast	10	,,
	An Stopforth	13	,,
	Ellen Jackson	,,	,,
	Margaret Sonns	14	,,
	Jenett Tomson	,,	,,
Fo. 145	Henry pke	17	,,
	Rbt Jackson	19	,,
	Henry Hunter	20	,,
	Geffry Smith bast	22	,,
	Ełs Shervington bast	,,	,,

1584

	Elsab Wilson	24	Mrch
	James Hunt	27	,,
	John Hunt	,,	,,
	Henry Hogh	1	Apr
	Jenett Rutter	22	,,
	Allis Wilkoks	23	,,
	Ellen Norris	3	May
	Ellen Hunter	4	,,
	Tho Walton	19	,,
	Wlm̃ Riding	,,	,,
	Hen Whittell	22	,,
	Jenett Farrer	24	,,
	Jenet Dandy	27	,,
	Tho Barret	30	,,
	Ellen Sharples	3	June
	Edmund Wignall	14	,,
	Tho Worthington	18	July
	Ełs Bretherton	,,	,,
	Allis Cocket	12	Aug
	Ellen Mosse	30	,,
	Ełs Law	5	Sept
	Ric Rutter	10	,,
	Jane Cliffe	19	,,
	Edw Crooke	29	,,
	Rbt Riding	2	Octob
Fo. 146	Wlm̃ Wylding	12	,,

Isab Knolles	19	Octob
Jane Banister	,,	,,
Henry Blakhurst bast	,,	,,
Christofer Row	30	,,
Henry Harsnep	7	Novemb
Agnes Mawdsly	10	,,
An Harrison	19	,,
Jenet Hadock	26	,,
John Croston	28	,,
Allis Mosse	30	,,
Lar Tomson	1	Dec
Henry Bownd bast	2	,,
Hugh Tomson	8	,,
Allis Hogh	17	,,
John Mawdsly bast	25	,,
Adam Bank bast	16	Janũ
Margaret Shervington	19	,,
Jane Patrike	22	,,
Mrs. An Ashton	25	,,
Humfry } Jackson	4	Mrch
Katherine } Jackson		
Tho Moore	11	,,
Geffry Mawdsly	13	,,
Rbt pke	,,	,,
Wlm Wignall	14	,,
Hugh Stevnson bast	,,	,,
Jane Disly	15	,,
Ellen Banister	17	,,

1585

	Roger Watkinson	17	Ap
Fo. 147	Elsab Arosmith	12	May
	Rbt Hodson	29	,,
	Ellen Randoll Heeton	9	,,
	Tho } Croke	26	,,
	Jane } Croke		
	Margaret Bretherton	30	,,
	Jane Ashton	5	July
	Margaret Bolton	9	,,
	Roger Gradell	11	,,
	Tho Sollam	14	,,
	Jane Johnson	29	,,
	Ric Ley	30	,,
	John Dandy	1	Aug
	Jenett Sharples	,,	,,
	An Howick	13	,,
	Ric Garstang	14	,,
	Allis Gidloe	15	,,
	Ellen Ayston	,,	,,
	Mary Wilson	17	,,

	John Worthington	18	Aug
	James ꝑke...	20	,,
	An Dronnīg	,,	,,
	Wlm̃ Blackhurst...	21	,,
	John ꝑke bast	27	,,
	Ric Smith...	4	Sept
	Cicely Bradshae	7	,,
	Margaret Martland	15	,,
	Ric Latham	24	,,
	Allis Larence	25	,,
	John Farrer	4	Octob
	Jane Rogers	10	,,
	John Sharpls	,,	,,
	Margery Riding	14	,,
	An Jump	,,	,,
Fo. 148	Mich Nelson	15	,,
	Jane Bretherton	20	,,
	Jane Wrast	,,	,,
	Margaret Wignoll	21	Dec̃
	Ellen Conce	22	,,
	Ellen Hodkinson...	28	,,
	Elsab Tomson bastard	,,	,,
	Margery Rycroft...	,,	,,
	Ellen Glasberogh	31	,,
	Jane Norris	1	Janu
	Kath Whittle	8	,,
	Cath Cliffe	11	,,
	Ellen Banke bast	13	,,
	Cath Hodson	21	,,
	Ellen Stopforth	,,	,,
	Ellen Hie...	24	,,
	Jenet Blackstones	29	,,
	Wlm̃ Sutton	31	,,
	Tho Shorrock	1	Febr
	Ellen Smith	4	,,
	Wlm̃ Somner	5	,,
	Wlm̃ Rutter	13	,,
	John Croston bast	13	,,
	Elsab Somner	1	Mrch
	Wlm̃ Jackson	2	,,
	Mrgaret Nelson	6	,,

1586

	Rich Coop...	11	Ap
	Rbt Charles	12	,,
	John Harsnep	30	,,
	Wlm̃ Hurdesse	13	May
	Hugh Wilson	18	,,

	Adam Wylding	25	May
	Henry Werden bast	5	June
Fo. 149	Mrgaret Bradshaw	7	,,
	Penelope Butler	9	,,
	Elsab̄ Rigbie	14	,,
	Elz Dronning	19	,,
	Rich Tomlinson bast	5	July
	John Hadock	8	,,
	Edward Prescot	10	,,
	Elz Worthington	1	Aug
	Ellen / Isabell } Wawen bast	3	,,
	Ellen Hunt	9	,,
	Jane Man...	21	,,
	Mr. Rich Ashton	24	,,
	Agnes Tomson	28	,,
	James Dronning	1	Sept
	Christofer Banister	3	,,
	Cath Walton	16	,,
	Wlm̃ Gidloe	23	,,
	Mrgaret Wignoll...	27	,,
	Cath Monke	10	Octob̄
	Rbt Laurence	31	,,
	Allice Banister	1	Nov̄
	Mrgaret Shervington	2	,,
	Nicholas Riding	3	,,
	James ꝑke	9	,,
	Mrgaret Harsnep...	12	,,
	Rich Bradshae	14	,,
	Henry Taylor	17	,,
	Stevn Wilcok	5	Dec̄
	Christofer / Mrgery } Walton	8	,,
	Edw Mawdsly bast	10	Janu
	John Bretherton	16	,,
	Tho Tising	17	,,
Fo. 150	Allice Dobson	24	,,
	Allice Loxam	,,	,,
	John Blackhurst	26	,,
	Mrgaret Norris	29	,,
	Tho Hodson	31	,,
	Rich Blundell	1	Febr
	Jane Blackhurst	5	,,
	Rich Ruph bast	7	,,
	Thurstane Halliwall bast	12	,,
	John Bretherton	19	,,
	Mrgarett Harrison	25	,,
	James Garstange	7	Mrch
	Mrgaret ꝑke	14	,,

1587

	Wlm̃ Dandy	24	June
	John Dobson	28	July
	Henry Worthington	30	,,
	Cath Knolls	8	,,
	Cath Jackson	9	,,
	Dorothie Bawker	19	,,
	Jane Croke	20	,,
	Mrgaret Nelson	30	,,
	Wlm̃ Lun̄	1	Sept
	Cath Croston	,,	,,
	Henry Jackson	2	,,
	Rbt Moore	4	,,
	John Wignall	6	,,
	Mrgaret Gradell	9	,,
	Rbt Jackson	10	,,
	John Wilson a straungr	17	,,
	Henry Wignall	18	,,
	John Wignall	25	,,
	Grace Bolton	27	,,
	Jane Hunt	29	,,
	Mrgaret Hatton	6	Octob
	John ꝑke	27	,,
	Wlm̃ Bretherton	28	,,
	Jenet Hunt	7	Novemb
Fo. 151	Robt Sutton	22	Dec̃
	John, Jane } Wylding	13	,,
	Rbt Blackstons	25	,,
	Mrgaret Wigans	30	,,
	James Backstonden	31	,,
	Nich Walton	,,	,,
	John Aspinwall	5	Janu
	Wlm̃ Woodcock bast	13	,,
	Els Wilson	,,	,,
	James Blackhurst	20	,,
	Ellen Nelson	,,	,,
	Rich, Agnes } Mosse	25	,,
	Mr. Tho Ashton of Mawdsly	28	,,
	James Dronning	15	Febr
	Agnes Crosse	16	,,
	Jenett Walmesly	18	,,
	Mary Stonnes	8	Mrch
	Blanch Mylner	10	,,
	Ellen Hoodson	19	,,
	Peter Glasbarrow	21	,,

1588

	Ellen Garstange ...	9	Ap
	Roger Gradell ...	13	,,
	Margery Carre ...	15	,,
	Margery Wylding ...	3	May
	Wlm̃ Crooke ...	14	,,
	Margaret Harsnep ...	20	,,
	John Yate or Nelson bast ...	22	,,
	Emanuell Roe ...	7	June
	Rich Woods ...	17	,,
	John Sharples ...	25	,,
Fo. 152	James Rigbie ...	26	,,
	Tho Vgnall ...	23	July
	Tho Larence ...	29	,,
	Margaret Kilshaesh ...	,,	,,
	Ellen Whittell ...	3	Aug
	Mary Harison ...	7	,,
	An Stopforth ...	,,	,,
	Rich Cliffe ...	8	,,
	Wlm̃ Rigbie ...	1	Sept
	Mrgaret Conce ...	7	,,
	Elsab̃ Whittle ...	21	,,
	Elsab̃ Dobson ...	24	,,
	Elsab̃ Dandy ...	27	,,
	Edw Thornton ...	4	Octob̃
	Henry Dronning...	7	,,
	Mrgaret Wignoll...	12	,,
	Mrgaret Hey ...	15	,,
	Jane Bawker ...	16	,,
	An Lunt ...	20	,,
	Ellen Shervington ...	24	,,
	Jenet Banister ...	3	Nov̄
	Constance Wrest...	,,	,,
	Rich Tod bast ...	5	,,
	Wlm̃ Huntr ...	7	,,
	Tho Bawker ...	27	,,
	Rb̃t Burscoe ...	29	,,
	Jane Badger bast ...	,,	,,
	Kath Croston ...	,,	,,
	Edw Tarlton ...	4	Dec̄
	Larence Sharples ...	8	,,
	Edw Riding ...	10	,,
	Jane Worthington ...	14	,,
	Mrgaret Sumner ...	16	,,
	Jane Crooke ...	31	,,
	Kath Crosse ...	9	Janu
Fo. 153	Adam Tomson ...	12	,,
	John Martland ...	13	,,

Henry Hunt	25	Janu
Tho Wignall ... ... (*sic*)	14	,,
Jenett Smith ... ... (*sic*)	22	,,
Jenet Stones	31	,,
Nich Sowthark	6	Febr
Susan Bradshae	,,	,,
James Bradshae	3	Mrch
Jane Wylson	,,	,,
Wlm̃ ꝑke...	16	,,
Hugh Backhurst	21	,,

1589

Jenett Harsnep	31	Mrch
Mary ꝑke...	5	Ap
Margery Wylson...	6	,,
Dorothy Garstang	7	,,
Edw Bawker	8	,,
Alison Riding	9	,,
Edw Riding	,,	,,
Rich Garstang	11	,,
Wlm̃ Coop	27	,,
Ellen Godbire	13	May
Rbt Charles	19	,,
Ellen Smith	29	,,
Henry Butler	15	June
John Stopforth	16	,,
Isabell Waen	20	,,
Mary Bamforth	21	,,
Mary Hunt	22	,,
Wlm̃ Wylcocks	23	,,
Tho Abram	29	,,
Fo. 154 James Bretherton	2	July
Wlm̃ Stevnson	6	,,
Wlm̃ Wylson	7	,,
Henry Rogers	,,	,,
Wlm̃ Baron	12	Aug
Rbt Farrer	7	,,
Elsab̃ Prescott	,,	,,
Thurstane Thornton	11	Sept
Rich Banister	19	,,
Elsab̃ Wignoll	23	,,
Edw Hodson	6	Octob̃
Jenett Nelson	20	,,
Ellen Starkie	11	Nov̄
Wlm̃ Sharples	,,	,,
James Mosse	12	,,
Jane Sherington	,,	,,
Mr. Wlm̃ Ashton of Mawdsly	16	,,

	Edw Phillipson ...	22	Nov̄
	Rich Nelson ...	24	,,
	Daniell Otie ...	26	Dec̄
	Jane Barret ...	,,	,,
	Jane Walton ...	1	Janu
	Allice Hunt ...	25	,,
	Elsab Watkinson ...	,,	,,
	Tho Harison ...	,,	,,
	Jenet Blackhurst...	1	Febr
	Elsab Jackson ...	13	,,
	Ric Hey ...	18	,,
	Edw Ryding ...	20	,,
	John Wilson ...	21	,,
	Hugh Croston ...	26	,,
	Ric Carr ...	27	,,
	Mrgery Sadler ...	1	Mrch
	Allice Rutter ...	4	,,
	Elsab Harsnep ...	6	,,
	Kath Jump ...	10	,,
Fo. 155	Jenett Moore ...	17	,,
	Jenet Walton ...	20	,,
	Ann Mylner ...	21	,,
	Ellen Whittle ...	22	,,
	Gabriell Rigbie ...	,,	,,
	Wlm̃ Thornton ...	,,	,,
	Susan Hogh ...	23	,,

1590

Wlm̃ Mawdsly ...	28	Mrch
Math Worthington ...	23	Ap
Wlm̃ Mosse bast...	1	May
Ellen Whaly ...	10	,,
James Stones ...	14	,,
Cisely Hesketh ...	28	,,
Ellen Harrison ...	15	June
Jenet Rolineston bast ...	26	,,
Margaret Dobson ...	27	,,
Els Bretherton ...	12	July
Rich Ambrose ...	18	,,
James Kilshae ...	23	,,
James Patrick bast ...	30	,,
Wlm̃ Banister ...	16	Aug
Jane Dronning ...	6	Sept
Frances Fexcroft...	11	,,
Els Ligh ...	,,	,,
Christo Gradell ...	17	,,
Rich Norris ...	10	,,
Rich Heaton ...	,,	,,

	John Jackson	20	Sept
	Jenett Nykson	21	,,
	Wlm̃ Hogh	3	Octob
	Hugh Fasakerly	4	,,
	Mrgaret Banister	7	,,
Fo. 156	Roger Crooke	25	,,
	Tho Blackhurst	26	,,
	Elsab̃ Ashton	31	,,
	Henry Sharples	1	Nov̄
	Els Rutter	,,	,,
	Roger Crooke	4	,,
	Els Conce...	16	,,
	Ellen Backstendon	3	Dec̄
	George Ridly	13	,,
	Wlm̃ Dobson	22	,,
	Henry Tomson	1	Janu
	Rbt Stones	6	,,
	John Stopforth	21	,,
	Rbt Dandy	,,	,,
	James Whittle	1	Febr
	Jenet Smith	,,	,,
	Mary Dandy	8	,,
	Wlm̃ Wylcocks	22	,,
	Agnes Holland	15	Mrch

1591

	Tho Wylding	15	Ap
	Rich Barret	20	,,
	Rich Gradell	30	,,
	Els Hodges	10	,,
	Allice Moore	24	,,
	Rbt Mawdsly	27	May
	Jenet Lume	28	,,
	Allice Wilson	29	,,
	John Woods	13	June
	Andrew Worthington	,,	,,
	Mr. Edw Ashton...	4	Aug
	Els Mawdsly	6	,,
	Ellsen Rutter	12	,,
	Wlm̃ Stevnson	20	,,
	Rbt Whittle	28	,,
	Peter Stevnson bast	,,	,,
Fo. 157	Allice Stevnson	2	Sept
	Allice Shervington	7	,,
	Hugh ꝑke...	8	,,
	Jenett Starky	10	,,
	John Gradell	,,	,,
	Allice Banister	12	,,

Jane Sharples	2	Octob
M^r^garet Riding	12	,,
M^r^garet Sharples...	,,	,,
Alison Mosse	24	,,
Ellen Rigbie	27	,,
Ellen Garstand	30	,,
Wlm̃ Martland	8	Nov̄
Em̃ Snart	14	,,
Em̃ Atie	16	,,
Rich Stopforth	18	,,
Els Jackson	,,	,,
An Holland	19	,,
Edw Cawdry	4	Dec̄
James Wylding	11	,,
John Sutton	19	,,
Wlm̃ Sevell bast	6	[Janu]
James Hey	9	,,
Tho Wylcok	11	,,
Peter Blackhurst...	14	,,
Wllm̃ Wignoll	20	,,
Ellen Wylkok	21	,,
Jenet Johnson	27	,,
John Abram	12	M^r^ch
Ric Riding ... ... [1592]	27	,,

1592

	Wlm̃ Dobson	29	M^r^ch
Fo. 158	Jenett Cockett	30	,,
	Genett Gradell	2	Ap
	Ellen Hallywell	6	,,
	Tho Blackhurst	7	,,
	John Lawe	,,	,,
	Dorothie Banister	17	,,
	Clarice Barrett	18	,,
	John Sharples	21	,,
	Cicely Sharples	27	May
	Wlm̃ Wignall	12	June
	Rbt Standenoght	,,	,,
	Rich Banister	14	,,
	Ric Smith...	19	,,
	Allis Mylner	7	July
	Tho Harsnep	9	,,
	Gylbert Merton	14	,,
	Ellen pke	19	Aug
	Larence Harrison	3	Sept
	M^r^garet Walton	5	,,
	John Crooke	17	,,
	Añ Dysly	21	,,

	Rb̄t Werden	23	Sept
	Allis Somner	28	,,
	Roger Ryding	1	Octob̄
	Ellen Stopforth	,,	,,
	Allis Savage	7	,,
	Wlm̄ Johnson	10	,,
	Jone Coop	14	,,
	Jenet Hodson	21	,,
	Wlm̄ Garstang	25	,,
	Roger Hogh bast	29	,,
	Ellen Werden bast	4	Dec̄
	John Cawdry	7	,,
	Mrgery Dobson	10	,,
	Rb̄t Bretherton	12	,,
Fo. 159	Henry Wylson	21	,,
	Ellen Blundell	27	,,
	John Nelson	31	,,
	Ellen Tomson	2	Jan̄
	Mrgaret Law bast	4	,,
	Mr. Wlm̄ Ashton	7	,,
	James Holland bast	11	,,
	Ric̄ Shervington	14	,,
	An Wright	,,	,,
	James Bretherton	18	,,
	John Ambrose	23	,,
	Eliz Carre...	,,	,,
	Ellen Smith	9	Febr
	Ellen Thornston	21	,,
	Mrgaret Croston	,,	,,
	John Garstang	22	,,
	Jenet ꝑke...	25	,,
	Nicho Nickson	26	,,
	Ellen Wilson	28	,,
	Rb̄t Droning	4	Mrch
	Larence Smart	,,	,,
	Mary } Blackhurst	5	,,
	Grace } Blackhurst		
	Allis Dickinson	10	,,
	Els Conce...	12	,,
	Mrgery Otie	20	,,
	Cicely Crooke	25	,,

1593

	Rb̄t Anderton	30	Mrch
	James Worthington	5	Apr
	Mrgery Godbere	,,	,,
	Ric̄ Tomson	11	,,
	Alex Wilding	17	,,
Fo. 160	Tho Werden	15	,,

	Henry Hodges	24	Apr
	Ellen Riding	28	,,
	Jenet Banister	13	May
	Tho Monke	14	,,
	Agnes Wignoll	15	,,
	Jane Hadock	17	,,
	Wlm̃ Mawdsly	18	,,
	James Dobson	27	,,
	John Clerke	30	,,
	Joseph Ligh	21	June
	Tho Stevnson	26	,,
	John Tayler	2	July
	James Stopforth	4	,,
	Edw Mosse	6	,,
	Henry Gradell	15	,,
	Mr. John Ashton	22	,,
	Ellen Rose	29	,,
	Wlm̃ Coker	7	Aug
	Mrgery Hoghton	16	,,
	Els Whaly	18	,,
	Ellen Mylner	20	,,
	Sara Smith	8	Sept
	Eliz Conce	10	,,
	Tho Stopforth	1	Octob̃
	Wlm̃ Charles	9	,,
	Wlm̃ Thornton	10	,,
	John Walbank	11	,,
	Barbara Woods	16	,,
	Mrgaret Sasakerly [*sic*]	20	,,
	Thurstane Wylding	21	,,
	Roger Sharples	23	,,
	Ellen Dandy	30	,,
	George Tarlton	24	Novemb̃
Fo. 161	Els Hodges	30	,,
	Mrg Banister	4	Dec̃
	Wlm̃ Garstang	16	,,
	Edw pke	23	,,
	Tho Wignall	,,	,,
	John Rigbie	25	,,
	Mrgaret Wylson	26	,,
	Mrgaret Johnson	7	Janũ
	Allice Mawdsly	10	,,
	John Backstenden	26	,,
	Mrgaret Mylner	27	,,
	Wlm̃ Dobson	4	Febr
	Jony Write	,,	,,
	Wlm̃ Dandy	8	,,
	Mathew Rutter	10	,,
	Ric̃ Bawker	13	,,
	Mrgaret Baker	,,	,,

James Dandy	27	Febr
Isabell Lunt	6	Mrch
Allice Dandy	,,	,,
Rbt Rutter	7	,,
Prudence Hunt	14	,,
Ric̃ Hunt junr	19	,,
Mrgaret Stons	24	,,

1594

1353096

Henry Wylkocks	27	Mrch
Edw Jackson	10	Apr
Allice Bretherton	18	,,
Tho Sharples	27	,,
Tho Sadler	4	May
Henry pke	10	,,
Ellen Shervington bast	24	,,
Fo. 162 Mrgaret Caruce	25	,,
Mary Bretherton	31	,,
Jane Harison	4	June
Tho Whittl	11	,,
John Wylding bast	12	,,
Jone Smith	13	,,
Alice Mawdsly	27	,,
Rbt Hesketh	1	July
Alice Kylshae	14	,,
Cath Holland	,,	,,
Mary Riding	17	,,
Wlm̃ Mawdsly	3	Aug
Henry Stevnson	4	,,
Wlm̃ Banister	19	,,
Alison Snart	,,	,,
Mary Tomson	22	,,
Mrgaret Cocket	26	,,
An Banister	29	,,
Mrgaret Wane	30	,,
Eliz Walton	11	Sept
Jenet Bradshae	14	,,
John Bretherton	16	,,
John Smith	19	,,
An Porter	24	,,
Agnes Sallum	,,	,,
Mrgery Wignall	25	,,
Eliz Law	27	,,
Elinor Martland	29	,,
Mrgaret Bradshae	7	Octob
Mrgaret Cotton	20	,,
Edw Croston	21	,,
John Banister	28	,,

	An Brinhill	29	Octob
	Eliz Disly	4	Novemb
	Wlm̃ Chisnall	,,	,,
Fo. 163	Mrgaret Harison	15	,,
	Wlm̃ Worthington	15	,,
	Mrgaret Waterwort	22	,,
	Edw Mosse	7	Dec̃
	Jenet Sharples	,,	,,
	Peter Tomson	17	,,
	Ellen Somner	16	,,
	Allice Mares	18	,,
	Rbt Blachurst	23	,,
	Ewane Blacklidge	11	Janũ
	Mrgaret Gyles	16	,,
	Ellen Cawthery	24	,,
	Ric̃ Whittle	25	,,
	Jane Smith	26	,,
	Mary Johnson	28	,,
	Els Sharples	,,	,,
	Rbt Werden	2	Febr
	John Milner	3	,,
	Jane Sutton	,,	,,
	Rbt Smith	10	,,
	Dorothy Garstang	17	,,
	Ellen Wignall	18	,,
	Rbt Larence	23	,,
	Wlm̃ Riding	28	,,
	Ric̃ Laland	4	Mrch
	Cisely Winnall	10	,,
	George Walton	16	,,
	Tho Wylson	19	,,
	An Fynch	21	,,
	An Hunt bast	24	,,

1595

	James Droning	31	Mrch
	Edw Gradell	4	Apr
Fo. 164	Rbt Walch	10	,,
	Tho son of Henry* Banister	21	,,
	Mrgaret dr. of Rich Hodson	,,	,,
	Tho son of Rich pke	29	,,
	Ric̃ son of Tho Dronning	30	,,
	Jane dr. of Alex Worsly	1	May
	Jane dr. of John Ambrose	,,	,,
	Jane dr. of John Wylcocks	9	,,
	Wlm̃ son of John Jump	,,	,,
	Jenett dr. of James Walton	14	,,

* "Tho." *struck out.*

Wlm̃ bast son of Hugh Musse [*sic*]	14	May
Jane dr. of John Blachurst	20	,,
Mrgery Ball bast dr.	21	,,
Holcraft dr. of Mr. Rbt Whittakers Vicr of Croston	26	,,
Ellen dr. of Tho Wignal	22	June
Mrgaret dr. of Tho Arosmith	27	,,
Hugh son of Edw Mosse	7	July
Hugh son of Tho Prescot	12	,,
Wlm̃ son of Ric̃ Tysing	18	,,
Alice bast dr. of James Harsnep	1	Aug
Edw son of John Sutton	3	,,
Wlm̃ son of Tho Abraham	4	,,
Kath dr. of John Stones	,,	,,
Adam bast son of John Hoghton	6	,,
Rich son of Roger Rutter	8	,,
Tho son of Edw Hoghton	22	,,
Eliz dr. of Tho Snart	23	,,
James son of Wlm̃ Bradshae	,,	,,
Tho bast son of John Hurst	31	,,
An dr. of Wlm̃ Dobson	18	Sept̃
Wlm̃ son of Tho Whittle	21	,,
Tho son of John Mawdsly	,,	,,
Mrgery dr. of Andrew Mosse	7	Octob̃
Henry Cocker	,,	,,
Mrgaret dr. of Henry Dobson	10	,,
Ric̃ son of James Farrer	15	,,
Alice dr. of Larence Somner	20	,,
Fo. 165 Jane dr. of James Thornton	20	,,
Alice dr. of Ric̃ Hadock	25	,,
Wlm̃ son of James Gibbs als Watkinson ...	28	,,
Alice dr. of Wlm̃ Halton	,,	,,
Ric̃ bast son of Larence Harison	2	Novēb
Alice dr. of John Sanfild	7	,,
Ellen bast dr. of Henry Bretherton	13	,,
James son of Ric̃ Munk	26	,,
Els dr. of Ric̃ Charles	,,	,,
Eliz dr. of James Forshae	27	,,
Mary dr. of Tho Ligh	29	,,
Jenet dr. of Ric̃ Mawdsly	1	Dec
Rbt son of Ric̃ Starkie	5	,,
Henry son of Tho Wrest	,,	,,
Tho son of James Bradshae	19	,,
Tho son of Wlm̃ þke	20	,,
John son Ric̃ Gradell	23	,,
Mrgaret dr. of Tho Nayler	24	,,
John bast son of Ric̃ Phillipson als Wigans ...	30	,,
Wlm̃ son of John Chisnall	7	Jan

[*No entries for* 1596.]

1597

Tho Porter	28	Apr
Wlm̃ Mylner	12	May
Roger Nelson	12	Feb
Eliz Hogh	27	May
Wlm̃ Banister	28	,,
Ric̃ Wylson	10	June
Joane Mawdsly	20	,,
Alice Tomson	17	Sept
Jenet Fynch	22	Dec
An Hogh ...	28	,,
James Ryding	13	Mrch
James Cotton	17	,,
Alice Dandy	25	Febr
John son of Wilt Hodges	9	Januari*

1599

Fo. 166	Jenett Snart	12	Apr
	Edw Nickson	4	May
	Henry Tarlton	27	,,
	Mary Monk	7	June
	Eliz Wrennall	20	,,
	Ric̃ Wylcoks	24	,,
	Jenet Dandy	6	Aug
	Mary Harsnep	24	,,
	Tho Mosse	2	Dec
	Kath Nelson	3	Novemb
	Rbt Starky	20	Feb
	Wlm̃ son of Henry Dandy	26	,,
	Nic̃ Mosse	19	Dec

1602

Henry Dandy son of Henry D	14	Febr

1605

Rbt Dandy son of Henry Dandy	24	Mrch

1608

Henry Dandy jun son of Henry Dandy of Tarlton	25	Apr

1598

Richard son of Rbt Nelson was baptized Febr. 3 anno Dn̄i 1598 stilo romano or in the yeare 1597 computatione anglicana. Roger son of Rbt Nelson baptized Febr. 12 Anno Dn̄i 1598 computatione anglicana vel 1599 comput. romana.

**Inserted at bottom of a page in a different handwriting.*

The Register Booke for the parish of Croston for all christeninges Burialls and Weddinges beginnyng in anno dni one thowsand sixe hundrethe

---

CHRISTENINGS.

1600

[*A different handwriting from the preceding, and* "baptised" *is substituted for* "christened."]

Fo. 19	Thomas Bretherton baptised ye	22	of May
	Cisley Bretherton	,,	,,
	James Stoppart	28	,,
	Willm Wigans	29	,,
	Marget stones bastard of Robt Stones ...	1	June
	Richard Wignall...	4	,,
	Alce Asshton	5	,,
	Elizabeth Mason...	8	,,
	Alce Bympsonn	9	,,
	Jhon Walton	15	,,
	Ellin Croston	18	,,
	Alce Smythe	27	,,
	Alce Finche	,,	,,
☞	Jhon Dysley	6	July
	Rychard Turner	16	,,
	Jhon Brekill	,,	,,
	Jhon Hylton	,,	,,
	James Waringe	25	,,
	Jhon Smythe	30	,,
	Edwarde Lathome	29	,,
	Jhon Spenser	30	,,
	Thomas Wygnall	,,	,,
	Hughe Millner	3	August
	James Waring	5	Mrche
	Marget Forshay	,,	,,
	John sonne of Jhon Benet	15	,,
	Katherin Stenson	15	,,
	James Jackson	20	,,
	Robert Farington	21	,,
	Jane Rutter	,,	,,

	Robert son of Rbt Nelson	26	August *
	Richard son of Francis Nelson	30	Octob *

1601

Fo. 23	Thomas Wilcocke	13	Aprill
	James Jackeson	15	,,
	Ellen Bradshay	,,	,,
	Katherin Banester	16	Maye
	Robte Butler	24	,,
	Rodger Bowlinge	3	June
	Bartle Houghe	26	July
	James Jackson	3	August
	Ysabell Hilton	4	September
	John Harrison	10	October
	Wiłłm Harryson...	,,	,,
	Susanna Prescott	12	,,
	John Wignall	22	,,
	Henry Wignall ałs Dobson	,,	,,
	Rychard Todd	26	,,
	Wiłłm Jackson	12	Marche
	James Jackson	,,	,,
	Marie Hatton	14	,,
	Genet Windwart...	17	,,

1602

Fo. 26	Genet Jackson	9	Aprill
	Alce Harryson	13	,,
	Jane Bretherton	19	,,
	John Tompson	20	,,
	Marget Jumpe	26	,,
	Anne Milner	1	May
	Anne Bacstondyne	10	,,
	John Heskyne	20	,,
	Robart Forshay	21	,,
	A child of Wiłłm Sompner	24	July
	Anne Bretherton...	8	August
	George Cawdree	7	December
	Elizabethe Worthington	8	,,
	Christian Snarte	10	,,
	John Yate...	5	Januarie
	An Burton ałs Carbur	1	,,
	Robt Parke	9	,,
	John Nickson	13	,,
	Margerie Walton	,,	,,
	Elizabeth Hodson	7	Februarie
	Robart Sharples	10	,,

** Inserted in a different handwriting.*

Henry Dandie	17	Februarie
Thomas Philipson als Wygans	18	,,
Willm Blackhurst	,,	,,
Peter Woodcocke	28	,,
John Banestr	20	March
Robte Banestr	23	,,

1603

Fo. 17	Rauffe Winstanley	3	Aprill
	Thomas Arrosmithe	12	,,
	Richard Nelson	20	,,
	Thomas Dalton	28	,,
	James Whitehead	6	May
	An Mosse	12	,,
	J...e Parke	20	,,
	Elizabeth Wygnall	26	,,
	Ysabel Dobson	9	June
	Richard Waterforthe	20	,,
	Richard Sompner	30	,,
	Ellin Loxam	12	July
	Thomas pke	16	August
	John Finche	3	September
	Marie Canse	19	,,
	Henrie son of Willm Hodges	29*	,,
	Willm Thornton	1	October
	Rauffe Waringe	24	,,
	James Sutton	10	November
	John Snarte	14	December
	Willm Snarte	2	Januarie
	Ann Wilcocke	22	,,
	John Graddell	1	Februarie
	Elizabeth Ambrous	18	,,
	Genett Farrer	11	Marche
	Genett Wignall	23	,,
	Catherine dr. of Rbt Nelson	15	July
	Jane dr. of Francis Nelson	23	January

[*No entries for* 1604.]

1605

Fo. 2	Genet Walbanke and Margret Walbank	2	Aprill
	Rycharde Cawdre	16	,,
	Elen Wygnall	2	May
	John Banester	14	,,
	Sisley Archer	28	,,
	James Loxam	3	June
	Robte Conce	12	,,

* *Inserted and in a different ink, but same writing.*

Elizabeth Dandie	24	June
John Walton	7	July
Jane Mosse	14	,,
Thomas Wildinge	22	,,
Rauffe Lelonde	4	August
Jane Bancke	14	,,
Margaret Walton	8	September
Sisley Leighe	8	October
John Snarte	13	November
An Snart	4	December
Thomas Farington	2	Februarie
An Hodges	3	Marche
Elen Gradell	4	,,
An Bretherton	12	,,
Elen Crooke	17	,,
Wllm son of Rbt Nelson bapt	January 16*	

1606

Fo. 12	John Archer	4	Aprill
	Elen Banister	8	,,
	Jane Wynnell	6	May
	An Smith	12	,,
	Elen Leyghe	18	,,
	Henrye Snarte	25	,,
	An Spakeman	4	June
	Willm Bretherton	22	,,
	Elen Godbere	8	July
	Ales Godbere	,,	,,
	Willm Harryson	11	Aug
	Elizabethe Parke	24	,,
	Mychaell Nellson	12	September
	Thomas Sumner	18	,,
	An Rutter	20	,,
	Elen Wallbannck	24	,,
	Jane Nellson	28	October
	Ales Houghton	9	November
	Bartholowmewe Hughe	10	,,
	Jane Spenser and Marye Spencer	12	,,
	Izabell Taylor	18	,,
	Elizabeth Crooke	6	December
	Robarte Disleye	16	,,
	Elizabethe Rutter	19	,,
	Henrye Smith	27	,,
	Margrett Breckell	4	Januarie
	Margerye Wygnall	7	,,
	John Nycson	19	,,
	Margerye Harrison	21	,,

** This entry inserted in a different writing and at a subsequent date.*

	Jane Wallton	22	Januarie
	John Archer	24	,,
	Hughe Thornton	7	February
	Augnes Burscoughe	,,	,,
	Elen̄ Smith	13	,,
	James Snarte	14	,,
	James Bradshawe	20	,,
	Elen Call	24	,,
	Hugh Blachurste	21	,,
	Edward Finch	13	March
	An Farrington	16 [?]	,,

1607

Fo. 10	Geenett Ferrer	26	Marche
	Thomas Snarte	29	,,
	Elen the daughter of Wiłłm Worthington ...	30	,,
	Wiłłm Cottam	1	Aprill
	Henry the son of Rycharde Wallton	6	,,
	Margrett Wignall	,,	,,
	James Willson	,,	,,
	Margerie Johnson	8	,,
	Hughe Mosse	17	,,
	Thomas Horseketh	22	,,
	Henrye Heskin	23	,,
	Margrett Thornton	3	May
	John Herseneppe	,,	,,
	Jane Preston	15	,,
	Margrett Rosen	19	,,
	Jane Croston	14	June
	Thomas Hunter	24	,,
	Margerye Banester	29	,,
	Thomas Mosse	1	July
Fo. 15	Margrett dau. Wiłłm Rose ... ... [*sic*]	19	May
	William the son of Hughe Coup	12	July
	Elen Wryght	16	,,
	Rycharde Dobson	18	,,
	An Ashmoule	23	,,
	Geenett Blackestones	25	,,
	Hughe Williamson	28	,,
	Thomas son of Renalld Banester	30	,,
	Wiłłm son of Thomas Hodges...	9	September
	Margrett Lappfinche	13	October
	Jane Kyndesleye...	16	,,
	Margerye Godbere	20	,,
	Margerye Snarte...	4	November
	Roger Burscoughe	8	,,
	Jane Harrison	11	,,
	Wiłłm Bretherton	16	,,

	Katheryn Wignall	17	November
Fo. 16	Margrett Graddell	18	,,
	Hughe Maior	20	,,
	Robarte Parke	,,	,,
	Hughe Whittell	14	December
	Jane Croston	21	,,
	Elen Dandye	25	,,
	Wiłłm Darbyshyre	27	,,
	Hughe Yate	28	,,
	Josephe Hunt	2	January
	John Houghe	7	,,
	Edmund Wignall	11	,,
	John Parke	,,	,,
	Thomas Spenscer	13	,,
	Wiłłm Ball	16	,,
	Thomas Parke	,,	,,
	George son of Mr. Comeye Vicar of Croston	20	,,
	Willyam Sumner	13	January
	Margaret Wygans	24	,,
	Catherine Nelson	3	February
	Genett Hunt	4	,,
	Robert Werden	6	,,
	Robert * Coore	7	,,
	Roger Wylding	8	,,
	Hugh Nelson	8	,,
	Elizabeth Bretherton	11	,,
	Hellen Spencer	23	,,
	Richard Latham	13	March
	Ellen Sumner	13	,,
	Hugh Coance	18	,,
	Seth Blackhurst	20	,,
	Richard Kerbye	23	,,
	Jane James	26	,,
	Margery Bradshaw bastard	15	,,
	Jane daughter of Jeffry Wylding	10	,,

1608

Fo. 29	Wylliā son of Henry Hodges	25	March
	Mary dau. of Laurence Tomlinson and Añ Prescott bastard	31	,,
	Hugh son of J̄ohn Stevnson	1	Aprill
	Ellis son of Rb̄t Wright	3	,,
	John son of Thomas Thornton	8	,,
	Jeffrey son of Thomas Tarlton and Jane Coup bastard	13	,,
	Sisley dau. of Wlm̃ Blackstons	,,	,,
	Thomas son of Rb̄t Nelson	,,	,,
	Robert son of Thurstan Stananock	22	,,

* *In E. T.* "Conce."

Henry son of Henry Dandye	25	Aprill
Jane dau. of Kester Walton	27	,,
Hugh son of Wlm̃ Smith	12	May
Jeffrey son of James Hunt and Margaret Wylcocks bast	27	,,
Margaret Walton	4	June
Anne Wright	22	,,
Margery Wignall	6	July
John Park...	11	,,
An Dandy	28	,,
Gilbert Charnock	21	Aug
Wlm̃ Worsley	31	,,
Jenett Edeon	3	Sept
Thomas Walton	9	,,
Elsabeth Stevnson bastard	28	,,
Wlm̃ Sumner	24	October
Mary Bretherton...	8	November
Ellen Robinson of Eccleston	13	Dec̃
Thomas Hesketh	16	,,
Allice Wylkock	22	,,
Jenett Porter bastard of Henry Porter and An Nelson	23	,,
John Haddock	10	Janu
Rich Darbishire	11	Feb
Mary Ambrose	,,	,,
Tho Waring	13	,,
Jenett Maudlin [?]	18	,,
.....son of Tho. Farrer	26	,,
Thomas Woodcock	3	March
Hugh son of Francis Nelson	2	Febr

1609

Fo. 30	Thomas son of Rb̃t Nelson*		
	Allice dau.† of John Mosse	6	May
	Margarett dau. of Wlm̃ Wynell	27	,,
	Wlm̃ son of John Smith...	9	June
	Ellen dau. of John Harrison and Mary Clowdeth bastard	13	,,
	Annes dau. of Jane Robinson bastard... ...	16	,,
	John son of Wlm̃ Johnson	25	,,
	Margaret dau. of Robert Farrer	27	,,
	Margaret dau. of Huan Borscoe	29	,,
	Cuthbard son of Rich Latham of Ecclston ...	12	July
	Cisly dau. of Wlm̃ Ryding of Maudsly ...	,,	,,
	Jenet dau. of Edward Bymson...	,,	,,

* *Inserted at the top of page.*

† *Daughter is spelt in original* "daghter" *in* 1608-9.

Robert son of Roƀ Johnson of Tarleton ...	13	Aug
Margaret dau. of Roƀt Rutter	15	,,
George son of George Barwicke	23	,,
Wlm̃ son of Wlm̃ Hunt...	24	,,
Elsabeth dau. of John Bretherton	5	Sept
Wlm̃ son of Henry Waryng	17	,,
Elsaƀ dau. of Kester Worthington of Hough	29	,,
Jane dau. of John Archer	7	Octoƀ
Isabell dau. of John Catterall	29	,,
Christofer son of Rich Walton...	2	Novemƀ
James son of Hugh Mosse	8	,,
Hugh son of Thomas Thorne	13	,,
Robert son of Rƀt Jackson	10	Deč
Emlyn dau. of Rich Hough	,,	,,
Mary dau. of Rich Woods	,,	,,
Wlm̃ son of John Riding and Katherine Sharples bastard...	11	,,
Jane dau. of Wlm̃ Fynch	28	,,
Jane dau. of Tho Walton	6	Janu
Rich son of Tho. Hodges	12	,,
Margery dau. of Hugh Coop	13	,,
Edw son of Rƀt Cocker bastard	12	,,
Tho son of John Hodgson	23	,,
Henry son of John Banister	26	,,
John son of Tho Blackhurst	10	Febr
Elsaƀ dau. of George Disly	29	Jañ
Margaret dau. of Christofer Crooke	6	Febr
John son of Edward Durning	12	,,
Ellen dau. of Laurence Conce	18	,,
Tho son of Henry Wignall	,,	,,
Henry son of John Rigbie, bastard	19	,,
Wlm̃ son of Roger Wylding	20	,,
Catherine dau. of Wlm̃ Blackhurst	21	,,

1610

Roger son of Roger Moss of Hoole, bastard ...	20	Apr
James son of Hugh Fynch	3	May
Kath. dau. of Tho Cotherey	12	,,
Wlm̃ son of John Banster	20	,,
Margaret dau. of Wlm̃ Hunter...	28	,,

[*The last five entries are inserted under 1609, and another page begins 25th March, 1610.*]

Fo. 34	Margarett dau. of Rič Mawdsley	25	M^r^ch
	Ellis son of Rič Sumner...	,,	,,
	Allis dau. of Christofer Walton	30	,,
	Abigaill dau of Mr. Comey vicar of Croston ...	3	Aprill*

* *After this entry, in very small writing, what is no doubt a Horoscope, the signs of Mercury and Jupiter appearing.*

Elsabeth dau. of Peter Lethbetter	30	Apr
Susan dau. of Alix Tod	2	May
Laurence son of Laurence Fynch	8	,,
Laurence son of Ric̃ Barrett	,,	,,
Rb̃t son of Geffry Wylding	14	,,
Wlm̃ son of Wlm̃ Worthington	,,	,,
Jenet dau. of Wlm̃ Dobson	27	,,
George son of Henry Bretherton	15	June
Cuthberd son of John Smith	20	,,
Mgaret dau. of Edw Crane of Ecclston ...	,,	,,
Ets dau. of Hugh Ecclston	25	,,
John & Wlm̃ sons of John Croston	,,	,,
George son of John Holland	27	,,
Mrgaret dau. of Rb̃t Haddock	28	,,
Holcraft dau. of Anthony Sumner	8	July
.....son of John Snart	,,	,,
Gilbert son of Frances Nelson...	17	Octob

1611

Fo. 36	Rb̃t son of John Wright...	25	Mrch
	Ric̃ bast son of Wlm̃ Crooke	26	,,
	Cicely dau. of Ric̃ Dobs...	30	,,
	Allis dau. of Wlm̃ pke	,,	,,
	Tho Thornton	4	Apr
	Ralf son of Wlm̃ Johnson	12	,,
	An dau. of Jhon Mosse	23	,,
	Jenet dau. of John Blackhurst	2	May
	Ralf son of John Sharples	6	,,
	John son of Peter Anderton	,,	,,
	John son of John Bretherton	8	,,
	Henry son of Henry Sharples	10	,,
	Wlm̃ son of John Rose	14	,,
	Rog̃ son of John Stones...	19	,,
	James son of Henry Burton	27	,,
	John son of Henry Wylson	9	June
	Tho. son of Tho. Croochly	,,	,,
	Jane dau. of James Walton	,,	,,
	Hugh son of Rb̃t Nelson	,,	,,
	Henry son of Ric̃ Sharples	27	,,
	Mrgaret dau. of John Hesketh	12	July
	An dau. of Rb̃t Ryding	14	,,
	Jenet dau. of John Croston	27	,,
	Thomas son of Heny Sutton	9	Aug
	Jenet dau. of of John Stones	22	,,
	Wlm̃ son of Ralf Mºkland	24	,,
	Jenet dau. of John Nixon	25	,,
	Allys dau. of John Barwick	12	Sep
	Thomas son of John Stopforth...	3	Octob

	John son of John Tomson	10	Octob
	An dau. of John Fascicarly	13	,,
	Hugh son of John Garstange	20	,,
	Allyes dau. of John Moore	7	Nov
	Gylbert son of John Monck	8	,,
	Allys dau. of John Worthington	11	,,
	An dau. of John Carter	13	,,
	Ric̃ son of Rbt Hodson	23	,,
	Rbt son of John Mosse	25	,,
	Henry Walbank...	27	,,
	Jane dau. of John Barrett	28	,,
	Ellen dau. of Henry Fynch	30	,,
	Ralf son of John Smith	,,	,,
	Cuthberd son of Wlm̃ Joynson...	16	Dec̃
	John son of Rog̃ Woodcock	22	,,
	John son of Wlm̃ Harryson	25	,,
	John Wylson bastard	,,	,,
	John son of Ric̃ Mawdsly	31	,,
	Ric̃ son of John Barret	2	January
Fo. 37	M^p^garet dau. of John Ascoe	6	,,
	John son of Rbt Weerden	10	,,
	Allys dau. of Tho Hudson	11	,,
	M^p^gery dau. of Ralf Leyland	15	,,
	Peter son of John Rutter	16	,,
	Elsabeth dau. of John Coop	19	,,
	M^p^g Riding a bastard	,,	,,
	Elsabeth dau. of John Ball	22	,,
	Allys dau. of John Farrer	2	Febr
	Ellen dau. of John Fassall	2	,,
	Elsab dau. of John Wignall	,,	,,
	Hugh son of Larence Conce	17	,,
	Tho son of John Garstange	7	M^p^ch
	George son of George Scatterall	11	,,
	Ellen dau. of Wlm̃ Wylson	16	,,
	John son of John Margaron	18	,,
	Ellys son of Anthony Sompner...	20	,,
	Wlm̃ son of John Walton	,,	,,
	Ellen dau. Wlm̃ Croosse	22	,,
	Ric̃ son of Henry Bretherton	22	,,

1612

Fo. 40	Jane dau. of Mr Georgij Comey Vicar of Croston	25	M^p^ch
	Rog̃ son of Edw Bimson	27	Ap
	M^p^garet fil of Ric̃ Cocket	11	May
	Jane Somner fil Johñes	,,	,,
	M^p^gery fil Wlm̃ Newhouse	26	,,
	Wlm̃ bast son of James Procter & Elsab Dobson	7	June
	Henry f Hen Bretherton	18	,,

Jenet f Rb̃t Wignoll	23	June
Wlm̃ bast son of John Rigby & Eden Stopforth	28	,,
Wlm̃ bast son of Wlm̃ Jackson deceased & Ann.....	9	July
Jane dau. of Christofer Walton	,,	,,
John bast son of Hen Jackson & M⁹garet Bretherton	,,	,,
Ellen f Tho Jackson	14	,,
Henry f Hen Nelson	27	Aug
Rb̃t f Georgij Hesketh	3	Sept
Wlm̃ f John Lapfinch	13	,,
John f Rb̃t Wylding	17	,,
Alison dau. of Fr Nelson	19	,,
Wlm̃ f Randulf Sharples	26	,,
Ellen dau. of James Parke	12	Oct
Jane dau. of Tho Walton	25	,,
M⁹garet Wilkock...	29	,,
Allice dau. of Tho Wyllding	,,	,,
Allice dau. of Edw Burscoe	2	Nov
Jane dau. of Peter Lethbettʳ	20	,,
.....dau. of Hugh Ecclston	25	,,
Jenett Clayton	8	Janu
Jane Wignall	16	,,
Jane Worsley	23	,,
Allice Hunter	23	Febr̃
Ellen dau. of Rb̃t Abraham	3	,,
Jane Harsnep	28	,,
Georg Walton	5	M⁹ch
Rb̃t bast s. of Tho Weerden	6	,,
James Thornton	19	,,
Wlm̃ Snart	21	,,
Margaret dau, of Georg Dandy	1	
Wlm̃ son of Wlm̃ Sumner	4	,,
Wlm̃ son of Thurstane Thornton	4	,,

[*The last 13 entries are inserted at the bottom of the page in a different handwriting.*]

1613

Fo. 43 Thomas son of Tho Harrison als Kesters ...	26	Apr̃
Jane dau. of Wlm̃ Smith	27	,,
Wilm̃ Guegadell son of Cristof Gadell ...	1	May*
Hugh son of John Collinson	15	June
An dau. of Tho Starky of Layland	15	July
M⁹garet dau. of Ric̃ Porter	20	,,
Allice dau. of James Tayler	22	,,
M⁹garet dau. of John Mosse	7	Aug
Ellen dau. of Wlm̃ Mawdsly	14	,,

* *This entry interlined in different writing.*

Wlm̃ son of Rbt Johnson	18	Sep
Allis dau. of Wlm̃ Johnson	22	,,
M^p^garet dau. of Rich Garstang	10	Octob
Georg son of Ric̃ Walton	21	,,
John son of Rog̃ Mosse	24	Novemb
M^p^garet dau. of John Jenkinson	27	,,
John son of Wlm̃ Hodson	28	,,
Henry son of Tho Mawdsly	,,	,,
John son of Ric̃ Cockett...	15	Dec̃
Rbt son of Jhon [?] Sutton	27	,,
Jenett Clayton	3	Jañ
Jane dau. of Edmond Wignoll	16	,,
Jane dau. of Alex Worsley	23	,,
Hellen bast dau. of Rbt Abraham	3	Feb
Jane Harsnep	28	,,
Margaret dau. of George Dandy	1	M^p^ch
Wlm̃ son of Wlm̃ Somner	2	,,
Wlm̃ son of Thurstan Thornton	4	,,
Jane dau. of Rbt Nelson	21	November

[*The last ten entries are in a different handwriting.*]

1614

Fo. 46 Richard son of Rbt Haddock	28	M^p^ch
James bast son of John Massye	10	Apr̃
John son of Rich Hough of Crost	,,	,,
Robert* son of Rychard† Porter bast... ...	24	,,
John Barrett	2	,,
George, Alexand^r^ } twins sons of Wlm̃ Tomson ...	eod	
Isabell dau. of James Stopforth	eod	
Sara dau. of Mr. Comey	8	May
Rbt son of Wlm̃ Gradle...	8	June
Eliz, Jenett } daus. of Wlm̃ Fynch	9	,,
Margaret dau. of John Snart	12	July
Ellen dau. of John Farrar	18	,,
An dau. of Tho Wilding	6	August
Allice bast dau. of Wlm̃ Dobson	17	,,
Edward son of Wlm̃ Wylson	29	,,
An dau. of John Duddell	3	Sept
Hen son of John Hesketh	4	,,
An dau. of James Banister of Wrightington ...	15	,,
Hen son of John Ryding	8	Octob
Ellen dau. of James Hunt	11	,,
Tamosin bast dau. of John Tomlinson & An Weerdē	5	Novemb^r^
David son of Henry Fynch	5	Decemb^r^

* "Hen" *erased.* † "Rob" *erased.*

Tho son of Christofer Walton ... ... 7 Decemb^r
John f John Johnson ... ... 28 ,,
John f Anthony Sumner ... ... 21 Janũ
Rych f Jacobi Hughson... ... ... 24 ,,
Rych f George Bretherton ... ... 3 Febr̃
Wyłłm f Wlm̃ Wignoll ... ... ,, ,,
An dau. of Tho Wabank ... ... 20 ,,
Allice dau. of Wlm̃ Bretherton ... ... 26 ,,
Wlm̃ f Rbt Forshaw ... ... ,, ,,
John f Johes Bindly ... ... 7 M^ch
John bast f Rich Blaxtons & M^garett Machon

1615

Fo. 48 Catherine dau. of Myles Sumner ... ... 8 Apr̃
Mary dau. of Frances Nelson ... ... 23 ,,
Christofer Pereth ... ... 26 ,,
John son of John Snart ... ... 27 ,,
Elsabeth dau. of Mr. Comey vic of Cr ... 12 May
Richard bast son of Hen̄ Nelson & AnWeerden 21 ,,
Jane dau. of Thomas Clayton ... ... 9 June
Elsab dau. of Rbt Jackson ... ... 11 ,,
Thomas son of John Thornton... ... ... eod
Catherine dau. of John Moncke ... ... 17 June
Włłm bast son of John Croston & Elsab Burscoe ... ... 21 ,,
Edmund bast son of Edmund Ryding & Elsab Hunt ... ... 7 July
Edward bast son of Gilbert Webster & Ellen Hallowell ... ... 9 ,,
Jenett dau. of Wlm̃ Dobson ... ... 2 Aug̃
Rich̄ son of Włłm Wylkock ... ... 4 ,,
Margery dau. of Rbt Stones ... ... 23 ,,
Margery bast dau. of Wlm̃ Phyllipson ałs Wyggan & Anne Parke... ... ... ,, ,,
Wlm̃ son of James Bretherton ... ... 25 ,,
Margery bast dau. of Wlm̃ pke ... ... 30 ,,
Rog son of James pke ... ... 21 Sept
Margery bast dau. of Tho. Wylding & Mary Tayler ... ... 6 Octob
Tho son of Hugh pke ... ... 29 ,,
Ellen dau. of John Mosse ... ... 5 Novēb
Catherine dau. of Hugh Ecclston ... ... 10 ,,
John son of Hugh Spenc^ ... ... 26 ,,
Rbt son of Hugh Norris ... ... 10 Dec̄
Allice dau. of Humfry Nelson ... ... 12 Jañ
John fi Johis Sutton ... ... 15 Feb
Ellen dau. of Tho Wylding ... ... ,, ,,
Allis dau. of Thurstane Stananoght ... ... 17 ,,
Rog^r fi Rbt Sharples ... ... 21 ,,

Tho fi Johis Godber ... ... 23 February
Tho fi Johis Jenson ... ... 25 ,,
James fi Wlm̃ Warberton ... ... ,, eod

1616 comput ang

Fo. 50 Thomas f John Lapfinch ... ... 31 Mptij
Thomas f Thomas Sharples ... ... 8 Apr̃
Thomas f Frances Robinson ... ... 18 ,,
Ric̃ f Wlm̃ Archer ... ... 27 ,,
Gilbert f Wlm̃ Dandy ... ... 2 May
Wlm̃ f Laurence Conce ... ... eod
Thomas f Rog̃ Wilding ... ... 8 May
Ric̃ f George Bretherton ... ... 26 June
Margery dau. Johis Stevnson ... ... 8 May
An dau. John Mosse ... ... 18 ,,
Ric̃ f Johis Banister ... ... 28 ,,
James bast f Jacobi Stapforth ... ... 18 Aug̃
Ric̃ f Georgij Tomson ... ... 2 Sept
James f Hen̄ Wygans ... ... 4 Octob̃
Ellen dau. of Thomas Harsnep ... ... 8 ,,
Tho f Thome Wilding ... ... 17 ,,
James f Ric̃ Garstang ... ... 18 ,,
Jenet dau. of Jeffrai Sharples ... ... 22 ,,
An dau. of John Hesketh ... ... 24 ,,
Jane dau. of Ric̃ Wigans ... ... 8 Novemb
Margery dau. of Ric̃ Sharples ... ... 13 ,,
Edward f Christofer Conce ... ... 26 ,,
Ric̃ f Hugh Ascue ... ... 29 ,,
Thomas f Edmund Burscoe ... ... 6 Dec̃
Thomas filius Thome Cleyton ... ... 18 ,,
Richard bast f Edward Monck ... ... 19 ,,
Rbt f James Dandy ... ... 8 Febr̃
Mary dau. of Rbt Nelson* ... ... ,, ,,
Allis dau. of Hen̄ Druning ... ... 11 ,,
Jenet dau. of Thomas Garstang ... ... 27 ,,
Margaret dau. of Edward Smith ... ... 8 Febr̃
Margaret bast dau. of Ric̃ Blaxtons & Margery
Hesketh als Mackon ... ... 11 ,,
Thomas f John Ryding ... ... 26 ,,
Jenett dau. of Christofer Walton ... ... 7 Mptij
Jane dau. of Hen̄ Blackhurst ... ... 12 ,,
Hugh f Wlm̃ Wilson ... ... 30 ,,
.....bast dau. of An Stopforth & Hugh Ashton*.....

1617

Fo. 52 Hugh f Wlm̃ Wylson ... ... 30 Mptij
Wlm̃ f Ric̃ Hough ... ... 1 Apr̃
Ellen dau. of Wlm̃ Wygans ... ... ,, ,,

* *Interlined at a subsequent date.*

Margaret bast dau. of Andrew Worthington...	3	Apr̃
Ric̃ f Alexander Worsley	4	,,
Judeth dau. of Mr. Comey	,,	,,
John f Thome Hodges	7	,,
Heñ son of Rb̃t Jackson	13	,,
Isabell dau. of John Cleyton ... ... [*sic*]	2	Junij
Thomas bast son of Jane Ryding of Mawdsly & the supposed father John Bretherton a wedded mā	11	,,
Wyłłm Graddell...	30	Aprill
John Hunt	24	Maij
Jane Cocckett	24	Julij
An Eyden...	8	August
Richarde Draper...	12	,,
Rycharde Lathom	4	September
Wiłłm Snarte	16	October
James Eyden	19	,,
Jane Croston	22	,,
Thomas Nellson	24	,,
An Esham	8	November
Jane Rydinge	22	,,
Josephe Leghe	20	December
Elen Gasskeen	22	,,
Mary dau. of Rob̃ Nelson	8	January
Jane Gradle bast dau. of Ric̃ Gradle & Margeret Nelson	12	,,
Geenett Nornett...	14	,,
An Guddlawe	15	,,
John the son of Edmunde Wignall	27	,,
Elen Bretherton	,,	,,
Henry son of Thomas Harsnep	3	Febr̃
Rychard son of Heñ Blackhurst	9	,,
Wlm̃ son of Christofer Conce	15	,,
John son of John Lapfynch	18	,,
Ellen dau. of Thurstane Holland	27	,,
Dorothie dau. of John Blackhurst	26	Dec̃
Thomas son of John Conce	5	Jañ
Mary dau. of Rb̃t Nelson	8	,,
John & Dorothie twyns & children of Rob̃t Rutter	11	Febr̃
Allis dau. of John Snart...	8	March

1618

Fo. 54	Jane dau. of Rich̃ Porter ... ... [*sic*]	15	Apr̃
	Mary dau. of Henry Drunning...	27	May
	Jenet Wylding	,,	,,
	John son of George Bretherton	11	Aprill
	M^{g}garet dau. of Rb̃t Whittle	43	,,
	Allis dau. of John Stananoght	14	June

M^{g}garet dau. of Hugh Crosse	12	July
Allis dau. of John Farrer ... ... [*sic*]	26	August
Wlłm f Wlm̃ Holmes and Roger f Wlm̃ Rutter	1	,,
Filij James ꝑke	,,	,,
An Sparke	18	September
Jane dau. of Rbt Sharples	24	,,
Ellen dau. of Rbt Norris	16	October
Jane dau. of James Dandy	18	,,
Wlm̃ son of Wlm̃ Wiggans	12	November
Catherine dau. of Robert Rutter Jun̄	13	,,
Catherine dau. of Peter Hey	20	,,
An bast dau. of Rychard Stevnson	14	Decemb
Thomas son of Christofer Walton	9	Aug̃
John and Richard Wylcock f Wyllyam Wylcock	6	January
Catherine dau. of John Tysing	11	,,
Elsabeth dau. of Jeffron Wylding	18	,,
Ann dau. of Heñ Bretherton	30	,,
Allis f of Johis Dobson... ... ... [*sic*]	7	Octob
Edward f Thurstane Thornton	2	Febr̃
Elizabeth bast dau. of Wyllyam Harryson ...	4	,,
Richard son of Rbt Sharples	6	,,
Ellen bast dau of William Wignoll	7	,,
Rychard son of Frances Robinson	6	,,
Ellen bast dau. of George* Walton	10	,,
John supposed bast son of John Brekill ...	12	,,
Elsabeth dau. of James Dandy	27	Sept̃
Margaret f Thome Moore	,,	,,
Elsabeth f Tho Fenton	15	October
Wlm̃ f Johis Rutter	16	,,
John f of Tho Eastom	21	Dec̃
Margaret bast f Myles Sumner & An Holmes	31	,,

1619

Fo. 56	Margery f George Ridley	6	Apr̃
	James f Jeffry Sharples	8	,,
	John f John Hesketh	11	,,
	Tristram f John Knowles	22	,,
	John f Henry Haughton	30	,,
	Christofer f Rbt Haddock	2	May
	John f Rog̃ Mosse	4	,,
	Hugh Crostons bast	6	,,
	Rbt Smithes bast	7	,,
	Mary f Rbt Rutter	11	,,
	Agnes f Tho Walton	14	,,
	Margaret f Tho Hodges	18	,,
	Tho. f Henrici Wygans...	20	,,
	Heñ f Heñ Dronning	18	Junij

* "Richard" *struck through.*

Elsab f Pet Anderton	19	Junij
Elsab f Rbt Stones	26	,,
Margaret f Jeffry Mawdsley	14	July
Jenet f Georgij Dandy	27	,,
Jane f John Jenkinson	29	,,
Wlm f Rich Sharples	12	Aug
Margaret f Tho Hodges...	,,	,,
Tho f xpfer Walton	9	Sept
Margaret f Wlm Wylson	10	,,
An f Tho Galstange	18	,,
James f Wlm Coe	19	,,
Elsab f Wlm Fynch	,,	,,
Wlm f Michael Nelson	22	,,
Elsab f Edmund Cuerden	3	Octob
Tho f Edw. Meare	3	,,
Margaret f John Stananoght	,,	,,
Joseph bast f Joseph pke	,,	,,
Andrew f John Rutter	6	Nov
An f Edw. pke	12	,,
Ric f James Dandy	14	,,
Jane f Rbt Harrison	16	,,
Tho. bast f Cicely Ryding of Bispham & Wlm Tomson	19	Jan
Andrew f John Snart	20	,,
Jenet f Edw. Sutton	2	Feb
Margy f Wlm Gradell	14	,,
Catherine f John Leau de Layland	16	,,
John f Thurstane Thornton	,,	,,
Elsab bast filia Ric Druning	19	,,
Margaret f Rbt Wylson...	27	,,
Hen f Wlm Banister	13	March
Wlm f Tho. Mawdsley	,,	,,
Dorothy bast f Ric Garstang et Eliz Breckhill	20	Dec
Margaret dau. of Wlm Dandye	9	March

1620

Fo. 58	Margarett filia Rbti Wylson	27	M9tij
	Margaret f Thome Moore	1	Apr
	Margaret dau. of James Stopforth	11	,,
	Rich Nelson	27	,,
	John f Rbti Bretherton	7	May
	Jane f Johis Banister	24	,,
	An f Rich Dobson	14	June
	Elsab f Johis Farrer	18	,,
	John f Gilbert Roscoe	6	July
	Rbt f Henrici Hough	16	,,
	Cicely f Nycholai Holland	,,	,,
	An f Johis Mosse...	24	,,

Ellen f Henrici Blackhurst	3	Aug̃
Johis f Thomæ Wylding	7	,,
An f Johis Whittle	5	,,
Johes f Rich Horskill	28	,,
Ellen f Rbti Jackson	1	Sept
Roger f Alex̃ Worsley	,,	,,
Ellen f Rich Coop	,,	,,
Mary f Rbti Wylding	21	,,
An bast f Nicholai Hankinson de Layland ...	22	,,
Tho f Rich Porter	26	,,
An f Johis Nelson	,,	,,
John f Thurstane Stananoght	1	Octob
Tho f Thome Harsenep...	,,	,,
Jane f Georgij Norris	,,	,,
James bast f Jacob Slaughter	,,	,,
Johes f Rbti Caudry	5	,,
Henry f Wlm̃ Wygans	30	,,
John f Johes Blackhurst...	12	Novemb
Wlm̃ f Hugh Haughton...	19	,,
Jane f Rich Woods	21	,,
Rich f Johes Hesketh	28	Decemb
Richard f Alex̃ Lee	21	January
James f Johis Sumner	,,	,,
Elizab f Bryan Morris	7	,,
Margery f Petri Hey	12	,,
Rich f Johis Hesketh	,,	,,
John f Johis Walton	14	,,
Allis f Rbt Rutter	26	,,
An f James Tayler	12	Febr̃
Jane f Wlm̃ Dobson	16	,,
An f Rbti Smith	7	M^{o}ch
John f Wlm̃ Coe	18	,,

[1620?]

James f Henry Jackson	8	Apr
John f John Sumner	,,	,,
James f John Sumner of Lailand	21	January
Richard f Alexander Lee de Bretherton ...	,,	,,
A child of Tho Cowp of Layland	20	M^{o}tij
*Willm f Crist. Gradell of Wallton	27	June

[1621]

Fo. 60	James f Henry Jackson	8	Apr̃
	†Isabell fa. Rbti Hadock...	eod	
	Isabell f Rbti Sharples	26	Apr̃
	Rich f Tristram Knowles	29	,,
	John f Johes Knowles	,,	,,
	Allis dau. George Walton‡	2	May

** Struck through.* *† In E. T.* *‡ Inserted between the ordinary entries.*

	Wꝑm f *Edward Burscoe	27	May
	A dau. of Tho Cowp of Layland†	,,	,,
	Eliz f Milonis Sumner	3	Junij
	Hugh f Humfrey Nelson	,,	,,
	Richard f Rbt Hesketh Esq.†	11	,,
	John f John Abraham	14	,,
	John f Tristram Hallowell	20	,,
	An f Rbti Hadock	3	July
	James f Hugh Ascoe	15	July
	Jane f Heñ Haughton	18	,,
	A bast of Mary Lea	16	Sept
	John Stevns	10	Novem
	An d. of Chrystofer Banister	26	September
	Elen dau. of Christofer Conce	27	Nov
	Wꝑm f James Backstonden	26	September
	John f Megg Dawber bast	30	November
	Wꝑm f Jeffry Mawdsley	4	Octob
	2 twyns of John Wignoll	5	Dec
	Wꝑm f Rbt Ryding juñ...	1	Octob
	Marget dau. of Heñ Bretherton	8	Dec
	Ellen dau. of Hugh Ashton	2	Octob‡
	Nicholas f Hugh Norris...	9	Dec
	Margaret dau of George Ridly...	12	,,
	Jane f Thurstane Whittle	23	,,
	Wꝑm f Johis Townly	25	,,
	Hugh f James Grenough	,,	,,
	Jon & Jane f Hugh Crosse	28	,,
	Wꝑm f Tho Wignoll	,,	,,
	Charles bast f Tho. Farington et Mꝑgaret Jackson	30	,,
E.T.	A f Mary Lea bast	eod	
	Henry f Tho Hunt	1	January
	An dau. of Rich Cowp	9	,,
	Margery dau. of Christofer Walton	,,	,,
	§Alice dau. of Rich Harryson	17	,,
	Henry f James Worthington	22	,,
	Ellen dau. of Johis Ryding	25	,,
	Ellen dau. of Michaell Nelson	,,	,,
	Ellen dau. of Christofer Smith...	28	January
	Wꝑm f Wꝑm Smith	1	Febr̃
	George f George Dandy...	4	,,
	Ellen dau. Thurstane Holland...	7	,,
	Peter f Tho Johnson	8	,,
	Jenet f Johis Worthington	11	,,
	James f Tho Laurence	,,	,,

* *In E. T.* "Edmund." † *These are inserted between the ordinary entries.*

‡ *Several of the above appear to have been inserted after the regular entries were made.*

§ *Above this is erased* "Margery dau. of Petri Hey 12 January," *and below it and also erased* "Eliz. fil. Bryan Morris 17 January."

A child of Wꝑm Bore	11	Feb
John f Johis Wignoll	14	,,
Allis dau. of Theophillus Holland	24	,,
Richꝑ f Richꝑ Cockett	26	,,
Nichꝑ f Johis Rutter	2	Martij
Margaret dau. Jeffry Sharples	6	,,
Jenet f Tho Iden...	4	,,
Richꝑ f Tho. Davy	9	,,
Tho. f Wꝑm Mawdsley	17	,,
Tho f Wꝑm Garstang	,,	,,
Rychꝑ f Wꝑm Ryding	,,	,,

[1622]

John f James Parke	26	M⁹tij
James f Wꝑm Archer	,,	,,

[1621]

Jane dau. Wꝑm Dobson	20	M⁹ch

1622

Fo. 62	Margerye dau. of Wꝑm Gradle	14	Februarij*
	Katheren dau. of John Leyver of Leyland pish	16	,,
	John son of †Thermostom Thornton	,,	,,
	Elizabeth bast dau. of Richard Durning ...	19	,,

1623

Margrett dau. of Robert Willson	27	March
Margrett dau. of Thomas More	1	Aprill
Richard Nellson	27	,,
John son of Robert Bretherton...	7	Maye
James son of John Banister	24	,,
Ann dau. of Richard Dobsonn...	13	June
Elizabeth dau. of John Ferrer	18	,,
Robert son of Henerie Hugh	16	Julie
Ann dau. of John Mosse	24	,,
Elen dau. of.....Blackhurste	3	August
John son of Thomas Willdeng...	7	,,
Anne dau. of John Whittle	5	,,
John son of Richard Horsbots	28	,,
Elen dau. of Robert Jacksonn	1	September
Roger son of Alexander Worsley	,,	,,
Elen dau. Richard Couper	,,	,,
Marie dau. of Robert Willdinge of Maudesley	21	,,
Anne dau. of Nicolas Hankinson of parish of Leyland	22	,,

* *From March* 1622 *to March* 1623 *the Baptisms are missing; and with* 8 *February* 1622 *begins a different handwriting and manner of entry, the Christian names being given in full.*

† *In E. T.* "Tresteru."

	John son of Thurstane Standenogh	1	October
Fo. 63	Thomas son of Thomas Harsnepp of Maudesley	,,	,,
	Jane dau. of George Norres of Tarleton ...	,,	,,
	James son of James Slater of Leyland bast ...	,,	,,
	John son of Robert Cauulldrey of Heskett boncke	5	,,
	Henerie son of Willm Wygans...	30	,,
	John son of John Blackehurst	12	November
	William son of Hugh Houghtonn	19	,,
	Jane dau. of Richard Woods	21	,,
	Richard son of John Hesketh	28	December
	Edward son of Samuell Banister of Bretherton	8	Januarij
	Dorethe dau. of William Dandie of Tarleton...	22	,,
	Elen dau. of Myles Somner of Waltonn ...	10	,,
	William son of Robert Standenough of Blackemore	20	,,
	Jane dau. of Thurstane Wilding of Crostonn...	27	,,
	Augnes dau. of Henerie Dissley of Houllmes Wood	28	,,
	Scisslie dau. of Richard Gradle of Drinckehouse	4	March
	Elen dau. of Robert Ryding of Crostonn ...	,,	,,
	William Martin of Muche Houle	6	,,
	Henerie Blackhurst of Tarletonn	7	,,

1624

Fo. 64	*William son of William Johnson of Bretherton	27	March

The following 20 entries are from the Episcopal Transcripts.

Charles f. Johannis Brostoche	16	Jan
Anne f. Roberti Starkie	18	,,
George f. James Parke	19	,,
Richard f. Richard Harrison	19	Feb
Roger s. Roger Rydinge	30	Jan
Elizabeth f. Ricardi Cockett	15	Feb
Margrett f. James Walton	24	,,
Jane f. Peter Hey	27	,,
James f. Ricardi Bradshaw	9	March
Richard f. Richardi Shevington	21	,,
Cutbert s. Richard Mawdisley	24	,,

1625

Marie f. Miles Sumpner...	26	March
Williā f. Williā Aspinall...	27	,,
Williā f. Williā Jonson	29	,,
Williā f. Nicholas Norres	,,	,,
.....fa. Richardi Rydinge	1	Aprill
Anne f. Roberti Spencer	20	,,
Elizabeth fa. Johannis Mosse	7	May
Henrie f. Williā Meare	16	June
Jane fa. Georgii Walton	30	,,

** This is entered at the bottom of the page and is the only one in 1624 in the original Register.*

Fo. 110 *	Joane dau. of Edward Munck	28	Sept
	Ellen dau. of Thomas Harsnett of Maudsley...	30	,,
	James son of Willm Park	2	Octob
	Jane dau. of Hugh Watkinson...	10	,,
	Robert son of Nicholas Hesket als Harsnet ...	,,	,,
	Edward son of Thomas Mosse L. H.... ...	16	,,
	Margret dau. of Jeffry Woods	30	,,
	Henry son of John Wilson Cr	,,	,,
	Margery dau. of Jeffry Sharplesse	8	Nov
	Henry son of Tho. Waring	13	,,
	Henry son of John Worthington	,,	,,
	Thomas son of John Whittle	20	,,
	John son of Henry Wignall	,,	,,
	Nicholas son of Charles Norres	27	,,
	Margaret dau. of Tho. Norres	4	Decēb
	Allice dau. of Edward Barrus	,,	,,
	Elizabeth dau. of John Graues...	5	,,
	Jane dau. of Cutbirt Mason	8	,,
	Henry son of William Coe	,,	,,
	Vrsula dau. of Henry Crosse	25	,,
	An dau. of Richard Draning	25	,,
	Robert son of Thomas Jackson	6	Jan
	Katherine dau. of.....Spenser	8	,,
	Eliz. dau. of Tristrā Halloway...	10	,,
	Alice dau. of Thomas Wilden	,,	,,
	Thomas s. of Williā Law	,,	,,
	Jenet dau. of John Dobsō	13	,,
	Dorothy dau. of Christopher Waltō	22	,,
	Isabell dau. of Gilbert Webster	,,	,,
	Thomas son of Williā Ryding	,,	,,
	Mary dau. of Richard Waund	,,	,,
	Thomas son of Robert Sharples	,,	,,
	Henry son of Will Maudsly } bast from Rufford	29	,,
	Henry son of Rich. Wigan } bast from Rufford		
	Alice dau. of.....	5	Feb
	Hugh son of Thomas Mosse	6	,,
	Jenet dau. of Thomas Blackhurst	8	,,
	Ellē dau. of Richard Holland	12	,,
	Williā son of Thomas More	24	,,
	Jane dau. of John Disley	26	,,
	Ralph son of Williā Loe	5	March
	Richard son of Henry Tompson	,,	,,
	John son of William Baron	,,	,,
	Edward son of Roger Ryding	8	,,
	John son of Richard Smyth g	,,	,,
	Richard son of James Naylor	8	,,
	Robert son of Robert Smyth	12	,,

** In a different handwriting and style of entry. At the top of the page is "James Hyett, Vicar."*

John son of Williā Worthintō ...	12	March
John son of Henry Disley ...	,,	,,
Jane dau. of Williā Phillipson ...	,,	,,
Dorothy dau. of Richard Garstang ...	13	,,
Alice dau. of Richad Lathū ...	,,	,,
Henry son of Richard Curedē ...	,,	,,
Jane dau. of Thurston Whittle ...	,,	,,
Jenet d. of Richard Park ...	22	,,

1626

Robert son of Robert Caudrey...	2	Ap
Bridget dau. of Robert Patrick ...	4	,,
Henry son of Williā Tysing ...	7	,,
Williā son of John Backstōdē ...	14	,,
Eliza: dau. of Alexander Lee ...	15	,,
Christiā dau. of John Hodges ...	8	,,
Eliza: dau. of Thurston Holland ...	30	,,
Henry son of Chr Conce ...	14	May
Eliza: dau. of Thomas Jackson ...	,,	,,
Katherine dau. of Henry Nelson ...	,,	,,
Alice dau. of John Walton ...	18	,,
Jenet dau. of Thomas Mosse ...	,,	,,
Edmund son of John Wigmore ...	21	,,
Edward son of Thomas Sharock ...	24	,,
Ellē dau. of Ralph Hesketh ...	,,	,,
John son of Henry Loxon ...	25	,,
George son of Williā Tarleton...	28	,,
Tho. son of Chr Hayward ...	,,	,,

Robert son of James Hyett, vicar, 31 May, being Wednesday in Whitsun weeke the suerties were Mr. Robert Hesketh of Houlmes Wood Richard Cliff of Brethertō and Mris. Judeth Haughtō of Lirpoole

Margaret dau. of Wlm̃ Steeuēsonn ...	4	June

Margaret dau. of George Ireland Esq., bapti: att his house att ye Bank by Adā Rigbey parson of Eccleston Robert Hesketh gent was god-father and ye Lady Margaret Ireland and Margaret ye wife of Williā Farrington Esquier were god-mothers.

Henry son of Alexander Tod ...	18	June
Thomas son of John Martin ...	2	July
John bast son of John Walbanke ...	,,	,,
Williā son of Tho: Farrington ...	5	,,
Henry son of Wiłłm Weldin ...	16	,,
Margaret dau. of John Walton ...	16	,,
Tho son of Rich Worthingtō bast ...	23	,,
Marge. dau. of Rob. Stone ...	23	,,
Włłm son of Wlm̃ Dobson ...	9	Aug
Katherine dau. of John Rutter...	13	,,
Edmund son of John Taylor ...	22	,,

Margery dau. of Tho. Taylor	27	Aug
Andrew son of Rich Sharples	1	Sept
Ellē dau. of Robrt Wilson	,,	,,
Alice dau. of of Williā Mosse	17	,,
Ellē dau. of Richard Graddell	29	,,
Robert son of John Nelson	8	Octob
Henry son of Wiłłm Dandy	15	,,
Williā son of Wlm̃ Wignall	,,	,,
Margaret dau. of Henry Snart...	,,	,,
Hugh son of Rich: Hosker	3	No:
Thomas son of Włłm Thomsō...	11	,,
Ellē dau. of Włłm Mosse ... ... [*sic*]	10	,,
Ann dau. of Thomas Hunt	30	,,
Włłm son of James Ridlow	4	De:
John son of John Willson	10	,,
Henry bast son of Hugh Banister	,,	,,
Clara dau. of James Stopford	17	,,
James son of Thomas Garstang	17	,,
Hugh son of John Wignall	31	,,
John son of Nicholas Norres	6	Jā
Mary dau. of Wiłłm Sutton	,,	,,
Jenet dau. of Henry Sum̃er		
James bast son of James Loe	14	,,
Henry son of Wiłłm Dandy	15	,,
Wiłłm son of Wiłłm Wignall	,,	,,
Margaret dau. of Hen. Snart	,,	,,
Richard son of Robert Starkie...	24	,,
Jennet bast dau. of Raph Norres	28	,,
Ellen dau. of Henry Williāson...	,,	,,
Henry son of John Nelson at Eccleston ...	11	Feb
Katherine dau. of Hugh Johnson	18	,,
Thomas son of Robert Sadler	,,	,,
Richard son of Richard Nelson	,,	,,
Henry son of John Riding	21	,,
Eliza: dau. of Hugh Norres	4	March
Katherine dau. of Tho Willdin	16	,,
John son of Richard Wright	18	,,

1627

Robert son of Włłm Tompson...	1	Ap
Alice dau. of John Blackhurst	8	,,
Richard son of Thomas Parke...	11	,,
John* son of John Rutter	22	,,
Susā dau. of Robrt Patrick	29	,,
John son of Eliza dau. of Edward Munck ...	3	May
Robt son and Ellen dau. of John Charles ...	11	,,
Wlm̃ son of George Dandy	24	,,

* *Struck through.*

	Eliza: dau. of Christopher Sumpner	26 May
	Edward son of Henry Worthington	3 June
	Mary dau. of Peter Hey...	10 ,,
	Henry son of Edward Graddell	24 ,,
	Alice dau. of Edward Jacksonn	8 July
o. 111	John son of Andrew Worthington	15 ,,
	Jane dau. of James Whittle	22 ,,
	Roger son of John Lapage	,, ,,
	Cicely dau. of John Lapage	,, ,,
	Wlm̃ son of Wlm̃ Bamford	,, ,,
	Jenet dau. of John Steuenson	12 Aug
	John son of Richard Lathū	,, ,,
	Margaret dau. of Wlm̃ Crostō	,, ,,
	Katherine dau. of George Walton	19 ,,
	Margaret dau. of Wlm̃ Dobson	,, ,,
	Mary bast dau. of Hugh Hartley	22 ,,
	Henry son of Tho. Blackhurst...	9 Sept
	Jane dau. of Tho. Waune	12 ,,
	Margaret dau. of Tho. Brothertō	16 ,,
	Ellē dau. of Williā Maudsley	,, ,,
	Mathew son of John Rutter	30 ,,
	Mary dau. of John Hersnep	,, ,,
	Tho. son of James Backstōdene	21 Oct
	Ann dau. of Edward Crooke	2 Decem
	Ann dau. of Wlm̃ Wilson	2 Jā
	George son of Tho. Norres att Rufforth Chap: vt curatus ibid certificauit sub manu illius	2 Decēb
	George son of John Taylor	13 ,,
	George son of Tho: Jacksō	,, ,,
	James son of Tho. Mosse	,, ,,
	Judeth dau. of Alex̃ Leigh	,, ,,
	Tho: son of Tristrā Hallowell	24 Feb:
	Eliza: dau. of xpr Conce	2 March
	Margaret bast dau. of xpr Hodgsō bast ...	,, ,,
	Cicely dau. of John Watkinsō alias Gibs ...	,, ,,
	Eliza: dau of Thurston Whittle	16 ,,

1628

	An: dau. of Nicholas Turner	30 March
	Margaret dau. of Rich. Harison	,, ,,
	Richard son of Henry Lynacre	,, ,,
	Henry son of Henry Disley	,, ,,
	Elline dau. of John Clayton att Rufforth vt Curat̃ ibid̃ certificavit sub manu illius. Tho: Kirkham	17 November
	Henery son of Henery Houghton	11 May *
	Edward son of Thurstan Holland	25 ,,

* *Handwriting of Registers again changed.*

Elizabeth dau. of Wiłłm Phillipson ałs Wigens	30	June
Elizabeth dau. of Wiłłm Chisnall	24	August
Nicholas son of Jo: Rutter	7	Sept:
Wiłłm son of Henry Willson of Leyland ...	8	,,
Edward son of Wiłłm Bomforth	17	,,
Wiłłm son of Wiłłm Tarleton...	21	,,
Katherine dau. of John Whittle	,,	,,
Michaell son of Matthew Rutter	28	,,
Elline dau. of John Charles	5	Octob:
Margret dau. of Richard Wigens	19	,,
Henry son of Wiłłm Crook	,,	,,
Ales dau. of Richard Garstange	,,	,,
Anne dau. of James Stopforth	,,	,,
Richard son of John Fynche	7	Decemb:
Margrett dau. of Edmund Cureden	,,	,,
Anne dau. of Wiłłm Croston of Crost: ...	21	,,
Jennet dau. of Thom̃s Lawrance	,,	,,
Jane dau. of John Balle of Crost	27	,,
Thomas son of James Baxstonden	4	January
Thomas son of Wiłłm Tyseinge	11	,,
Nicholas son of Nichol: Norresse	14	,,
Ales dau. of Jo. Bell	,,	,,
Jane dau. of John Rydinge	21	,,
Margret dau. of Robte Smithe...	25	,,
Richard son of Wiłłm Hodson, stran... ...	,,	,,
Elizabeth dau. of Tho. Forshawe	1	Febr
Elline dau. of Henry Blackhurst	,,	,,
Jane dau. of Richard Coowper	8	,,
Margret dau. of Hughe Jumpe	,,	,,
Wiłłm: son of Robte Willson	22	,,
Edward son of Thurston Thornton	,,	,,
Anne dau. of Jeffrey Sharples	24	,,
Robt son of Robt Cawdrey	8	March
Tho: son of Jo: Blackhurst	,,	,,
Ales dau. of Tho. Ambrosse	,,	,,
Ric̃ son of Tho: Parke	11	,,
Margery dau. of { John Wilson, Richard Wildinge, Thomas Talyer } ...	20	,,
Wiłłm son of Peter Heye	24	,,

1629

Wiłłm son of Wiłłm Rydinge...	25	March
Margret dau. of Geor. Walton...	29	,,
Tho. son of Tho. Jackson	3	Aprill
Ales dau. of Jo. Tomson of Leyland p ...	15	,,
Robte son of James Huntte	16	,,
Jo: son of Wiłłm Dandy	14	June
Jenet dau. of Wiłłm Sutton	,,	,,

Henry son of Robte Hadock } of Cro:	...	21 June
Jane dau. of Robte Spencer } of Cro:	...	,, ,,
Willm son of Willm Worthington ...	...	28 ,,
Elline dau. of Jo: Marsh of Vlnesw: ...	...	5 July
James son of Ja: Morrisse of Bysph: ...	...	,, ,,
Frances dau. of Alex̃ Watkinson ...	...	,, ,,
Ric̃ bast: son of Tho: Dalton of Crost:	...	,, ,,
George son of Jo: Walbanck of Crost:	...	,, ,,
Margret dau. Hugh Whittle	...	,, ,,
Robte son of Robte Whitehead ...	...	26 ,,
Anne dau. of Jo: Banester of Croston	...	16 August
Elizab dau. of Jo: Backstonden of Cr:	...	30 ,,
George son of Hugh Norresse of Cr: ...	...	31 ,,
Willm son of Henry Loxam	...	3 Septemb[r]
Jo: son of Jo: Hadocke	...	9 ,,
Margery dau. of Geo: Tompson ...	...	13 ,,

JO: RYDING, Lecto[r]*

o. 112	Alice dau. of James Mosse	...	16 Sept
	Elline dau. of Geo: Dandy of Croston	...	20 ,,
	Tho: son of Jo: Hodges of Breth[r] ...	...	27 ,,
	Alice dau. of Christ: Sumner	...	30 ,,
	Christoph[r] son of Ric̃ Banester ...	...	8 Nov
	Ric̃ son of Robte Charles Crost: ...	...	,, ,,
	Tho: son of Thurstan Whittle... ...	...	13 Decemb
	Robte son Tho: Eastome	...	27 ,,
	Tho: son of Jo: Harsnepp	...	,, ,,
	Jennet dau. of Robte Starkey	...	10 Janu:
	Margery dau. of Tho: Aspenwall ...	...	,, ,,
	Ric̃ son of Willm Lawe	...	,, ,,
	Willm son of Jo: Wignall	...	17 ,,
	Issabell dau. of Tho: Jackson	..	,, ,,
	Tho: son of Samuell Bomforth ...	...	24 ,,
	Willm bast son of Tho: Dalton and Elizabeth Euxton	...	27 ,,
	Anne bast: dau. of Alex̃ Pinnington and Jane Snarte	...	,, ,,
	Katherine dau. of Ric̃ Charles... ...	...	31 ,,
	†Willm son of Will Croston Crostō ...	...	3 Febr:
	Robte son of Willm Dandy Tarl: ...	...	7 ,,
	Jane dau. of Rog[r] Ryding Crost: ...	...	,, ,,
	Hugh son of Robte Becconsall ...	...	17 ,,
	Jo: son of Ralph Leyland Hoole ...	...	21 ,,
	Elizab: dau. of Jo: Leigh of Bret: ...	...	,, ,,
	Elline dau. of Willm Dobson	...	,, ,,
	Jane dau. of Barthol: Harsnepp ...	...	24 ,,
	Daniell son of Jo: Blackhurst	...	7 ,,

* *Signature at bottom of page.* † *Interlined in a different handwriting.*

Mary dau. of Edw: Gradell	14	Mar
Katherin dau. of Wiłłm Nelson	,,	,,
Katherin dau of Jo: Rutter	21	,,
Anne dau. of Jo: Nelson	,,	,,

1630

John son of Henry Sumpner Vlnes W: ...	11	Apr
Margret dau. of Ric̃ Archer	18	,,
William son of Wiłłm Call juñ Tarl: ...	19	,,
Jane bast: dau. of James Boulton & Ales Bympson	25	,,
*Anne bast: d. of Alex. Pinnington and Jane Snart	3	May
Edw: son of Thom̃s David of Hesketh ...	9	,,
Jo: son of Henry Snart of Brethrtō	11	,,
Thom̃s son of Wiłłm Crook of Breth: ...	7	June
Elizabeth dau. of Tho: Moore Mawd: ...	30	,,
Richard son of James Greenough	4	July
Anne dau. of Henry Wignall	25	,,
Nicholas son of Jo: Taylor of Holm:	12	Aug
Tho: Son of Wiłł Thompson	22	,,
Isabell dau. of Robte Sumpner Vlnes: ...	22	,,
Richard son of Thurston Holland	30	,,
Ales dau. of Hugh Norresse of Croston ...	5	Sept
Margery dau. of Hugh Jumppe of Vlnesw: ...	,,	,,
Isabell dau. of Jo: Gibs als Watkinson of Croston	,,	,,
Anne dau. of Jo: Fynch of Mawdesley ...	8	,,
Margaret dau. of Jo: Lappeage Cl: of Crost:	11	,,
Jo: son of Henry Nelson of Croston	19	,,
Margret dau. of Edw: Wilcocke	10	Octob
Anne dau. of Cuthbt Mason of Croston ...	,,	,,
Margret dau. of Hugh Crosse of Brethrtō ...	7	Novẽ
Robt son of Henry Loxome of Vlneswaltō ...	12	Decẽ
Ales dau. of Alex: Leigh of Brethrton ...	,,	,,
Robt son of James Stopforth	19	,,
Elizabeth dau. of Hugh Williamson Tarltō	25	,,
Ales dau. of Edw: Jackson of Bretherton ...	9	Janu:
Elline dau. of Richard Ryding of Croston† ...	11	,,
Thom̃s son of Nic̃ Norresse of Tarlton ...	,,	,,
Sarah dau. of Jo: Marsh of Vlnesw:	12	,,
Jennet dau. of William Lunne of Brethrto: ...	23	,,
George son of James Rowcroft of Vlnesw: ...	28	,,
Thom̃s son of Wiłłm Tarleton of Brethrton ...	16	Febr
Elline dau. of Hugh Eden of Tarleton ...	,,	,,
Jo: bast: son of Jo: Blackburn of Mawd: ...	20	,,

* *In E. T.*

† *In much larger writing than the other entries and marked by an* *

James son of Thoms Park ... ... 23 ,,
William son of William Chisnall of Vlnesw: 24 ,,
Anne dau. of William Naylor of Croston ... 6 Mar:
Margret dau. of Tho: Farington ... ... 13 ,,
Henry bast: son of Ewan Eastome and Jane Smith of Croston ... ... 20 ,,
Elline dau. of Hugh Forshawe of Tarlton ... 20 ,,

1631

Henrie son of Wiłłm Wignall of Tarleton ... 3 Apr
Ales bast: dau. of Wiłłm Crook and Margret Harison ałs Daubers ... ... ,, ,,
Jane dau. of Robt Hadock of Croston ... 18 May
Wiłłm son of Thurstan Whittle of Tarlton ... 19 ,,
Henrie son of Henrie Wignall of Sollom ... 22 ,,
Sarah dau. of Hugh Stopforth of Croston ... ,, ,,
Robt son of Wiłłm Brindle of Vlneswaltō ... 26 June
Elline dau. of Wiłłm Croston of Crostō ... 6 Julie
Elizabeth dau. of John Beate of Mawdsley ... ,, ,,

JOHN RYDING, Lector

Fo. 105 Elline dau. of Robt Spencer of Crost: ... 10 ,,
Tho: son of Gilbt Webster of Breth: ... ... ,, ,,
Margret dau. of Ric̃ Lathome ... ... 17 July
Jo: son of Robt Sharples of Mawdsl: ... ... 4 Sept
Margret dau. of Jo: Blackhurst of Bre: ... 18 ,,
Wiłłm son of Jo: Ryding of Sollome ... ... 21 ,,
Elline d. of Henry Houghton of Breth: ... ,, ,,
Jane dau. of Luke Hodgkinson of Prestō ... 28 ,,
Jo: son of Tho: Rose ... ... 2 Octobr
Cicely dau. of Jo: Wilson of Brethrtō ... ,, ,,
Elline dau. of Jo: Whitle ... ... ,, ,,
Wiłłm son of Thomas Forshawe ... ... 4 ,,
Edw: son of Ric̃ Holland of Brethrton ... 9 ,,
Anne dau. of Wiłłm Sutton of Sollome ... ,, ,,
Jennet dau. of Ric̃ Wignall of Sollom ... 30 ,,
Jo: son of Thurstan Holland of Brethrtō ... 6 Novembr
Katherine dau. of Jo: Wilson of Bre: Junior 13 ,,
Margret dau. of Hugh Thornton of Hesk: ... 7 Decemb
Wiłłm son of Jo: Rowlinson of Chorley ... 18 ,,
Mary dau. of Tho: Dalton and Jennet Lathome bastard ... ... 21 ,,
John son of Ric̃ Harison of Croston ... ... 4 January
Anne dau. of Henrie Sumner of Vlnesw: ... 5 ,,
Margery bast: dau. of Anstidd ałs Woods of Croston ... ... 18 ,,
Richard son of Wiłłm Worthington of Cr: ... 5 Febr
Elizab dau. of Robt Turner ... ... 12 ,,
Wiłłm son of Tho: Lawrence of Sollom ... 26 ,,

Elline dau. of Tho: Jenkinson of Soll: ...	4	March
Elline dau. of Xpopher Sumner } both of Croston ...	7	,,
Margret dau. of Tho: Dalton } both of Croston ...		
John son of Tho: Ridley of Croston	11	,,
John son of Samuell Bomforth...	18	,,
Isabell dau. of Nich: Norresse of Tarlt: ...	,,	,,

1632

Wiłłm son of Wiłł Crook of Bretht:	25	March
Jane dau. of Edw: Gradell of Croston ...	30	,,
Anne dau. Tho: Eden of Brethrton	1	Apr
Anne dau. of Rich: Park of Tarleton	15	,,
Wiłł son of Tho: Spenser of Bisph:... ...	25	,,
Margaret dau. of Wiłł Eccleston of Ma: ...	27	,,
Robt son of Geo: Dandy of Croston	29	,,
Margaret dau. of Tho: Farington Vln: ...	,,	,,
David son of Jo: Stopford of Mawdsl: ...	13	May
Jane dau. of Tristram Halliwell of Crosto: ...	3	June
Tho: son of Wiłłm Hodges of Croston was bapt at Eccleston Ch: by Mr. Parre, (Parson ibid tunc temporis)	8	,,
Elline dau. of John Farror of Brethrton ...	10	June
Jenet dau. of Henry Snart of Brethrton ...	8	July
George son of Ric̃ Wigens of Croston butchr..	22	,.
Margaret dau. of Edw: Bimpson of Shevington	,,	,,
Jennet dau. of Jo: Fynch of Mawdesley ...	19	Aug
Tho: son of Tho: Halliwell of Mawdesley ...	20	,,
Anne dau. of Wiłłm Call junior of Tarleton...	26	,,
Jane dau. of Wiłłm Croston of Croston ...	5	Sept
Hugh son of Jo: Leigh of Brethrton	,,	,,
Wiłłm son of Tho: Jackson of Vlneswalton...	9	,,
A son and dau. of Jo: Slater of Leyland pish	,,	,,
Emme dau. of Wiłłm Dobson of Tarleton ...	3	Octo
Mary dau. of Henry Preston of Preston ...	7	,,
Robt son of Wiłłm Mosse of Hesketh ...	,,	,,
Jo: son of Tho: Aspenwall of Mawdsley ...	10	,,
Peter son of James Charles of Croston ...	14	,,
John son of Geo: Tompson of Croston ...	21	,,
Ric̃ son of Hugh Whitle of Tarleton	31	,,
Tho: son of Robt Charles of Croston... ...	14	Nove:
James son of Hugh Stopforth of Croston ...	18	,,
Wiłłm son of Tho: Forshawe then of Crost:	30	,,
James son of Jo: Snart of Brethrton	12	Decem:
Elizab dau. of Rogr Wothington [*sic*] of Croston	,,	,,
Tho: son of Hugh Thornton of Hesketh ...	16	,,
Anne bast: dau. of Will: Wigens *and Jennet vulgo vocat of the Hall of Croston ...	6	Jan:

**In E.T.* "and Jennet Hall."

Richard son of Edmund Wignall of Croston	18	Jan:
Tho: son of Jo: Charles of Bretherton ...	21	,,
Elline dau. of Jo: Hodges of Bretherton ...	24	,,
Mary dau. of Rich: Ireland of Croston ...	3	Febr
Jo: son of Hugh Jumppe of Vlneswaltō ...	10	,,
Margaret dau. of Birthol Harsnep of Crostō ...	13	,,
Ales dau. of Ric̃ Banester of Hesketh ...	20	,,
Elizab̃ dau. of Hugh Forshaw of Tarleton ...	22	,,
Wilh̃ son of James Greenough of Croston ...	24	,,
Jane dau. of John Talyor of Holmes	6	Mar
Thomas son of Tho: Jumppe of Holmes ...	10	,,
James son of Peter Wilding of Croston ...	17	,,
Wilh̃m son of Wilh̃m Dandy of Tarlton ...	,,	,,
Tho: son of Hugh Abraham of Tarlton ...	,,	,,
Jennet dau. of Rob̃t Cawdrey of Hesketh ...	,,	,,
James son of Ja: Rowcroft of Vlneswalt: ...	24	,,
John* son of Henry Bretherton of Brethr: ...	,,	,,

1633

Nicholas son of Nic̃ Bradshaw of Mawdsl: ...	31	Mar
Wilh̃m son of Henry Sharples of Hoole ...	,,	,,
Margaret dau. of Robert Stones of Hoole ...	,,	,,
Rob̃t son of Ric̃ Drap of Bispham	3	Apr
Tho: son of Ric̃ Park of Tarlton	28	,,

JOHN RYDING, Lector

Fo. 106

George son of Tho: Eastham of Vln: ...	8	May
Tho: son of Tho: Jenkinson of Tarlt:... ...	26	,,
Tho: son of David Solome of Maudsl: ...	31	,,
Ales son of Tho: Hadock of Vlnesw: ...	16	June
Rob̃t son of Henry Nelson of Crostō... ...	23	,,
Henry son of Tho: Wignall of Tarlt: ...	14	July
Rob̃t son of Ric̃ Hodson of Crost:	1	August
Wilh̃m son of Henry Hodges of Bretherr: ...	11	,,
Myles son of Myles Sumner of Vln:	,,	,,
Hugh son of Gilb̃t Webster of Bre:	25	,,
Ellene dau. of Hugh Williamson of Tarlt: ...	1	Sept
Margery dau. of Hugh Swift	,,	,,
Mary dau. of Rob̃t Spenser of Crost: ...	8	,,
John son of James Hunt of Hoole	,,	,,
Humphrey son of John Marsh of Vlnesw: ...	6	Octr
Hugh son of Hugh Norres of Crost:... ...	6	Novembr
Jennet dau. of Henry Wignall of Tarl: ...	7	,,
Cicely dau. of Tho: Rydley of Crost: ...	1	Decembr
John son of Jo: Ryding of Tarlt:	8	,,
Rob̃t son of Lawrence Ball of Hesk:... ...	11	,,
George son of Thurst: Whitle of Tarl: ...	15	,,

* "Henry" *erased.*

Cicely dau. of Henry Harison of Cureden of Leyland pish	22	Decemb[r]
Thomas son of William Whitle of Tarlton bapt at Rufforth Chappel by James Hyet, b: d: Vic: of Crosto: tunc temp: ...	29	,,
. . . son of Edw: Park of Hoole	1	January
Ric̃ son of Tho: Rowes of Breth[r]ton	26	,,
Tho: son of Tho: Dalton of Crostō	13	Febr
Jane dau. of Wiłłm Lun of Breth[r]tō ...	19	,,
Christopher son of Ja: Crook of Crostō ...	20	,,
Jennet dau. of Ric̃ Shirvington of Crostō ...	9	March
Margaret dau. of Jo: Disley of Breth[r]: ...	,,	,,
Elizabeth dau. of Ric̃ Lancaster of Perbold in Ecclest: pish yeo:	11	,,
Elizabeth dau. of Tho: Eden of Breth[r] ...	19	,,
Ales dau. of Edw: Jackson of Breth[r]: ...	23	,,

1634

Miles son of Xpofer Sumner of Cro:	30	March
James son of Ric̃ Wignall ałs Car of Tar: ...	7	Aprill
James bast: son of Tho: Edmundson & Ales Whitehead	17	,,
Margaret dau. of James Stopforth	20	,,
George son of Wiłłm Crook of Bre:	27	Aprill
Rich: son of Jo: Watkinson ałs Gibs: ...	25	May
Tho: son of Jo: Farror of Bret:	,,	,,
Jam: son of Ric̃ Fazacarley		
☞ Robt nepos meus son of Richard Ryding of Croston	1	June
John son of Wiłłm Ryding of Bretherton ...	,,	,,
Andrew s. of Robt Becconsall of Hesk: ...	,,	,,
Ellene dau. of Jo: Standanought	,,	,,
Anne dau. of Geor: Bretherton	4	,,
Robt son of Robt Jackson of Hoole	15	,,
Dorothie dau. of Nicholas Bradshaw bapt at Duglas Chappell vt Curatus ibidem (Paul Lathom) sub manu illius certificavit	,,	,,
Margaret dau. of Tho: Mather of Vlnes: ...	22	,,
Elizab. bast: dau. of Tho: Dalton & Mary Crook of Croston	,,	,,
James son of Wiłłm Tarleton of Breth: ...	2	July
Wiłłm son of Thomas Jenkinson of Tarleton	6	,,
Jane & Margery daus. of Tim: Harison of Rufforth	27	,,
James son of Wiłłm Atherton of Croston ...	,,	,,
Jo: son of Jo: Beat of Mawdesley	,,	,,
Jo: son of Jo: Disley of Rufforth	3	August

Anne dau. of Ric: Horsker of Hesk:... ... 3 August
Mary dau. of Jo: Catterall of Mawdesley ... 6 ,,
Wiłłm son of Jo: Peterson of Vln: ... ... 10 ,,
Jo: son of Jam: Cooten of Rufforth ... ... 17 ,,
Roger son of Edw: Gradell of Crost:... ... 24 ,,
John son of Ric̃ Park of Tarlet: ... ... 31 ,,
Elline, Alles } twins of Jo: Gabbott... ... ... ,, ,,
Tho: son of Tho: Ambrose of Mawd:... ... 3 Sept
Ellene dau. of Ric̃ Simpkin of Tarlt: ... ... 14 ,,
Margaret dau. of Samuel Bomforth of Bretherton ... ... ,, ,,
Robt son of Nicholas Norresse of Tarleton ... 21 ,,
Marie dau. of Jo: Blackhurst of Bretherton Sydem̄ ... ... 28 ,,

Inscrip thuc vsque

JO: RYDING, Lect^r

Fo. 89 Cicelie dau. of Hugh Forshaw of Tar: ... 12 Octob^r
Ellene dau. of Wiłłm Farror of Breth: ... ,, ,,
Jane dau. of Tho: Moore of Mawdsl: ... 19 ,,
Ellene dau. of Rich: Nelson of Mawd: ... 22 ,,
Robt: son of Rich: Hodson of Croston ... 25 ,,
Jennet d. of Wm̃ Lawe of Breth: ... ... 26 ,,
Margaret dau. of Robt: Hesketh of Ru: ...
Ellene bast: dau. of Robt: Wright ałs Walmsley & Agnes Prescot... ... ... 2 Novemb:
Hugh son of Wiłłm Hodges of Crostō ... 9 ,,
Wiłłm son of Tho: Laurence of Tarl: ... 9 ,,
Margery dau. of Wm̃ Banester, carpent^r ... 19 ,,
Robt: son of Ric: Wright of Vlnswalt: ... 23 ,,
Wiłłm son of Wiłłm Miller of Vlnsw: ... 30 ,,
Tho: son of Tho: Farington of Vlnsw: ... ,, ,,
Wiłłm son of Robt: Breth^rton of Tarl: ... ,, ,,
John son of Nic: Mason of Rufforth ... ... 12 Decemb
Elizab: dau. of Ralph Thomason & of Elizab: Bretherton ... ... 14 ,,
John son of John Whittle of Breth^rtō ... 28 ,,
John, Thomas } twins of Wiłłm Rutter of Vlnsw:... 14 January
Ellene dau. of Hugh Stopforthe of Crostō ... 18 ,,
Marie dau. of George Tompson of Crostō ... ,, ,,
Henry son of Wiłłm Dobson of Tarltō ... 25 ,,
Ellene dau. of Wiłłm Dandy of Tarltō ... ,, ,,
Miles son of Robt: Sumner of Vlnsw: ... ,, ,,
Henry son of Henry Brethertō of Breth^r ... ,, ,,
Ellene dau. of Tho: Ridley of Croston ... ,, ,,
Cicely dau. of Wiłłm Waterworth of Vlneswalton ... ... 1 Febr

Elizab: dau. of Ric̃: Awtie of Rufforth ... 14 Febr
Ellene dau. of Hugh Thornton of Hesk: ... ,, ,,
Katherine dau. of Robt: Banck of Rufforth
Rich: son of Wiłłm Astley ... ... 11 ,,
Margaret dau. of Robt: Woane of Bysph: ... ,, ,,
Elizab: dau. of Wiłłm Hunter of Tarlt: ... ,, ,,
John, Margaret } twins of Wiłłm Brindle ... ... 15 ,,
Rich: son of John Garstang of Hoole ... 19 ,,
John son of William Croston of Croston yeom: 20 ,,
Margaret dau. of Henry Croston of Crost: ... 24 ,,
Edw: son of Edw: Shawe of Vlnsw:... ... ,, ,,
Ellene dau. of Alex^{r}: Chisnall of Vlnsw: ... ,, ,,
Rich: son of Tho: Forshaw of Rufforth ... 1 March
Margaret dau. of Tho: Spenser of Crost: ... ,, ,,
Wiłłm son of Wiłłm Mosse of Hesketh ... 8 ,,
Ales dau. of Lawr: Knowles of Hesketh ... ,, ,,
Tho: son of Robt: Tod: als sands of Ruff: ... 13 ,,
David son of David Solome of Mawd: ... 15 ,,
Anne dau. of Laur: Ball of Hesketh ... ... 18 ,,
Rich: son of Rich: Wignall of Hesketh ... 22 ,,
John son of Jo: Hussy of Rufforth ... ... ,, ,,
Margaret dau. of Hugh Jumpe of Vlnsw: ... ,, ,,
James the son of Jo: Leigh ... ... ,, ,,
Jennet, Elizabeth } twins of Jo: Wilson of Breth: ... ,, ,,

1635

John son of Wiłł Sutton of Tarleton ... ... 29 March
Jane dau. of Edw: Hesketh of Rufforth ... ,, ,,
Margaret dau. of Henry Snart of Brethertō... ,, ,,
Robt: son of Robt: Charles of Croston ... 31 March
Ellene bast: dau. of Gilbt: Chernock & Elizabeth Nelson of Croston ... ... ,, ,,
Tho:, Margaret } twins of Wiłł Blundell of Tarlt: 4 Aprill
James bast: son of Henry Haydock and Ellene Prescot ... ... 5 ,,
John son of Tho: Mosse of Hoole ... ... 12 ,,
Wiłł son of James Bolton of Croston ... ... ,, ,,
Jennet dau. of George Robinson of Brethrtō: ,, ,,
An dau. of Humfrey Alerton of Rufforth ... 8 ,,
Tho: son of Wiłł Rose of Bretherton... ... 14 ,,
Wiłł son of Wiłł Johnson of Vlnswaltō ... 19 ,,
Ellene dau. of Robt: Wignall of Hoole ... ,, ,,
Jane dau. of Rich: Farington of Tarlton ... ,, ,,
Margaret dau. of Hugh Bradley ... ... ,, ,,
Tho: son of Peter Wilding of Croston ... 22 ,,
Tho: son of John Snart of Bretherton... ... 23 ,,

Elizab: dau. of James Mosse of Crostō ...	1	May
Ellene dau. of John Shervington of Crost: ...	3	,,
Jennet dau. of Tho: Wignall of Tarlton ...	,,	,,
Margery dau. of Hugh Swift	10	,,
Ellene dau. of John Guest	17	,,
Hugh bast: son of Hugh Leigh & Ales Hodson	31	,,
Tho: son of Tho: Baccus of Mawdsley ...	1	June
Wiłł son of Wiłł Harsnep ałs Miller of Croston	3	,,
Roger son of Robt: Starkey of Croston ...	21	,,
Mary bast: dau. of Nicħ Wignall & Margaret Gradell	,,	,,
Henry son of Hugh Watkinson of Ruff: ...	28	,,
Ales dau. of Peter Woodcock of Vlnsw: ...	8	July
Wiłłm son of Roger Ryding of Croston ...	14	,,
David son of Wiłłm Whitle of Tarlton ...	,,	,,
Jane dau. of Wiłłm Sutton of Tarlton... ...	,,	,,
Margery dau. of Wm̃ Philipson ałs Wigens of Bretherton	22	,,
James & William twins of Hugh Bretherton of T:	3	August
Wiłłm son of Wm̃ Gradell of Croston ...	5	,,
An dau. of Rich: Draper of Bispham	7	,,
Rich: son of Robt: Sergeant of Vlnsw: ...	9	,,
Tho: son of Edw: Lathome of Mawdsley ...	17	,,
Margery dau. of Jo: Sympson of Vlnsw: ...	23	,,
Margery bast: dau. of James Cooper & Anne Nickson	,,	,,
Jane dau. of James Fazacarley junior of Tarleton	,,	,,
Jo: son of Rich: Archer of Tarlton	30	,,
Elizab: dau. of James Fazacarley of Vlnsw:...	2	Sept
Jane dau. of Rich: Wignall ałs Car of Tar: ...	6	,,
Margaret dau. of Wm̃ Crook of Brethert: ...	27	,,
Jane dau. of Tho: Holywell of Mawdsley ...	27	Sept
Robt: son of Edmund Wignall of Croston ...	30	,,

Inscript Jo: RYDING Ludi M^ro

Fo. 90 Emme bast: dau. of Wiłłm Crook & Anne Tompson of Crost:	7	Octob
George son of Richħ: Aynsworth of Bretherton	11	,,
Hugh son of Rich: Philipson ałs Wigens of Croston	,,	,,
Ellene dau. of James Hunt jun of Hoole ...	,,	,,
Christian dau. of Henry Hodges of Bretherton	,,	,,
Wiłłm } bast: twins of Hugh Mosse jun & John } Margaret Bank	,,	,,
Elizab: dau. of Geor: Dandy of Crost: ...	23	,,

Elizab: dau. of Hugh Whitle of Tarlt: ...	4	Novemb:
Wm son of Adam Whitehead Strangr ...	16	,,
Rich: son of Jo: Wignall of Tarlt:	,,	,,
James son of Jo: Taylyor of Tarlt:	11	,,
Robt: son of Roger Goodwin	22	,,
Ales dau. of Wm Miller of Bysph:	,,	,,
An dau. of Tho: Farington of Vlnsw:... ...	30	,,
Henry son of Hugh Williamson of Tarlton Taylyior	20	Decemb
Ellene dau. of James Greenough of Croston ...	,,	,,
Jane dau. of James Durning of Crost: ...	13	January
George of Wm Naylyor of Crost:	17	,,
Ellene dau. of Tho: Parcevell Tarlt: ...	27	,,
Emme dau. of Geor: Stopforth Bysp: ...	5	Februa:
Jane dau. of Tho: Dalton of Croston	7	,,
Geor: son of Hugh Norris of Crost:	14	,,
Elizab: dau. of Robt: Spenser, Crost: ...	17	,,
Kath: dau. of James Charles Crost:	28	,,
Jane dau. of Robt: Stones of Hoole	6	March
Alice dau. of Tho: Horsker of Beconsll ...	,,	,,
Hugh son of Tho: Eden of Brethtō	,,	,,
Henry son of Robt: Bretherton of Tarlt: ...	9	,,
Ales dau. of John Ryding of Croston husbandman	23	,,

Inscript Jo: RYDING. Ludi-Mro.

1636

Tho: son of Jo: Walton of Hesketh	27	March
Ales dau. of Abrah: Holme of Ulnsw: ...	,,	,,
Cicely dau. of Henry Nelson of Croston ...	6	Aprill
Wm son of Rich: Rooper of Ecclest: pish ...	18	,,
Margaret dau. of James Rowcroft Vlnsw:	24	,,
*Robt: son of Richard Ryding of Croston, Husbandman	1	May
Wm son of Hugh Smith of Brethrton	1	May
Margery dau. of Wm Rose of Brethrtō ...	8	,,
Richard son of Rich: Holland of Bre: ...	15	,,
Elizab: dau. of Barth: Harsnep of Crostō ...	18	,,
Rich: son of Rich: Lathome of Mawdsl: ...	29	,,
Elizab: dau. of Gilbt: Chernock of Crost: ...	7	June
Wm son of Henry Wignall of Tarltō	12	,,
Ales dau. of Tho: Mather of Ulnsw:	10	July
Will son of Rich: Banester of Beccon: ...	13	,,
Rich: son of Tho: Park of Brethrton	7	August
James son of Thurstan Whitle of Tarlt: ...	14	,,

** An asterisk opposite this entry.*

Thurstan son of Andrew Waterworth* of Ulnswalton	11	Sept
Rob: son of Tho: Lawrence of Tarlt:... ...	13	,,
Peter son of Jo: Peterson of Bretht̄ō	18	,,
Jane dau. of Rich: Fazacarley of Tarlt: ...	,,	,,
Em̃ dau. of Wm̃ Call jun of Tarlt:	,,	,,
James son of Wm̃ Tasker of Ulnsw:	25	,,
Henry son of Richard Sympkin of Tarlt: ...	2	Octob^r
Margery dau. of Henry Bretherton of Bretht̄ō	,,	,,
Wiłł son of John Farror of Bretht̄ton... ...	9	,,
Hugh son of Frances Foster London, strang^r	,,	,,
Ales dau. of Tho: Jackson of Ulnswalton ...	12	,,
Margaret dau. of Hugh Stopforth of Crost: ...	6	Novemb^r
Henry son of Wm̃ Crook of Croston	13	,,
John son of John Snart of Bretht̄ton	23	,,
Margaret dau. of Edw: Gradell of Crost: ...	27	,,
Jane b. dau. of Wm̃ Ridley & Chr^an Snart ...	4	Decemb^r
Margaret dau. of Rob: Wignall of Hoole ...	18	,,
Ellene } twins of John Watkinson als Gibs		
Elizabeth } of Croston	,,	,,
Tho: son of Chr: Sumner of Croston	25	,,
John son of Wiłł Banester of Bretherton ...	26	,,
Chr: son of Edw: Shawe of Ulnswalton ...	28	,,
Jane dau. of Tho: Rose of Bretherton... ...	1	January
Ales dau. of Hugh Bretht̄ton of Tarlt: ...	8	,,
Ellene dau. of Wiłł Johnson of Ulnsw: ...	,,	,,
Tho: son of John Sympson of Ulnsw: ...	15	,,
Jennet dau. of Wiłł Car of Hoole	22	,,
Hannah dau. of John Marsh of Ulnsw: ...	23	,,
Margaret dau. of Wm̃ Atherton of Crost: ...	22	,,
Rob: son of Alex^r: Pennyngton of Crost: ...	5	March
Ales dau. of Wm̃ Miller of Ulneswalton ...	12	,,
Jane dau. of Rob: Sharples of Mawdsley ...	,,	,,
Elizab: b: dau. of Rob: Wright & Agnes Prescot	17	,,

Inscript Jo^e RYDING Ludi M^ro

1637

Fo. 91	Rob: son of Wiłł: Farrer †	26	March
	Dorathy dau. of Wiłł: Gradel	,,	,,
	Jo: son of Hugh Thornton	2	Aprill
	Ellene dau. of Wiłł: Rutter	,,	,,
	Ellene dau. of Jo: Leigh	5	,,
	Dorathy dau. of Tho: Hodges	11	,,
	Wiłł: son of Ric̃: Hodson	25	,,

* "Worthington" *erased.* † *Handwriting is again changed.*

Margaret dau. of Hugh Forshow	21	May
Ellene dau. of Hen: Forshow	,,	,,
Margret dau. of Tho: More	28	,,
Tho: son of Ric̃: Wignall	29	,,
Ellin dau. of Hugh Jumpe	9	June
Jane dau. of Nic̃: Norres	,,	,,
Henry bast: son of Peeter Charnock & Eliz: Johnson	28	,,
Eliz: dau. of Jo: Blackhurst	9	July
Rob: son of Wiłł: Sutton	16	,,
Eliz: dau. of Rob: Sumner	23	,,
James son of Sylvest^r Taylyor	2	August
Wiłł: son of Andrew Waterworth	6	,,
Ric: son of Tho: Parsivall	9	,,
Wiłł: son of Jo: Garstang	24	,,
Alice bast: dau. of Ric: Munck & Ellene Harsnep	27	,,
Tho: son of Jo: Glasborow	10	Sept
Ellene dau. of Wiłł: Hodges	1	Octob^r
Alice dau. of James Hunt	4	,,
Margret dau. of Rob: Lucas	,,	,,
Jo: son of Wiłł: Asley	8	,,
Hen: son of Roger Hunt	29	,,
Tho: son of Tho: Miller	5	Novemb^r
Eliz: dau. of Wiłł: Whitle	12	,,
Jo: son of Jo: Farrer	19	,,
Wiłł: son of James Whitle	22	,,
Alice dau. of Hen: Forshow	29	,,
James son of Edw: Lapage clerke	3	Decemb
Jane dau. of Wiłł: Ryding	,,	,,
Hen: son of Hen: Hodges	10	,,
Hugh bast: son of Jo: Brekhell & Margret Brekhell	13	,,
Alice dau. of Lorence Ball	17	,,
Jo: son of Wiłł: Loe	,,	,,
Ric̃: son of Jo: Blackstones	24	,,
Michael son of Ric̃: Soary	7	January
Mary dau. of Wiłł: Crooke	10	,,
Margret dau. of Tho: Nelsō	21	,,
Jenet dau. of Lorenc Knowles	24	January
Hen: son of Ric̃: Miller...	11	Febr
Jo. son of Gilbert Munck	25	,,
Wiłł: bast: son of Tho: Abraham & Susan Conse	11	March

1638

George son of Wiłł: Crostō of Crost:	25	March
Alice dau. of Wiłł: Johnson of Waltō ...	25	,,
Eliz: dau. of Abraham Holme of Waltō ...	28	,,

Alice bast: dau. of Evan Eastham & Jane Amond of Crostō...	13	April
Jane dau. of Evan Conse of Ruff:	15	,,
Ellene dau. of Robt: Wearden of Ruff: ...	29	,,
Edw: son of George Tompsō of Crostō ...	,,	,,
Grace dau. of George Brethertō Hoole ...	3	May
Tho: son of Edw: Parke stranger	13	,,
Lorence s. of Rob: Weareing of Brethertō ...	,,	,,
Wiłł: son of Wiłł: Dandy of Tarltō	16	,,
Jenet dau. of Jac: Fizackerley of Brethe[r] ...	10	June
Jo: son of George Dandy of Croston	25	,,
Margret dau. of Rob[t] Spenser of Crostō ...	29	,,
Eliz: dau. of Thomas Hodson of Crostō ...	,,	,,
Eliz: dau. of Tho: Haworth of Holms ..	1	July
Tho: son of Jo: Worthingtō of Crostō... ...	,,	,,
Marg[t] dau. of Ric̃: Wignal of Tarltō	5	August
Thomas son of Wiłł: Roe of Brethertō... ...	,,	,,
Rob: son of Tho: Jenkinson of Sollō	12	,,
Rob: son of Tho: Daulton of Crostō	19	,,
Hugh son of Ralph Crosse of Brther:... ...	19	Septemb[r]
Jane dau. of Thomas Spenser of Bispa: ...	26	,,
Margaret dau. of John Ryding of Crostō ...	30	,,
Fo. 92 Margery dau. of Wlm̃ Ridley of Bretherton ...	7	Octob:
Robrt son of Hugh Norres of Croston ...	14	,,
Margret dau. of Hugh Smith of Brotherton ...	21	,,
Alice dau. of William Smith of Brotherton ...	28	,,
Tho: son of Hugh Stopford Crost:	18	Novemb[r]
Jo: son of Williā Tasker...	2	Decemb[r]
Ellin dau. of Hen: Disley	9	,,
Wiłł: & Jac: sons of Wiłł: Dobson of Sollom	10	,,
Jane dau. of Wiłł: Rutter of Crostō	19	,,
Wiłł: son of Tho: Whitle of Bretherton ...	,,	,,
Jo: son of Rob: Banke of Rufforth	1	Jan:
Rob: son of Ric̃: Woosy of Holms-wood ...	20	,,
Jo: son of Jo: Walton of Hesketh banke ...	23	,,
Alexander son of Wiłł: Todde of Croston ...	27	,,
Hugh son of Jac: Mosse of Croston	6	Feb
Wiłł: son of Jo: Tayler of Tarleton	10	,,
Nicolas son of Tho: Farrington of Vlneswalton	17	,,
Ric̃: son of Henry Bretherton of Bretherton...	20	,,
Ric̃: son of Rob: Gore of Rufforth	24	Feb
Henry son of John March of Walton	,,	,,
Eliz: dau. of Gilbert Shorocke of Holms: ...	6	March
Nicolas son of Nic: Maysō of Rufforth ...	10	,,
Andrew son of Rob: Stones of Hoole	17	,,
Jo: son of Richard Draper of Byspam ...	,,	,,
Evan son of Humfrey Allerton of th Holmsw:	24	,,
Rich: bast: son of Rich: Sandes of Rufforth ...	,,	,,

1639

Ellene dau. of Wiłł: Hunter of Tarletō ...	7	Aprill
Tho: son of Tho: Wignall of Tarleton ...	17	,,
Richard son of Tho: Horsker of Hesketh b: ...	21	,,
Thirstan son of Peeter Wilding	28	,,
Rebecah dau. of Hugh Bretherton of Tarltō...	,,	,,
Henery son of Tho: Jackson of Waltō: ...	12	May
Alice dau. of Henry Nelsō of Crostō	15	,,
Rič: son of Edward Latham of Modsley ...	19	,,
Richard son of Rob: Cottham of Hoole ...	2	June
Jo: son of Rob: Whitle of Walton	,,	,,
Jenet dau. of Tho: Parke of Breth:	,,	,,
Jo: bast: son of Jo: Miller of Heskin & An: Nickson of Breth:	3	,,
Ellene dau. of Silvester Tayler of Bretherton	5	,,
Jo: son of Jo: Peeters of Waltō	16	,,
Rob: son of Hen: Jacksō of Hoole	23	,,
Gilb: son of Tho: Nelsō of Lathom	,,	,,
Katherine dau. of Edw: Shaw of Waltō ...	30	,,
Rič: son of Wiłł: Athertō of Crostō	10	July
Miles son of Chr: Sumner of Crostō	21	,,
Richard son of Wiłł: Crooke of Crostō ...	27	,,
Rič: son of Hugh Thorntō of Heskb:... ...	28	,,
Christoph: son of Henry Banester Eq^{r} ...	31	,,
Alice dau. of Wiłł: Lowe of Breth:	4	August
An dau. of James Greenhough of Crostō ...	11	,,
Wiłł: son of Rob: Charles of Crostō	18	,,
Ellene dau. of Edw: Gradell of Crostō ...	21	,,
Jo: bast: son of Edw: Strickland & Kath: Nelsō	11	Septem:
Henry son of Jo: Yate of Maudesley	15	,,
An dau. of Andrew Waterworth of Waltō ...	,,	,,
Eliz: dau. of Rič. Wignall of Hesketh b: ...	22	,,
☞ Elizabeth dau. of Christoph: Edmondson Clerke and Minist^{r} at Croston	29	,,
Tho: son of Wiłł: Miller of Waltō	6	Octob:
Wiłł: son of Wiłł: Brindle of Waltō	13	,,
Ellene dau. of Peeter Woodcock of Waltō ...	16	,,
Anne dau. of Rič: Hodson of Croston... ...	,,	,,
Henry son of Williā Banester of Breth: ...	20	,,
Eliz: dau. of James Droning of Croston ...	27	,,
Mary dau. of Rich: Fazacarley of Tarleton ...	27	Octob
Isabel dau. of Wiłł: Croston of Croston ...	5	Novemb^{r}
Ellene dau. of Hugh Swift of Brethertō ...	17	,,
Katherine dau. of Henry Crostō of Croston ...	4	Decemb^{r}
Ellene dau. of Richard Munke of Crostō ...	8	,,
Jo: } twins of Richard *Salsbery of Katherine } Crostō	9	,,

* *In E.T.* "Sorey."

	Roger bast: son of Roger Parr & Brigit Nelson	22	Decemb[r]
	An dau. of Tho: Harsnep of Modesley ...	25	,,
	Margret dau. of Tho: Crooke of Breth: ...	1	Jan:
	James son of Jo: Forshaw of Rufforth ...	10	,,
	James son of Roger Parke of Croston... ...	29	,,
Fo. 93	James son of Hugh Forshaw of Tarleton ...	2	Feb:
	Eliz: dau. of Rob: Ballart of Croston... ...	,,	,,
	Jenet bast: dau. of Tho: Eckles & Margret Hoghtō of Brethertō	12	,,
	Margery dau. of John Symson of Walt: ...	16	,,
	Eliz: dau. of Tho: Hodges of Bretherton ...	,,	,,
	Margery dau. of Tho: Mosse of Hoole ...	19	,,
	Eliz: dau. of Tho: Jenkinsō of Sollom... ...	,,	,,
	James son of Wiłł: Farrer of Br:	23	,,
	Jane dau. of Wiłł: Whitle of Tar:	25	,,
	Thomas son of John Snarte of Bretherton ...	8	March
	Eliz: dau. of Tho: Spenser of Byspam ...	,,	,,
	Tho: son of Lawrence Ball of Hesketh b: ...	18	,,

1640

	Riĉ: son of Henry Hodges of Brethertō ...	25	March
	Jennet dau. of John Worthington of Croston...	29	,,
	Jane bast: dau. of Richard Ashton of Wrightingtō & Jane Crosse of Croston	,,	,,
	Margaret dau. of Tho: Hodson of Croston Webster	5	Aprill
	Ellene dau. of Robert Spenser of Croston ...	,,	,,
	Ellene dau. of Rich: Hesketh of Bretherton ...	,,	,,
	Ellene dau. of Bartholemue Harsnep of Croston	8	,,
	Jenet dau. of Hugh Harrison of Hoole ...	,,	,,
	Jo: son of Rob: Spivie of Crostō	19	,,
	Jane dau. of Jo: Johnsō a wanderer	25	,,
	Rich: / Jane } twins of Rich: Ryding of Maudesley	3	May
	Ellene bast: dau. of Jo: Bickarstaffe of Longtō & Jane Wignall of Hesketh banke ...	10	,,
	Jane dau. of Ja: Phillipsō of Brethertō ...	24	,,
	Alice dau. of Hen: Forshaw of Maudesley ...	25	,,
	Jane dau. of Wiłł: Smith of Brethertō ...	31	,,
	Hen: / Ja: } twinnes of Ja: Hunt of Hoole ...	4	June
	Mary dau. of Hugh Holding stranger ...	16	,,
	Tho: son of Wiłł: Wilsō of Bretherton ...	24	,,
	Em dau. of Wiłł: Hodges of Crostō*... ...	15	July
	Ellene dau. of Jo: Truman of Hoole	19	,,
	Mary dau. of Wiłł: Crooke Miller of Crostō	22	,,
	Ja: son of Riĉ: Wigans of Crostō	26	,,
	Tho: son of Jo: Coop of Waltō	5	August
	Gilb: son of Tho: Lawrence of Daltō... ...	9	,,

* "Bretherton" *erased.*

Hen: son of Geo: Breth: of Hoole ... ... 19 August
Hen: son of Hugh Stopford of Crostō... ... 24 ,,
An dau. of Peeter Rollinsō of Cheshire ... 26 ,,
Margaret dau. of Peeter Charnock of Waltō... 30 ,,
Jane bast: dau. of Tho: Mathar of Leverpoole & Mary Fazackarley of Sollom ... ,, ,,
Rob: son of Laurence Holme of Hesketh b: ... 13 Sept
Margery dau. of Hen: Brethertō of Breth: ... ,, ,,
Jane bast: dau. of Dick Wiggans & An Farringtō of Crostō ... ... 20 ,,
Will: son of Rob: Wignall of Holmswood ... 21 ,,
Hen: son of Hen: Jacksō of Breth: ... ... 27 ,,
Rob: son of Tho: Dalton of Croston ... ... 4 Octob:
Will: son of Gilb: Munck of Maudesley ... ,, ,,
Abrahā bast: son of Jo: Glasborrow & Eliz: Johnsō of Waltō ... ... 9 ,,
Ellene dau. of Tho: Rose of Croston ... ... 11 ,,
Ja: son of Ja: Fazackarley of Tarletō... ... 18 ,,
Allex: son Tho: Worsley of Croston ... ... ,, ,,
Tho: son of Rich: Simpkin of Tarletō ... 28 ,,
Ellen dau. of Rob: Hough of Hoole ... ... 15 Nov:
Will: son of Rob: Breakell of Hoole ... ... 17 ,,
Eliza: dau. of Will: Rutter of Croston ... 2 Decemb:
Jane dau. of Tho: Whitle of Brethertō ... ,, ,,
Cicilie dau. of Will: Ball of Tarletō ... ... 6 ,,
Jo: son of Tho: Leigh of Bretherton ... ... 13 ,,
Mary bast: dau. of Rich: Loxam & Mary Brethertō of Hesbethbanke ... ... 16 ,,
Eliz: dau. of Rob: Wearing of Breth: ... 26 ,,
Ja: son of Will: Wignall of Brethertō... ... 27 ,,
Mary dau. of Rob: Turner of Croston ... 30 ,,
Hen: son of Jo: Banester of Beconsall ... ,, ,,
Ellene dau. of Will: Gradell of Croston ... 10 Jan
Tho: son of Andrew Gibbs of Ruff: ... ... 7 Feb:
Eliz: dau. of Jo: Ryding of Crostō ... ... ,, ,,
Will: son of Tho: Farringtō of Waltō husb:... 10 ,,
Ellene dau. of Ja: Durning of Crostō ... ... 14 ,,
Will: son of Rob: Wright of Crostō ... ... ,, ,,
An dau. of Rich: Bannester of Beconsall ... 17 ,,
An dau. of Abrahā Holme of Waltō ... ... 28 ,,
Ric: son of Tho: Hodsō of Hoole ... ... 14 March
Ellene dau. of Rich: Dikes of Tar: ... ... ,, ,,
Eliz: dau. of Hugh Jump of Waltō ... ... ,, ,,
An bast: dau of Francis Strickland & Margaret Parke of Hoole ... ... ,, ,,

1641

Fo. 94 Eliz: dau. of Chr: Carre of Hoole ... ... 26 March
Margaret dau. of Rob: Loxam of Hesk: b: ... 4 April

Ellene dau. of Tho: Forrest of Hoole... ... 11 April
Eliz: dau. of Jo: Glasborrow of Waltō ... ,, ,,
Eliz: dau. of Brian Morris of Bisphā ... ... 18 ,,
Eliz: dau. of Tho* Wildin of Hoole ... ... 25 ,,
Rob: son of Peter Tompsō stranger ... ... 9 May
Tho: son of Nic: Norris of Tarleton ... ... 12 ,,
Eliz: dau. of Tho: Backstonden of Crostō ... 16 ,,
Tho: son of Jo: Sumner of Crostō ... ... 21 ,,
Wiłł: son of Ralph Crosse of Crostō ... ... 23 ,,
Chr: son of Jo: Waltō of Hodhouse ... ... 23 June
Rob: son of Rob: Sadler of Maudesley ... 4 July
Peter son of Hen: Leadbeater of Tarletō ... 11 ,,
Eliz: dau. of Will: Worsley of Croston ... ,, ,,
Ellene dau. of Tho: Wildin of Hesk: b: ... 18 ,,
Hugh bast son of Wiłł: Blackhurst & Ellene Smith both of Bretherton ... ... 21 ,,
Jane dau. of Tho: Idden of Croston ... ... 25 ,,
Ja: son of Ric: Tompsō of Tarleton ... ... 28 ,,
Jane dau. of Rob: Jackson of Hoole ... ... 1 Aug
Wiłł: son of Ja: Rowcroft of Walton ... ... 4 ,,
Alice dau: of Rich: Rose of Breth: ... ... 8 ,,
Margery dau. of Tho: Mosse of Hoole ... ,, ,,
A dau. of Hen: Jackson of Hoole ... ... 25 ,,
A dau: of Wiłł: Suttons of Tarleton ... ... 5 Sept
Hen: b[ast] son of Jac: Hunter of Holmes Wood ... ... 3 October
Eliz: dau. of Rob: Breakell of Hoole... ... 6 ,,
Margaret dau. of Andrew Waterworth of Waltō 10 ,,
Ellene dau. of Jac: Munke of Croston... ... 14 ,,
Margery dau. of Sylvester Tayler of Tarletō... 17 ,,
☞ Hyet son of Christoph: Edmanson Minist: att Croston ... ... 20 ,,
Ja: son of Tho: Harrisō of Croston ... ... ,, ,,
Kath: dau. of Hugh Mosse of Croston ... 31 ,,
Jo: son of Tho: Hough of Croston ... ... 3 Nov:
Margaret dau. of Tho: Hall of Kirkeham ... ,, ,,
Margaret dau. of Hen: Crostō of Crostō ... 7 ,,
Eliz: b[ast] dau. of Ja: Holland & Alice Waterhouse ... ... 20 ,,
Rob: son of Rob: Spivie of Breth: ... ... 21 ,,
Tho: son of Rob: Whitle of Walton ... ... 24 ,,
A dau. of Wiłł: Rutter of Croston ... ... ,, ,,
Margaret dau. of Edw: Strickland of Crostō... 30 ,,
Edw: son of Rich: Munke of Crostō ... ... ,, ,,
Wiłł: son of Hugh Thornton of Hesk: b: ... 1 Dec̃
An dau. of Rob: Wignall of Tarleton... ... ,, ,,
An dau. of Tho: Hesketh of Leyland... ... 12 ,,

* *In E.T.* "Rob."

Will: son of Will: Loe of Crostō	19	Deč
Hen: son of Rob: Hough of Hoole	25	,,
Chr: son of Jo: Robberts of Crostō	1	Jan:
Anne dau. of Tho: Hodsō of Crostō	,,	,,
Hen: son of Rich: Latham of Bisp:	19	,,
Jane dau. of Roger Parke of Crostō	,,	,,
Dorathie dau. of Rich: Miller of Crostō ...	25	,,
Mary dau. of Hugh Brethertō of Sollom ...	6	Feb:
Eliz: dau. of Edm: Pickles of Breth:... ...	16	,,
Ellene dau. of Tho: Spencer of Ruff:... ...	17	,,
Ellene dau. of Tho: Spencer of Bispham ...	20	,,
George son of Rob: Hesketh of Brether: ...	27	,,
Edward son of Gilb: Bymson of Croston ...	2	March
John son of Henry Wilson of Breth:	6	,,
Rob: son of Peter Charnock of Waltō ...	,,	,,
Margret dau. of James Robinsō of Crostō ...	,,	,,
Anne dau. of Rob: Wearden of Holmswood...	13	,,
Will: son of Hugh Whaley of Bispham ...	23	,,

1642

Eliz: dau. of Henry Jacksō of V:	29	March
Jennett dau. of Richard Wignall of Hesketh b:	6	April
Margaret dau. of Rich: Saury of Croston ...	10	,,
An dau. of Peter Rimmer of Waltō	17	,,
Jo: son of Richard Wignall of Hesketh ...	24	,,
Mary dau. of Will: Brethertō of Brethertō ...	,,	,,
Richard son of Jo: Worthington of Crostō ...	1	May
Eliz: dau. of Edw: Crooke of Croston ...	18	,,
A child of Rich: Tomlinsons of Breth: ...	22	,,
☞ Jo: son of Hugh Hesketh of Crostō	,,	,,
Eliz: dau. of Tho: Horsker of Hesketh ...	29	,,
Ellene dau. of Will: Loxam of Hesketh b: ...	1	June
Rob: son of Jo: Blackstones of Crostō ...	5	,,
Tho: son of Rich: Pembertō of Ecclestō ...	12	,,
Alice dau. of John Yate of Blackmore... ...	15	,,
George son of Geo: Wilkinson stranger ...	,,	,,
Tho: son of Tho: Jackson of Tarletō	17	July
Rob: son of Tho: Pilkington of Breth: ...	24	,,
Ellene dau. of Ralph Crosse of Breth: ...	31	,,
Eliz: dau. of Hen: Martland of Br:	28	August
Alice dau. of Will: Hunter of Tarleton ...	31	,,
An dau. of Hugh Smith of Breth:	,,	,,
Margret dau. of Will: Hodges of Crostō ...	4	Sept:
Alice dau. of Tho: Leigh of Breth:	,,	,,
Margery dau. of John Mathar of Crostō ...	24	,,
James son of John Dandy of Tarletō	28	,,
Will: & Tho: twins of Edward Parker stranger	2	Octob[r]

	John son of Wiłł: Wilkinsō of Tarleton ...	19	Octob:
	An dau. of Wiłł: Hodson of Walton	23	,,
	Isabel dau. of Bryan Morris of Bispham ...	30	,,
	Ellene dau. of Wiłł: Idden of Tarletō ...	20	Nov:
	Lawrence } twins of Wiłł: Miller of Ellene } Vlneswalton	21	,,
	An: dau. of Wiłł: Smith of Brethertō ...	23	,,
	Jane dau. of Hugh Forshaw of Tarletō ...	27	,,
Fo. 95	Margaret dau. of Edw: Shaw of Waltō ...	4	Decemb[r]
	Renald son of Wiłł: Banester of Breth: ...	21	,,
	Rob: Margret } twins of Hen: Jacksō of Breth: ...	,,	,,
	Jane dau. of Hen: Hodges of Breth:	1	Jan:
	Eliz: dau. of Tho: Parsivell of Tarlt: ...	6	,,
	Jennett dau. of Roger Mosse of Breth: ...	15	,,
	Margret dau. of Jo: Snart of Breth:	22	,,
	Hen: son of Wiłł: Wilson of Bretherton ...	8	Feb:
	Wiłł: son of Andrew Waterworth	12	,,
	Dorathy dau. of Wiłł: Parker stranger ...	19	,,
	John son of Thomas Hough of Crostō ...	22	,,
	Rich: son of Wiłł: Crooke of Crost: Miller ...	26	,,
	Hugh son of Tho: Carre of Sollō	1	March
	Margret dau. of Rob: Wilding of Hesketh b:	5	,,
	Margret dau. of Hen: Leadbeater of Tar: ...	,,	,,
	Alexander son of Wiłł: Worsley of Crost: ...	,,	,,
	John son of Wiłł: Ball of Tarlt:	12	,,
	An dau. of Rob: Wright of Breth:	,,	,,
	Wiłł: son of Wiłł: Whitle of Tarletō ...	19	,,
	Hen: son of David Finch of Maudesley ...	22	,,

1643

	Jane dau. of Gilb: Muncke of Mauds: ...	4	Ap:
	Tho: son of Tho: Haward of Holmswood ...	16	,,
	Eliz: dau. of John Coop of Walton	,,	,,
	Eliz: dau. of Rich: Hodson of Crostō ...	20	,,
	James son of Rich: Symkin of Tarltō ...	23	,,
	Jane dau. of Rich: Roes of Brethertō... ...	,,	,,
☞	Katherine dau. of John Lapage of Crostō ...	26	,,
	Tho: son of Rob: Whitle of Waltō	7	May
	Margret dau. of Rich: Wiggins of Crostō ...	,,	,,
	Wiłł: son of Wiłł: Asley of Croston	14	,,
	Tho: son of Richard Shorrocke of Tarltō ...	17	,,
	Rob: son of Hugh Jumpe of Walt:	21	,,
	Ebenezer dau. [*sic*] of Tho: Brethertō ...	4	June
	Will: son of Hugh Stopford of Crostō ...	19	,,
	Eliz: dau. of Rich: Leigh of Waltō	26	,,
	Eliz: dau. of Edw: Latham of Maudesley ...	,,	,,
	Eliz: dau. of Rich: Sharples of Maudesley ...	9	July
	Alice dau. of Jo: Eastham of Waltō	,,	,,

Tho: son of Rob: Spencer of Crostō	9	July
Mary dau. of Rich: Robinson of Crostō ...	30	,,
Rob: son of Wiłł: Croston of Croston ...	5	August
Tho: } twines of Tho: Worthingtō of Rich: } Crostō	8	,,
Margery dau. of John Dandy of Tarltō ...	,,	,,
Rich: son of Edmund Pickles of Breth: ...	27	,,
Mary dau. of Hugh Swift of Breth:	1	Sept:
Tho: son of Edw: Bowker of Maudsley ...	22	Octob:
Eliz: dau. of Rob: Wignall of Tarletō ...	,,	,,
Rich: son of James Stopforth of Maudesley ...	22	Nov^r
Roger son of Nicholas Bimson of Crostō ...	,,	,,
James son of Roger Park of Crostō	30	,,
Jo: son of Rob: Banke of Ruff:	12	Decemb:
Margret dau. of Rich: Fazackarley	27	,,
Eliz: dau. of Tho: Milner of Waltō	3	Jan:
☞ Cicilie dau. of Richard Banester of Crostō ...	7	,,
☞ Patience dau. of Hugh Hyndley Gent: Paroch: de Wigan	17	,,
Georg: son of Geo: [? Pet:] Hodson of Maudsley	,,	,,
Tho: son of Tho: Crook of Breth:	,,	,,
Wiłł: son of Rich: Miller of Crostō	21	,,
Jane dau. of Richard Wigins of Croston ...	24	,,
George son of Richard Crooke of Brethertō ...	28	,,
Rich: son of Tho: Jackson of Crostō	4	Feb:
Hen: son of Rich: Wignall of Rufforth ...	,,	,,
Wiłł: son of Wiłł: Roes of Bretherton ...	11	,,
Jo: son of Tho: Baxtondene of Crostō ...	,,	,,
An dau. of Wiłł Parker stranger	18	,,
Tho: son of Rob: Spiby of Breth:	21	,,
Wiłł: son of Hen: Call of Blackgate	,,	,,
Jennett dau. of Wiłł: Suthworth of Breth: ...	24	,,
Vrcilla dau. of Rob: Saurby of Crostō ...	26	,,
John son of Hen: Jackson of Brethertō ...	28	,,
Wiłł: son of Peter Charnock of Walton ...	6	March
John son of Silvester Tayler of Tarltō ...	10	,,
Ellene dau. of Richard Car of Breth: ...	,,	,,
Tho: son of John Mathar of Crostō	17	,,
Ellene dau. of Rich: Wigins of Breth: ...	,,	,,
Ellene dau. of Wiłł: Brethertō of Breth: ...	,,	,,
Jo: son of James Mosse of Croston	24	,,

1644

Jane dau. of Rich: Latham of Bispham ...	31	March
Rich: son of Peter Wilding of Crostō... ...	7	Apr:
A dau. of Wiłł: Suttons of Tarleton	,,	,,
Anne dau. of Tho: Jackson of Walton ...	,,	,,

Hen: son of Gilbert Birtch of Rufforth ...	17	Apr:
Eliz: dau. of Tho: Wignall of Hesketh ...	,,	,,
Jo: son of Rob: Hill of Holmswood	21	,,
Rob: son of Rob: Parkinson of Maudesley ...	,,	,,
Michael son of Rich: Saursby of Crostō ...	8	May
Jo: son of Jo: Disley of Rufforth	17	,,
Margret dau. of Hu: Hesketh of Crost: ...	4	July
Rich: son of John Blackstons of Cro: ...	4	Sep:

Theare is maney yt is vnregest: by reason of Prince Ruperts coming into Lankieshire, & this booke being hid for feare of the enimie takeing it.

Rich: son of Jo: Blackstons of Cro:* ...	20	September
Anne dau. of Rich: Baret of Mawdsley ...	26	Ja:
Jane dau. of Rich: Munck of Croston ...	5	February
Jo: son of He: Hodges of Brother:	9	,,
Tho son of Ric: Wigens of Croston	10	,,
Jenet dau. of David Fynch of Mawds: ...	16	,,
Jo: son of Ric: Legh of Walton	,,	,,
Eline dau. of Wiłm Stop: of Mawds: ...	18	,,
Jo: son of Ric: Tomlnson of Brother: ...	2	March

1645

Jo: son of Hugh Forshow of Tarlton... ...	9	,,
Wiłm son of Wiłm Wilson of Brother: ...	6	April
Ric: son of Rob: Smith of Walton	13	,,
Elizbt: dau. of Wiłm Sutton of Tarlton ...	15	,,
Elizbt: dau. of He: Walbanck of Tarlton ...	,,	,,
Margr: dau. of Barth: Harsnep of Exton ...	,,	,,
Anne dau. of Wiłm Banester of Brotherton ...	11	May
Fo. 96 ☞ Wiłm son of He: Cole of Tarlton	18	,,
Edw: son of Jo: Lappage of Croston	,,	,,
Tho: son of Rich: Heskine of Croston ...	13	Ju:
Grace & Margret } daughters of Tho: Parsifell of Tarlton	25	,,
Eline dau. of Wiłm Hunꝑ of Tarlton ...	25	,,
Eline dau. of Rob: Walmsley of Brothetō ...	28	,,
Jo: son of Andrew Rutter of Tarlton	6	July
Rich: son of Jo: Cockett of Tarlton	,,	,,
Eline dau. of Hugh Bretherton of Tarlton ...	24	Aug:
Ja: son of James Ferer of Brotherton ...	27	,,
Janet dau. of Wiłm Eaden of Tarlton ...	1	Sep:
Alice dau. of Tho: Walton of Broth:... ...	,,	,,
Cuttberd son of Rob: Holland of Mawd: ...	5	Oct:
Jane dau. of Tho: Janson ałes Care of Tart:	2	Nov:
Ann dau. of Rich: Simkin of Tarlton... ...	16	,,

* *Handwriting is again changed.*

Mar: dau. of Joh: Somer of Croston	7	Dec:
Eline dau. of Joh: Waring of Mawd:... ...	4	Ja:
Alices [*sic*] dau. of Wiłm Backstondene Cro:	11	,,
Hugh son of Wiłm Croston of Crost: ...	,,	,,
Marg: dau. of Bryon Marrowse of Bysph: ...	18	,,
Tho: son of Wiłm Johnson of Tarlton ...	16	Feb:
Hugh son Rich: Lathom of Bysph:	23	,,
Tho: son of Henry Fazak^r of Croston... ...	,,	,,
James son. Wiłm Hey of Croston	15	March

1646

Ann dau. of Edw: Rigbey of Mawdsley ...	31	March
Jam: son of Tho: Worthington of Croston ...	5	Ap:
Jonie dau. Tho Hough of Crost:	,,	,,
Jane dau. of Henry Wilson of Broth:... ...	19	,,
Margret dau. Rich: Tapley of Brothe^r ...	,,	,,
Law: son of Joh: Simkine of Walton... ...	,,	,,
Margret dau. of Tho: Eccles of Brotherton ...	3	May
Joh: son of Wiłm Dandey of Tarlton ...	10	,,
Margret dau. of Robt: Breackhell of Broth^r...	17	,,
Katherine dau. Rich: Sorsbey of Croston ...	27	,,
Margret dau. of He: Jackson of Vles walt: ...	6	June
Ann dau: Joh: Glasborrow of Vles Walt: ...	,,	,,
Eliseb: dau. of Tho: Tasiker of Croston ...	13	,,
Wiłm son of Tho: Ridley of Croston	18	,,
Alice dau. of Tho: Crook of Broth^r	14	July
Robt: son of Tho: Jackson of Croston ...	15	,,
Law: son of Tho: Backstondene Croston ...	22	,,
Alices dau. He: Leadbeater of Tarltō ...	6	Sep:
Joh: son of He: Hesketh of Broth:	13	,,
Mary dau. of Tho: Whittle Broth:	,,	,,
Elizbt: dau. of Rich: Banester of Croston ...	27	,,
Eliz: dau. of Rich: Robinson of Croston ...	27	,,
Ann dau. of Robt: Spies of Brother: ...	5	Oct:
Dorethie dau. of Willin Blackhurst of Bretherton	10	Nov:
☞ Tho: son of Hugh Hesketh of Croston borne	17	Dec:
Tho: son of Nicho: Bymp: of Croston ...	20	,,
Hugh son of Tho: Spenser of Croston ...	29	Jan:
Tho: son of He: Jackson of Broth:	8	Feb:
Eliz: dau. of Joh: Houghton of Brotherton ...	21	,,
Eliz: dau. of Jo: Lappage of Croston... ...	28	,,
He: son of He: Walbanck of Ta:	8	Mar:
Ciscelie dau. of Hugh Stopforth of Croston ...	,,	,,
Margrey dau. of Henry Wilson of Brotherton	,,	,,

1647

Haña: dau. of Wiłm Brotherton of Brotherton	28	Mar:
Rich: son of John Mather of Croston... ...	,,	,,

Joseph son of Tho: Leigh of Brotherton ... 4 Ap:
Emlne dau. of Joh: Smith of Croston ... ,, ,,
Eline dau. of Tho: Sumner of Croston ... 11 ,,
Hugh son of Robt Wignall of Tarlton ... ,, ,,
He: son of Wiłm Tod of Croston ... ... 2 May
Ann dau. of Tho: Thorton of Hesketh banck ,, ,,
Jam: son of Joh: Ferrer of Brotherton ... 9 ,,
Jane dau. of Joh: Eastom of Croston... ... 26 ,,
He: son of Hugh Thornton of Hesketh banck 30 ,,
Mary dau. of He: Fazakeley of Sollom ... 4 June
Robt: son Robt: Wright of Brotherton ... ,, ,,
Debrie dau. of Joh: Clife of Broth: ... ... 11 ,,
Mary dau. of Wiłm Sutton of Tarl: ... ... ,, ,,
Rich: basterd son Jam: Munck of Croston ... 18 July
Fo. 97 Wiłłm son & Ales dau. of Hugh Wilson of Croston twines ... ... ,, ,,
Wiłłm son of Hugh Miller Bysp: ... ... ,, ,,
Robt: son of Rog^r Parke of Croston ... ... 25 ,,
Tho: son of Tho: Pecket of Croston ... ... ,, ,,
Wiłłm son Jams: Hunt of Tarlton ... ... ,, ,,
Hugh son of Wiłłm Sothord Bre: ... ... 13 Au:
Tho: son of Robt: Care of Tarlton ... ... ,, ,,
Jams: son of Wiłłm Backstonden of Crost: ... 22 ,,
He: son of Hugh Nelson of Croston ... ... ,, ,,
Eline dau. of Rich: Wigens of Croston ... 4 Sep:
Alise dau. of Wiłłm Smith of Brothe: ... ,, ,,
Ales dau: of Jams Ferer of Brotherton ... ,, ,,
Ales dau. of Wiłłm of Brotherton ... ... 14 Nov:
Wiłłm son of Wiłłm Wilsonof Broth: ... ,, ,,
John son of Nickol Norresse Tarltō: ... ... 2 Jan:
Jane dau. of Wiłłm Melling of Mawd: ... 13 ,,
Ales dau. of He: Jackson of Brother:... ... 6 Mar:
James son of Tho: Whittle of B: ... ... 8 ,,
Tho: son of Rog: Mosse of Broth: ... ... 9 ,,
He: son of Tho: Wigens Crost: at Eccleston 23 ,,

1648

Mary dau. of Wiłłm Fysher of Broth: ... 9 Apr:
Geor: son of Tho: Jenknson of Tarl:... ... 16 ,,
☞ John son of Rich: Banester of Crostō... ...
John son of Tho: Godber Brether: ... ... 23 ,,
Jenet dau. of Jams: Hunter of Tarlton ... 20 July
Ann dau. of Tho: Backston of Crostō ... 30 ,,
Margrey dau. Rog: Ryding of Croston ... 13 August
Elizab: dau. of John Smith of Croston ... 31 ,,
Robt: son of Robt Stones of Mawdsley was borne 24 February 1647... ... ... Sep:
Henry son of Hugh Hesketh of Croston borne 10 December 1649*

** Entered at bottom of page and written with a different ink*

1649

Raph son of Tho: Sumer of Croston... ... 2 Nouember

[1649?]

Robt: son of Robt: Hesketh of Mawdsley ... 16 Apr:

[*After the last entry one-half of the page has been cut out, and the Registers are wanting for the three subsequent years.*]

Fo. 300 These are to certifie all whome itt may concerne that vppon ellection made by the inhabitants of Croston of Hugh Hesketh of Croston yeoman to bee their parish Register according to the Acte of the 24th of August last Wee doe allow of the said Hugh Hesketh to bee Register for the said parish and haue according to the tenno^r of the said Acte haue adminstred the oath of a Register to him and haue likewise delivered to the hands of the said Register the old Register Booke beareing date the 8th of Aprill 1543* continuing to the date hereof. In testimony whereof we haue here vnto subscribed o^r hands the 22th day of September 1653.

RI: STANDISH
EDWARDUS ROBINSONN

* *The old Register of Christenings commences at that date, but burials and Weddings go back to* 1538.

Fo. 299 **A newe Regester Booke** for the parishe of Croston according to Act of Parliament beereing date the 24th of August 1653 for Buriall and Birth of children and for marriages kept by Hugh Hesketh

---

THE BIRTH OF CHILDREN.

1653

	Dayes of month	
Jane dau. of James Robbinson of Croston ...	2	Octber:
Alies dau of James Knowles of Croston ...	,,	,,
Marey basterd dau. Rich: Benet of Mawdsley	19	,,
Nickolesse son of Tho: Hesketh of Mawdsley	3	,,
Robt: son of Robt: Mawdsley of Mawdsley ...	12	,,
Margret dau. of Tho: Gill of Rufforth ...	3	Novemb^r
Henry son of Willm Eaccleston of Mawdsley	6	,,
Susan dau. of John Lightboune of Rufforth ...	7	,,

Jane } Kathrine }	daus. of Tho: Shorrock of Rufforth	8	Decemb[r]
	John son of George Crone of Rufforth ...	12	,,
	John son of Peiter Rutter of Vlnes Walton...	19	,,
	Ann dau. Tho: Durīng of Croston	24	,,
	Wiłłm son of James Martine of Tarlton ...	30	,,
	Eline dau. of Tho: Lawrances of Sollam ju:...	31	,,
	Frances [*sic*] son of Rich: Nelson of Mawdsley	5	January
	Rich: son of Wiłłam Stopforth of Mawdsley	6	,,
	Jenet dau. of Tho: Jānson of Sollam	16	,,
	Elizabt: dau. of David Fynch of Mawdsley ...	11	,,
	Elizabt: dau. of James Patefyld of Preston ...	22	,,
	Frances dau. of Roger Ryding of Croston younger	28	,,
	Jonnathon son of Wiłłm Heyes of Rufforth ...	1	Feb:
	Margrery dau. of Tho: Godber of Brotherton	3	,,
	Ales dau. of Tho: Allmond of Mawdsley ...	10	,,
	Jane dau. of James Munck of Croston ...	12	,,
Fo. 298	Robt: } Jane } sonn and dau. of Robt: Wignall of Tarlton	13	,,
	Henry son of He: Martlew of Vlnes Walton...	15	,,
	Robt: son of Tho: Noresse of Croston ...	23	,,
	John son of Robt: Hesketh of Rufforth ...	2	March
	Ann dau. of Wiłłm Hoome of Rufforth ...	,,	,,
	Rich: son of Wiłłm Whitehead of Vles Walton	5	,,
	John son of Wiłłm Backstondene of Croston ...	6	,,
	Eline dau. of Jefrie Tarlton of Hesketh Banck	7	,,
	Christon dau. of Adam Blackhurste of Brotherton	10	,,
	Jenet dau. of Jam: Ferer of Brotherton ...	11	,,
	Georg son of Tho: Pourter of Brotherton ...	13	,,
	Tho: son of Henry Wilson of Brotherton ...	15	,,
	*Ane dau. of John Cocket of Tarlton	15	,,
	Jane dau. of Rich: Alemon of Mawdsley ...	12	,,
	Marg: dau. of Rich: Melling of the Whoulme Wood	20	,,
	Jane dau. of Aundrew Conce of Rufforth ...	22	,,

1654

Rich: son of Rich: Knowles of Rufforth ...	28	March
Elza: dau. of Tho: Haydock of Croston ...	30	,,
Eline dau. of Robt: Johnson Tarlton	2	Aprell
Rich: son of Wiłłm Farington of Croston ...	3	,,
Ales dau. of John Wignall of Tarlton... ...	,,	,,
Elizab: dau. of John Sem of Rufforth... ...	4	,,
Rich: son of Tho: Ridley of Croston	5	,,
Wilm̃ son of Tho: Leaye of Rufforth... ...	14	,,
Wilm̃ son of James Hunter of Tarlton ...	15	,,

* *This entry has been partially erased.*

	Ann dau. of Tho: Backstondene of Croston ...	15	Aprell
☞	Ann dau. of Henry Hesketh of Brotherton ...	,,	,,
	Elizab: dau. of John Cocket of Tarleton ...	14	May
	Margret dau. of Wiłłm Hodges of Brotherton	11	June
	Isebell dau. of Alex: Forshoe of Vlne Walton	8	July
	Eles dau. of Tho: Jackson of Walton... ...	18	,,
	Jenet dau. of Wiłłm Brotherton of Brotherton	,,	,,
	Hugh son of Hugh Forshoe of Rufforth ...	7	August
	Margret dau. of Tho: Sumer of Mawdsley ...	10	,,
	Margret dau. of He: Jackson of Brotherton ...	22	Septem:
☞	Marget dau. of Tho: Hesketh of Mawdsley ...	29	,,
	Henry son of He: Leadbeater of Tarlton ...	30	,,
	Hugh son of Hug: Forshoe of Rufforth ...		
Fo. 297	Jane dau. of Henry Mawdsley of Mawdsley...	3	Octob[r]
	Tho: son of Wiłłm Wilson of Mawdsley ...	6	,,
	John son of Rich: Robbinson of Croston ...	9	,,
	Tho: son of Rich: Hesketh of Rufforth ...	22	,,
	Robt: son of Tho: Fynch of Mawdsley ...	1	Novemb[r]
	John* son of Tho: Chisnall of Croston ...	3	,,
	Robt: son of Tho: Spenser of Croston... ...	4	,,
	Ales dau. of Tho: Watkinson of Rufforth ...	16	,,
	Henry son of Henry Jackson of Brotherton ...	21	,,
	Ales dau. of Henry Wilson of Brotherton ...	28	,,
	Kathrine dau. of Nickolesse Norress of Sollam	29	,,
	Wiłłm son of Gabrell Beckonsoll of Tarlton...	1	Decemb[r]
	Dorytie dau. of Henry Dandy of Brotherton	2	,,
	Edw: } Tho: } sons of John Ferer of Brotherton ...	8	,,
	Henry son of Tho: Wignall of Sollam ...	9	,,
	Margret dau. of Tho: Wignall of Hesketh Banck	12	,,
	Eline dau. of Wiłłm Rutter of Croston ...	15	,,
	Elizab: dau. of James Holland of Byspham ...	24	,,
	Ann dau. of Wiłłm Garstang of Walton ...	27	,,
	Ann dau. of Rich: Horsker of Rufforth ...	28	,,
	Eline dau. of John Sumer of Croston	29	,,
	Dorytie dau. of James Fynch of Mawdsley ...	17	January
	Jane bastard dau. of John Tomson of Vper Deron	28	,,
	Margret dau. of George Clarkson of Brotherton	7	Febrery
	Margrey dau. of Law: Harrison of Croston ...	8	,,
	Jane dau. of Edw: Nayler of Croston... ...	15	,,
	Elizab: dau. of Tho: Eidden of Croston ...	,,	,,
	Sarah bastard dau. of Tho: Lawrance of Sollam	18	,,
	Jane dau. of Rich: Wigens of Croston ...	19	,,
	Georg son of John Smith of Croston	25	,,
Fo. 296	John son of Wiłłm Backstoñ of Croston ...	5	March

**In margin* "bastard" *erased at a much later date.*

Rich: son of Tho: Worthington of Croston ...	5	March
Jenet dau. of Robt Wright of Brotherton ...	12	,,
He: son of John Wignall of Tarton	16	,,
Cathrine dau. of Edw: Parr of Mawdsley ...	22	,,
Law: bastard son of Abram Hoome of Walton	24	,,
Jane dau. of John Autie of Sollom	25	,,

1655

Ann dau. of Tho: Wigens of Croston... ...	29	March
Jane dau. of John Tomson of Mawdsley ...	,,	,,
Elizab: dau. of Hugh Senser [? Spenser] of Croston	11	Aprell
John son of Tho: Almon of Mawdsley ...	12	,,
Elizabeth dau. of Tho: Couten of Rufforth ...	1	May
Elizab: dau. of Tho: Porter of Mawdsley ...	7	,,
☞ Eline dau. of Hugh Hesketh of Croston ...	8	,,
Elizabeth dau. of Edward Rigby of Mawdsley	9	,,
Margret dau. of Andrew Todd of Tarlton ...	11	,,
Henry son of Tho: Waring of Walton ...	20	,,
Phillipp son of Richard Asscroft of the whoulme Wood	28	,,
Jane dau. of John Parke of Croston	13	June
Elizabeth dau. of Roger Ryding of Croston ...	,,	,,
Eline dau. of Henry Banester of Brotherton	19	,,
Tho: son of of Peter Johnson of Croston ...	,,	,,
John son of Henry Janson of Sollam come Tarlt:	17	July
Margret dau. of John Lappage of Croston ...	25	,,
Joney dau. of James Munck of Croston Jur ...	6	August
Jane dau. of James Robinson of Croston ...	16	,,
Ann dau. of Raph Lowe of Brotherton ...	17	,,
Robert son of John Ferrer of Brotherton ...	24	Septembr
Fo. 295 Thomas son of Robert Asborne of Rufforth ...	10	October
Richard son of Willm Heyes of Rufforth ...	28	,,
Richard son of Willm Abott of Croston ...	22	,,
Thurston son of Thomas Holland of Brotherton	23	,,
Adam son of John Mather of Croston... ...	24	,,
Jane dau. of Gilberd Dandy of Croston ...	30	,,
John son of John Knowles of Croston ...	7	November
Cristoforth son of Michell Rutter of Croston...	13	,,
Margret dau. of Willm Guttrige of Rufforth...	18	,,
Willm son of George Norresse of Sollom jue[9]	20	,,
Jane dau. of George Norresse of Tarlton ser...	27	,,
John son of Humpfrie Barton of Rufforth ...	29	,,
Margery dau. of Roger Ryding of Croston ...	8	December
Thomas son of Thomas Janson of Sollom ...	27	,,
☞ Thomas son of Robt: Hesketh of Mawsley ...	4	January
☞ Alexander son of Tho: Hesketh of Mawdsley	9	,,

Margret dau. of Alexand^r Forshoe of Vlnes Walton	15	January
Margery dau. of John Smith of Croston ...	,,	,,
Richard son of Robt: Hesketh of Brotherton	26	,,
Bartholumu son of Wiłłm Mason of Croston	27	,,
John basterd son of Henry Worthington of Croston begotten wth Emn̄ Munck dau. of Edw: Munck of Croston	29	,,
John son of Raph Smith of Croston	,,	,,
Kathrine dau. of Tristram Knowles of Croston	7	Febrey:
Eline dau. of John Nelson of Vlnes Walton...	11	March
Henry son of Tho: Durning of Croston ...	14	,,
Peter basterd son of James Wilding of Croston	18	,,
Margret dau. of Richard Simken of Rufforth	27	March

1656

Fo. 294	Margret dau. of Jams Munck of Croston ...	6	Aprell
	John son of John Eastom of Croston	16	,,
	Margret & Margrey } daus. of Tho: Ridley of Croston	14	,,
	Margret dau. of Tho: Hesketh of Rufforth ...	15	,,
	Tho: son of Rich: Rimer of Croston	20	May
	Tho: son Janet dau. } of Tho: Tasiker of Croston ...	28	,,
	Isabell dau. of He: Hoome of Tarlton ...	29	,,
	Ann dau. Ric̄: Robbinson of Croston... ...	12	June
	John basterd son of Wiłłam Wilson of Parbot	19	,,
	Jane dau. of Hugh Mosse of Brotherton ...	6	July
	Margret dau. of Tho: Todd of Rufforth ...	25	,,
	Tho: son of John Ferrer of Brotherton ju^r ...	3	August
	Elizabt dau. of John Sumer of Croston ...	7	,,
	Jane dau. of Tho: Backstondeane of Croston	6	September
	Ann dau. of Tho: Tarlton of Brotherton ...	21	,,
	Elizabt: dau. of Roger Ryding of Mawdsley...	5	October
	Tho: son of Robt: Hesketh of Rufforth ...	19	,,
	Tho: son of George Clarkesone of Brotherton	,,	,,
	Ales dau. of Raph Crosse of Brotherton ...	20	,,
☞	John son of John Clife of Brotherton sonn & hare	17	,,
	Ceorge son of Rich: Phillipson *alse* Wigens of Croston	26	,,
	Samewell son of Rich: Horsker of Rufforth ...	29	,,
	Ales dau. of John Yeat of Mawdsley	16	November
	Jane dau. of John Rutter of Mawdsley ...	5	December
	Tho: son of Tho: Spencer of Croston... ...	7	,,
	Elline & Margret } daus. of George Frectleton of Brotherton	14	,,
	Jone dau. of Rich: Nelson of Mawdsley Se^r ...	16	,,
	Rich: son of Tho: Porter of Mawdsley ...	25	,,

Fo. 293 Catherine dau. of He: Leadbeater of Tarlton 2 January
Ann dau. of John Lightboune of Rufforth ... 16 ,,
Tho: son of Robt: Mawdsley of Mawdsley ju^r ,, ,,
John son of Wiłłm Hodges of Brotherton ... 13 February
He: son of Henry Wilson of Brotherton ju^r... 1 March
Robt: basterd son of John Disley of Rufforth ju^r ... ... 20 ,,

1657

Ann dau. of Law: Hoome of Eccleston ... 26 March
Rich: son of Wiłłm Abbott of Croston ... 27 ,,
Jane dau. of Huane Conce of Rufforth ... 29 ,,
☞ John seacond son of John Mullinex Esqr of Rufforth *and was christend Aprill the 22nd ... ... 2 Aprell
Rich: son of Tho: Backstonden of Croston ... 4 ,,
Kathrine dau. of Pitter Rutter of Vlnes Walton ... ... 17 ,,
Jenet dau. of John Smith of Croston ... ... 24 ,,
John son of Wiłłm Farington of Croston ... 25 ,,
† Tho: / Richard } sons of Tho: Stansield of Croston 9 May
He: son of Henry Wilson of Brotherton ... 12 ,,
Jenet dau. of Rich: Phillipson aless Wigens of Croston ... ... 29 ,,
Margret dau. of Tho: Worthington of Croston 4 June
Hanney dau. of John Ferrer of Brotherton ... 6 ,,
He: son of Henry Hesketh of Brotherton ... 8 July
Jenett dau. of Roger Ryding of Croston ju^r ... 24 ,,
Margret dau. of Tho: Allmon of Mawdsley ... 10 Octber
James son of John Seede of Croston ... ... 12 ,,
Marey dau. of Hugh Spencer of Croston ... 2 Novemb^r
Fo. 292 Jenet dau. of He: Dandy of Brotherton ... 13 Decemb^r
Kathrine dau. of Robert Smith of Vlines waltō ... ... 14 ,,
Ann dau. of Christofort Doson aprenties at London ... ... 23 ,,
Margret dau. of Wiłłm Harsnep of Croston‡ 25 ,,
Tho: son of Tho: Watkinson of Rufforth [*sic*]... ... ... 23 Novemb
Huane san of Andrew Conce of Rufforth ... 7 Janu
Rich: son of Tho: During of Croston... ... 22 ,,
Eline dau. of Edw: Rigbey of Mawdsley ... 26 ,,
Elizabt: dau. of Wiłłm Backstondeane of Croston ... ... 28 ,,

* "And was christened Aprill the 22nd" *interlined.*

† "William" *has been written over* "Tho" *in a later hand.*

‡ *This entry afterwards struck out by drawing a line through it.*

Margret dau. of Law: Harrison of Croston ...	5	Febry
Eline dau. of Humpfrie March of Vlnes walton	8	,,
Britichett dau. of Tho: Garsting of Croston ...	13	,,
Marey dau. of Roger Ryding of Croston ...	19	,,
Eline dau. of Tho: Jenkinson of Croston ...	3	March
Margret bast dau. of Tho: Smith of Vlnes walton	15	,,

1658

☞ Theodosia dau. of John Mullinex esqr of Rufforth *christened 6 July folg ...	16	June
Jenet dau. of Robt: Hesketh of Brotherton ...	18	,,
Rich: son of Rich: Loxam of Walton... ...	29	August
Robt: son of George Norresse of Tarlton ...	,,	,,
Christop̄ son of He: Leadbeaters of Tarlton	12	Septemb̄
Tho: son of Tho: Waring of Mawdsley ...	,,	,,
Thomas son of Thomas Nelson of Mawdsley	16	,,
John son of Rich: Fynch of Mawsley ...	8	Octbr
☞ Isabell dau. of Roger Ashton of Littlewood ...	10	,,
Henery son of Lawrence Sumner of Vlswalton†	18	,,
Wiłm: son of Wilm: Sargand of Layland pish	28	Novembr
Jenet dau. of Rich: Simison of Rufforth ...	,,	,,
Elizabt: dau. of James Waring of Mawdsley	11	Decembr
Rich: son of John Harrison of Brotherton ...	19	,,
Alis dau: of He: Jackson of Brotherton ...	,,	,,
Elizabt: dau. of Tho: Ascroft of the wood in Rufforth	10	Febry
Hugh son of Jams Wilding of Croston ...	26	,,
Marey dau. of James Knowles of Croston ...	,,	,,
Fo. 291 Wiłłm son of Wiłłm Gods of Lalan pish ...	13	March
Marey dau. of John Yeat of Mawdsley ...	,,	,,
Tho: son of Edw: Nayler of Croston	,,	,,
Magrey dau. of Thō: Phillipson *ales* Wigen Cr:	20	,,

1659

Tho: son of Tho: Holland of Brotherton ...	3	Aprell
Tho: son of Wiłłm Hodges of Brotherton ...	,,	,,
Tho: son of John Smith of Croston	2	May
John son of John Thornton of Croston ...	,,	,,
Kathrine dau. of Tristram Knowles of Croston	15	,,
Wiłłm son of Wiłłm Mason of Croston ...	,,	,,
‡Marey dau. of Robt: Jackson of Vles walton	22	,,
Elizabt: dau. of James Munck of Croston ...	,,	,,
Elizat: dau. of Wilm Worsley of Croston ...	6	Aug:

* "Christened 6 July fol'" *interlined.* † *A line drawn through this.*"

‡ *In E. T.* "Margery."

Ann dau. of Tho: Holland of Brotherton ju^{r}	4	Novemb^{r}
Jane dau. of Tho: Wignall of Sollam con Talton	,,	,,
Julyan dau. of Roger Ashton of Littlewood in Vlnes walton	6	,,
Ann dau. of Richard Nelson of Mawdsley ...	14	,,
☞ Lusey dau. of John Mullinex esq^{r} of Rufforth and christened the 27th of December ...	4	December
Robt: son of Robt: Hesketh of Rufforth ...	,,	,,
A . . . dau. of Richard Hesketh of Rufforth	,,	,,
Hugh son of Nickoles Norresse of Sollom ...	30	,,
Tho: son of *John Ridley of Croston	,,	,,
Rich: basterd son of Rich: Gradell of Croston begotten wth Ales Cartrick widow ...	1	January
Rich: son of Roger Ryding of Mawdsley ...	16	Febry
Ann dau. of Rich: Robinson of Croston ...	3	March

1660

Robt: son of Wiłłm Backstondene of Croston	1	Aprell
Eliz^{r}a [*sic*] dau. of †Hugh Norresse of Croston	,,	,,
Eliz: dau. of Wiłłm Farrington of Croston ...	15	,,
Margret dau. of Tho: Jenkinson of Sollom ...	,,	,,
Fo. 290 Jane dau. of Tho: Taziker of Croston ...	14	,,
Thomas son of George Eastom of Croston ...	6	May
James son of Tho: Wigenes ałes Phillpisson [*sic*] of Croston	26	,,
Elizabt: dau of Tho: ‡Sumer of Croston ...	1	July
Eline dau. of John Harrison of Brotherton ...	8	,,
James son of James Hunter of Tarlton ...	5	August
Eline dau. of Peter Charles of Croston ...	23	Sept^{r}
Ann dau. of Petter Johnson of Croston ...	,,	,,
Tho: son of Wiłłm Mason of Croston ...	3	Novemb
Tho: son of James Wilding of Croston ...	11	,,
John sonn of He: Seed of Croston	,,	,,
☞ Marey dau. of Rich: Banester of Croston ...	18	,,
Wiłłm son of Wiłłman Gradell of Croston ju^{r}	23	Decemb^{r}
Elline dau. of Henry Ryding of Sollam ...	13	Jan:
John son of Humpfrie Marsh of Vles walton	3	Febr
Margret dau. of John Hesketh of Rufford ...	9	,,
Eline dau. of John § Morrowebs of Eccleston pish wight [*sic*]	24	,,
Sisley dau. of Tho: Rigbey of Eccleston par^{r}s in Wrightō...	,,	,,

1661

Ales dau. of Henry Walbanck of Tarlton ...	14	Aprell
Tho: son of Tho: Godber of Bretherton ...	21	,,
Tho: son of John Withington of Croston ...	28	,,

* *Written over* "Tho." † *In E. T.* "George." ‡ *In E. T.* "Sompner."
§ *In E. T.* "Morres."

John son of Roger Mosse of Brotherton ...	14	Aprell
Sisley dau. of George Norresse of Tarltone ales fienes	,,	,,
Eline dau. of John Boulding of Croston ...	12	May
James son of Edw: Parkinson of Tarlton ...	21	,,
Tho: second son of John Ridley of Croston & borne the 1th of Julye at 6 of Clocke in afternoon	5	July
Isebell dau. of Jams Knolles of Croston ...	13	Octbr
Mary dau. of John Mollynex of Rufforth Esq[r] borne twen: eight of September 1661 & christend on October 22nd	28	,,
Cathrine dau. of Wiłłm Walton of The Hall Care in Lonton	15	Decemb[r]
Francesse dau. of Wiłłm Hodges of Brotherton	,,	,,
Rich: son of Wiłłm Walton of the Halle of Lonton	23	Feb
A dau. of Tho: Asse Crofts of the Houlmes Wood	,,	,,

CHRISTENINGS.

Fo. 289 Mrgt: dau. of Tho: Jackson of Croston ...	9	March
Robt: son of John Sumner of Croston ...	,,	,,
Tho: son of Tho: Snallam of Hoole	16	,,
Wiłłm son of Thomas Tomson of Mawdsly...	,,	,,
Sarah dau. of John Dickonson of Eckleston pish	,,	,,
Cristeforth son of Tho: Sumer of Croston ...	23	,,

1662

Wiłłm son of Wiłłm Chisnall of Heskin in Eccleston pish	6	Aprell
Mary dau. of Laurence Sumner of Vls Walton	1	,,
Cathrine dau. of James Hann of Eccleston parish	27	,,
Eline dau. of Peitter Charles of Croston ...	,,	,,
Raph, Eline } twines of Johon Layland of Hoole ...	8	May
Marey dau. of Nickolesse Norresse of Sollam	9	June
Ales dau. of Robt: Couten of Rufforth ...	22	,,
Edward son of Edward Balden of Rufforth ...	6	July
☞ Margret dau. of Rich: Banester of Croston...	26	Octo
James sonn of Rich: Benson of Croston* ...	14	Decem
Thomas son of Henry Hesketh of Bretherton	21	,,
Genet dau. of James Monke of Croston ...	25	,,
Margret dau. of John Bamford of Bretherton	11	January
Jane dau. of Wiłłm Bretherton of Tarleton ...	,,	,,
Richard son of John Harrison of Croston ...	,,	,,

**The handwriting changes here.*

John son of William Snart of Bretherton ... 25 January
Sara dau. of Tho: Holand of Bretherton ... 25 ,,
Wiłłm son of Wiłłm Dandy of Tarleton the younger ... ... 15 Febru
Eles } daus. of John Bakstandeine of
Marg. } Croston ... ... ,, ,,
Ann dau. of James Melling of Holmes wood... 15 March
Wiłłm son of George Johnson of Hooleswalton 22 ,,
Elizabeth dau. of Hugh Parke of Mawdsley 8

1663

Elin dau. of John Knoweles of Croston ... 5 Aprill
Margret dau. of Edward Rigby of Mawnsly... 17 ,,
Richard son of Richard Robinson of Croston 26 ,,
Tho: son of Robert Dolton of Croston ... 10 May
George son } of Thomas *Emond of Mawdsley 21 ,,
Mary dau }
Elizabeth dau. of John Molyneux of Rufforth Esquire christened ye 16 July ... ... 30 June
Fo. 288 John son of Thomas Jenkinson of Solam ... 7 ,,
Marg dau. of Thomas Johnson of Mawdsley 28 ,,
John son of George Roocroft of Vlswalton ... 12 July
Edward son of Tho: Seed of Croston... ... 26 ,,
Wiłłm son of John Withington of Croston ... 2 August
†Mary dau. of Frances Grundy of Vlswalton... 4 ,,
Tho: son of Tho: Chisnall of Croston ... 23 ,,
Elin dau. of Henry Dandy of Bretherton ... ,, ,,
John son of John Ridley of Croston and borne the 22nd August at sieuen of the clock in the afternoone ... ... 24 ,,
Cisly dau. of Thomas Briers of Mawdsley ... 6 Septemb
James son of Richard Boulton of Croston ... 20 ,,
Thomas son of Thomas Sollom of Mawdsley 23 ,,
Elin dau. of Thomas Todd of Rofford ... 27 ,,
Margret dau. of John Pemperton of Rufforth 4 October
Jane dau. of Tho: Whittle of Tarleton senior 1 Nouember
Thomas son of Thomas Wigens of Croston ... 22 ,,
Ales dau. of Hugh Crosse of Bretherton ... 29 ,,
Tho: son of Robert Wedicar of Croston ... 6 Decemb:
☞ George son of Alexander Mawdsley of Mawdsley ... ... 8 ,,
Anna dau. of John Codre of Heskethbanke ... 7 ,,
Elizabeth dau. of Wiłłm Tomson of Eccleston 13 ,,
Eliz: dau. of Henry Wilson of Bretherton ... 3 January
Cisly dau. of Jo: Hesketh of Rofford... ... 4 ,,
Edith dau. of Richard Tomson of Tarleton ... 6 ,,
Henery son of Mr. Roger Ashton of Littlewood in Hoolswalton was borne the ... ... 14 ,,

* *In E. T.* "Almond." † *In E.T.* "Alice."

	Tho: son of Tho: Wignall of Solam	23	January
	Elinn dau. of Roger Woodcocke of Vlswalton	23	,,
	George son of Robert Farclew of the Holmeswood	,,	,,
	Mary dau. of John Harrison of Croston ...	24	,,
	Richard son of Lawrence Wadmoth of Croston	31	,,
	Peter son of James Wilding of Croston ...	,,	,,
	Catharin dau. of Richard Horscar of Rufford	,,	,,
	Willim son of Peter Fisher of Mawdsley ...	13	March
	Samuell son of John Bamford of Bretherton...	20	,,
	Eliz: dau. of Robt: *Boe of Tarleton was borne March 12	,,	,,

1664

	Tho: son of James Parke of Bretherton ...	27	March
Fo. 287	Richard son of John Horscar of Croston ...	24	Aprill
	Henry son of Willim Hodges of Bretherton ...	,,	,,
	Dorathy dau. of John Smith of Bretherton ...	,,	,,
	Elizabeth dau. of Willim Dobson of Tarleton christned at Tarleton	1	May
	Tho: son of Tho: Charles of Bretherton ...	,,	,,
	Elin dau. of Robt: Blackhurst of Tarleton ...	,,	,,
	Elizab: basterd dau. of Elizab: Wigens wch was daughter of Jo: Walton of Cr: ...	8	,,
	John son of Thomas Snart of Bretherton ...	15	,,
	†Ann dau. of Mr. Cristopher Banester of Bretherton was christened May the Seventeenth at Midleton Church ...	17	,,
	James son of Richard Finch of Mawdsley ...	5	June
	John son of Willim Miller of Vlswalton ...	29	,,
	Peter [*son*] of Thomas Porter of Bretherton ...	3	July
	Gilbert son of John Moncke of Mawdsley ...	10	,,
	Cisly dau. of Hugh Tomson of Mawdsley ...	17	,,
	John son of Richard Ascroft of Tarleton ...	7	August
	John son of John Ridinge of Croston	8	,,
	Philip son of Jo: Ascroft of Tarlton	14	,,
	Margret dau. of Robt: Jackson of Vlswalton...	21	,,
	Mary dau. of Peter Charles of Croston ...	24	,,
	Hugh son of Richard Thornton of Tarleton ...	28	,,
	Anna dau. of Willim Gradell of Croston ...	16	,,
	Willim bast: son of Margret Robinson of Croston	11	Septemb:
	Robt: son of Willim Mason of Croston ...	18	,,
	Thomas son of Tho: Sorsby of Croston christned at Eccleston	11	,,
	Robt: son of Tho: Idon of Bretherton ...	25	,,
	Genet dau. of Tho: Smith of Vlswalton ...	,,	,,

* *In E. T.* "Ball." † *In E. T.* "Dorothy."

	Catharine dau. of Henry Jackson of Bretherton	9	October
	Richard son of Willim Carter of Mawsley ...	19	,,
	Richard son of Raph Pemberton of Mawdsley	23	,,
	Genet dau. of James Mosse of Croston ...	,,	,,
	Robt: son of Hugh Parke of Mawdsley ...	5	November
	Jo: son of Jo: Disley of Rufforth	12	,,
	Willim son of John Sutton of Tarleton ...	13	,,
	Tho: son of Willim Croocke of Mawdsley ...	12	Decemb[r]
	Jo: son of Tho: Wignall of Tarleton junr ...	1	January
	Jo: son of Tho: Glaseborow of Vlswalton was christened at Leland	27	Decemb
	Willim son of John Jumpe of Heskethbanke was borne the 14 December	16	,,
Fo. 286	Roger son of James Parke of Croston ...	8	January
	Henry son of James Dobson of Tarleton ...	9	,,
	Genet dau. of Willim Farington of Croston ...	22	,,
	George son of James Tewson of Longton ...	29	,,
	Margaret dau. of Miles Sumner jun[r] of Vlswalton	7	February
	Margret dau. of Hugh Nelson of Mawdsley ...	19	,,
	Willim son of John Wilkinson of Tarleton ...	5	March
	John son of Lawrence Sumner of Vlswalton...	,,	,,
	Thomas son of John Molyneux of Rufforth Esq[r] and was borne the fifth day of the said month of February	23	February
	Edward son of Roger Riding of Mawdsley ...	15	March
	Darathy dau. of Tho: Tomson of Mawdsley Juni[r]	19	,,

1665

Elizabeth dau. of Henry Ridinge of Solam was borne the 28 March & christned the ...	1	Aprill
James son of George Eastom of Croston ...	26	March
Elizabeth dau. of John Cowborne of Vlswalton	,,	,,
Willim bast: son of Elizabeth Hodson of Croston	9	Aprill
Thomas son of Oumfrey March of Vlswalton and was borne May the first about halfe an houre after ten a'clocke in the aforenoone	7	May
George son of George Norres of Croston ...	14	,,
Elizabeth dau. of Richard Neeld of Croston...	16	,,
Willim son of James Parke of Bretherton ...	21	,,
Genet dau. of Willim Woods of Bretherton ...	,,	,,
Walthers son of Peter Johnson of Croston ...	28	,,
Henery son of James Knowles of Croston ...	25	June
Elizabeth dau. of John Baxstandeine of Croston	2	July
Catharin dau. of John Snart of Bretherton ...	9	,,

	Hugh son of Thomas Thornton and was borne the 11th of the same	13	,,
	Willim son of Robt: Dalton of Croston ...	16	,,
	Anas dau. of John Jackson of Vlswalton was christned at Eccleston	25	,,
	Margaret dau. of Peter Fisher of Mawdsley ...	13	August
	Elinn dau. of Richard Boulton of Croston ...	20	,,
	Elinn dau. of Thomas Abraham of Tarleton...	3	Septemb[r]
	Elizabeth dau. of Henry Dandy of Bretherton	,,	,,
	Willim son of Robt: Farclew of Tarleton ...	10	September
	Otiwell son of Otiwell Johnson of Hoole ...	24	,,
	Elizabeth dau. of John Snalum of Hoole ...	1	October
	Elizabeth dau. of Willim Ridley of Hoole ...	2	,,
	Jane dau. of James Wilding of Croston ...	26	,,
	Edward son of Tho: Chisnall of Croston ...	30	,,
Fo. 285	Ann dau. of James Archer of Bretherton ...	3	December
	Henery son of John Wignall of Tarleton Juni[9]	10	,,
	Catherinn dau. of Henery Wilson of Bretherton	24	,,
	John son of Henry Walbancke of Tarleton ...	31	,,
	Elin bast: dau. of Raph Smith of Croston ...	,,	,,
	Willim son of Thomas Solam of Mawdsley ...	1	January
	Thomas son of Mr. Richard Chrichley of Tarleton	4	,,
	Henery son of Thomas Jenkinson of Tarleton	7	,,
	John son of Willim Tomson of Mawdsley ...	14	,,
	Elizabeth dau. of Hugh Crosse of Bretherton	,,	,,
	Tho: son of Richard Benson of Croston ...	28	,,
	John son of John Knowles of Croston... ...	,,	,,
	Thomas bast: son of Willim Eccles of Mawdsley	30	,,
	Willim son of Willim Johnson of Bretherton	4	Febr
	Willim son of Willim Wignall of Tarleton ...	11	,,
	Roger son of Thomas Seed of Croston ...	,,	,,
	Thurston son of Thomas Whitle of Tarleton	18	,,
	John son of John Sumner of Croston	16	March
	James son of John Ridley of Croston was borne the 20th of March between 7 & 8 a'clock at night	30	,,

1666

Edward son of William Bamford of Bretherton	1	Aprill
Willim son of Willim Farrington of Croston	,,	,,
Margret dau. of Robert Boe of Tarleton ...	8	,,
John son of John Roocroft of Vlswalton ...	15	,,
Catharine dau. of Thomas Wignall of Solam	,,	,,
Richard son of John Sharples of Bretherton...	17	,,
James son of Henry Martclew of Vlswalton was christned at Leland	12	,,
Margaret dau. of Tho: Croston of Scasebrick was christned at Leland...	5	June

	James son of Peter Charles of Croston ...	25	,,
	Thomas son of Willim Jackson of Vlswalton	8	July
	Elizabeth dau. of Robt: Wedicar of Croston...	15	,,
	John son of Thomas Smith of Vlswalton ...	29	,,
	Willim son of Henery Wignall of Tarleton ...	5	August
	Tho: son of Richard Worthington of Croston	,,	,,
	Robt: son of Miles Sumner of Vlswalton ...	7	,,
	John son of John Harrison of Bretherton ...	19	,,
	Ann dau. of Willim Crooke of Bretherton ...	2	Septemb
	Ann dau. of Willim Hodges of Bretherton ...	9	,,
	Margret dau. of John Bamford of Bretherton	16	,,
	Ciscely dau. of John Sutton of Tarleton ...	7	Occtober
	Henry son of Henry Dandy of Bretherton ...	21	,,
	Mary dau. of Thom Idon of Bretherton ...	,,	,,
	Cicely dau. of Hugh Tompson of Maudsley ...	28	,,
	Bannester son of Rich: Neeld of Xton } Chroston	6	Novemb:
	James son of James Parke of Xton } Chroston	18	,,
	Elizabeth dau. of William Dobson of Tarleton	25	,,
	Robert son of John Withington of Croston ...	9	Deeemb:
Fo. 284	John son of John Jaxon of Ouswalton... ...	11	January
	John son of Thomas Porter of Bretherton ...	13	,,
	James the son of James Mosse of Croston ...	3	Feb
	Ann dau. of Richard Finch of Madsley ...	,,	,,
	Elizabeth dau. of Richard Shaw of Madsley...	17	,,
	Elizabeth dau. of Robert Jackson of Oulswalton	,,	,,
	Dorathy dau. of John Monke of Maudsley ...	,,	,,
	William son of Laurence Watmouth of Croston	3	March
	Richard son of John Roocroft of Oulswalton...	10	,,
	Marjery dau. of Thomas Wiggins of Heskin...	17	,,
	Alice dau. of William Miller of Oulswalton ...	21	,,
	Elizabeth dau. of William Gradell junior of Croston	24	,,

1667

Laurence son of Thomas Amond of Maudsley	31	March
George son of William Woods of Oulswalton	7	Aprill
Jane dau. of Henry Bouker of Bretherton ...	28	,,
Richard son of William Crooke of Maudsley	29	,,
Richard son of Thomas Solam of Maudsley ...	5	May
Richard son of James Phassakerley of Tarleton	26	,,
Robert son of John Forshawe of Tarleton was christned at Rufford	,,	,,
John son of John Sharples of Bretherton ...	9	June
Elin dau. of John Sumner of Croston... ...	16	,,
Elizabeth dau. of John Snart of Bretherton ...	,,	,,
Willim son of James Dandy of Tarleton ...	23	,,
Willim son of Hugh Idon of Tarleton ...	7	July

	Margrett dau. of Tho: Wignall of Tarleton ...	4	August
	Catharine dau. of Henery Wilson juni[r] Bretherton...	18	,,
	Jane dau. of James Forshow of Rufforth ...	1	Septemb[r]
	Henery son of Henery Ridinge of Tarleton ...	22	,,
	Ann dau. of John Miller of Croston	6	Octob[r]
	Micaell son of Edward Show of Vlneswalton	11	,,
	Thomas son of Willim Johnson of Bretherton	13	,,
	Izabell dau. of James Wildinge of Croston ...	,,	,,
	Ales dau. of Thomas Croston of Scasebricke...	20	,,
	Robt: son of James Forshow of Rufford ...	17	Novemb[r]
	Jane dau. of John Bannester of Beconsall ...	,,	,,
	Elin dau. of George Eastom of Croston ...	,,	,,
	Thurston son of Thomas Whittle of Tarlton ...	7	December
	Ann dau. of Willim Smith of Croston... ...	,,	,,
	Willim son of Willim Jackson of Vlswalton ...	15	,,
	Henery son of John Bretherton of Bretherton	,,	,,
	Tho: son of Robt: Farrington of Croston ...	,,	,,
	Elin dau. of George Norres of Croston ...	,,	,,
	James son of James Knowles of Croston ...	26	,,
	Henery son of John Hunt of Much Hoole ...	29	,,
	Elizabeth dau. of John Riding of Croston ...	,,	,,
Fo. 283	John son of James Ferror of Bretherton ...	8	January
	Margret dau. of Robert Jackson of Hoole ...	12	,,
	Thomas and Jane son and dau. of Richard Boulton of Croston	21	,,
	Juliana dau. of Alexander Mawdsley of Mawdsley Esquire	30	,,
	Elizabeth dau. of Hugh Crosse of Bretherton	9	Feb[r]
	Elizabeth dau. of Richard Neeld of Croston ...	11	,,
	Richard son of Richard Benson of Croston ...	16	,,
	Tho: son of Hugh Stazicar of Croston ...	,,	,,
	Ales dau. of Hugh Crosse of Bretherton ...	23	,,
	Tho: son of Richard Worthington of Croston	1	March
	Hugh son of Raph Smith of Croston	,,	,,
	Jane dau. of Thomas Sorsby of Croston ...	8	,,
	Agnes dau. of John Harrison of Croston ...	,,	,,
	Jane dau. of Awon Reece of Rufforth was christned at Rufford	20	,,
	Ann dau. of Robt: Penigton of Croston ...	23	,,

1668

	Ales dau. of Oumphrey March of Vlswalton...	29	March
	Jane dau. of Robert Dolton of Croston was borne April the third about 7 a'clock at night	5	April
	Ellen dau. of John Baxtondeine of Croston (ends heere)	19	,,

Mary dau. of Roger Ridinge of Mawdsley ...	3	May
Genet dau. of Richard Wigens alies Philipson of Croston	10	,,
Genet dau. of John Ridley of Croston & borne ye 21th of May at ten a'clock at night...	29	,,
Margret dau. of Robt: Boe of Tarleton ...	2	July
John son of John Wignall in blackgate in Tarleton	12	,,
Margery dau. of Rich: Holland of Bretherton	20	Aust
Elin dau. of Willim Mason of Croston ...	24	,,
Margret dau. of John Sharples of Bretherton	6	Septemb[r]
..... of William Tomson of Mawdsley ...	13	,,
Jane dau. of Thomas Mather of Croston ...	20	,,
John son of John Durninge of Bispam ...	27	,,
Henery son of John Nelson of Croston ...	,,	,,
Laurence son of John Knowles of Croston ...	,,	,,
Willim son of James Mosse of Croston ...	4	Octob[r]
Nicholas son of Roger Bimson of Croston ...	25	,,
Ales dau. of Thomas Snart of Bretherton ...	29	Novemb
Elizabeth dau. of Mr. Hiet Edmundson of Croston	3	Decemb[r]
☞ Elizabeth dau. of Christopher Bannestre Esquire	12	January
John son of James Forshow of Croston ...	17	,,
John son of Miles Sumner of Vlswalton ...	20	,,
Willim son of Hugh Idon of Tarleton ...	,,	,,
Fo. 282 Thomas son of Thomas Glaseborough of Vlswalton	7	Feb[r]
George son of Robert Wedicar of Croston ...	,,	,,
Ales dau. of Thomas Howarth of Tarleton juni[o]	7	March

1669

Henery son of John Bretherton of Bretherton	28	March
Thomas son of Thomas Seed of Croston ...	,,	,,
Richard son of Thomas Hesketh of Rufforth Esquire and was borne the thirty-first day of March betwixt fiue & six a'clocke in the morninge...	15	Aprill
Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Bimson of Croston	25	,,
Henery son of Thomas Croston of Vlswalton	29	,,
Thomas son of Thomas Tomson of Mawdsley	2	May
Elinn dau. of Willim Miller of Croston finis...	,,	,,
Henery son of Henery Jackson of Bretherton	3	,,
Thomas son of Thomas Tomson of Mawdsley	,,	,,
Henry son of Henry Jackson of Bretherton	9	,,

	Margret dau. of Thomas Thornton of Hesketh bancke	23	May
	Rich: bast: son of Rich: Walch of Eccleston	2	June
	Raph son of Raph Smith of Croston	8	August
	Jane dau. of Willim Hodges of Bretherton ...	,,	,,
	Elin dau. of Robt: Hunt of Hoole	15	,,
	Henery son of John Wilson of Bretherton ...	18	,,
	Willim son of Richard Asley of Croston ...	29	,,
	Peter son of Willim Woods of Vlswalton ...	19	Septemb^{r}
	Ann dau. of Willim Miller of Vlswalton ...	29	,,
	Genet dau. of James Ferror of Bretherton ...	3	Octob^{r}
	Elizabeth dau. of John Moncke of Mawdsley	,,	,,
	Henery son of James Dandie of Tarleton ...	,,	,,
	..... dau. of John Jackson of Walton ...	12	,,
	Jane dau. of Willim Crooke of Bretherton ...	17	,,
	Genet dau. of John Snart of Bretherton ...	24	,,
	Elinn dau. of John Roocroft of Vlswalton ...	,,	,,
	John son of Willim Tailer of Tarleton ...	4	Novemb^{r}
	Robt: son of John Smith juni^{o} of Croston ...	,,	,,
	Genet dau. Rich: Bowker of Bretherton ...	12	Decemb^{r}
	Jane dau. of John Mosse of Croston	30	Decemb^{r}
	Genet dau. of Robt: *Spibee of Croston ...	9	Janua
	Ami *or* Ann dau. of Tho: Grundie of Vlswalton	,,	,,
	Thomas son of John Wignall of Holmeswood Sen^{o}	16	,,
	Thomas son of John Baxtandeine of Croston jun^{o}	23	,,
Fo. 164	Genet dau. of Robt: Jackson of Vlswalton ...	6	February
	Robt son of Robt Dandie of Hoole	6	March
	Mary dau. of Hugh Tomson of Mawdsley ...	13	,,
	John son of Willim Jackson of Vlswalton ...	17	,,
	Henry son of Hugh Tazicar of Croston ...	,,	,,
	Owen son of Owon Reeste of Rufforth was christned at Rufforth	20	,,
	John son of James Forshow of Croston ...	,,	,,
	Elizabeth dau. of James Knowles of Croston	,,	,,

1670

	Richard son of Henery Owsie of Eccleston ...	10	Aprill
	Genet dau. of Edward Parkar of Sollam ...	,,	,,
	Thurstan son of Thomas Amond of Mawdsley	17	,,
	Sidney dau. of Thomas Hesketh of Rufforth Esqr and was borne the eight of Aprill about seuen of the clocke in the morninge ends here fo^{r} this yere ... ...] ...	27	,,
	John son of George Eastom of Croston ...	24	,,
	Elizabeth dau. of Willim Bonnie in ye field ...	26	,,

* *In E. T.* "Spiball."

Genet dau. of Thomas Snarte of Bretherton...	8	May
Roberte son of John Tomson of Heskethbancke	5	June
Willim son of Ranet Bannester of Bretherton	3	July
Tho: son of Robt Jackson of Croston... ...	10	,,
Willim son of Hugh Smith of Croston ...	,,	,,
Sidney dau. of Hiet Edmundson of Croston ...	26	,,
Henery son of Henery Mason of Tarleton ...	4	August
Jane dau. of Thomas Wignall of Tarleton ...	4	Septemb[r]
Margret dau. of Rich: Holland of Bretherton	25	,,
Elizabeth dau. of Henery Carter of Bispam ...	4	Octob[r]
Elin dau. of Willim Woods of Vlswalton ...	30	,,
Catherin dau. of Oumphrey March of Vlswalton	5	Novemb[r]
Elin dau. of Hugh Crosse of Bretherton ...	8	January
James son of James Parke of Croston... ...	,,	,,
Willim son of Henery Waringe of Mawdsley	4	Feb[r]
Rich: son of Henery Miller of Croston ...	12	,,
Jo: son of Rich: Watkinson of Croston ...	,,	,,
Elin dau. of John Mosse of Croston	,,	,,
Robt son of Robt Farrington of Croston ...	19	March
Margaret dau. of Peter Charles of Croston ...	,,	,,
Ann dau. of Robt Wedicar of Croston ...	,,	,,

1671

	Ales dau. of Thomas Glasborough of Vlswalton	2	Aprill
	Margret dau. of Jo: Harrison of Bretherton ...	,,	,,
	James son of James Dobson of Tarleton ...	16	,,
	Edward son of Richard Bowker of Bretherton	7	May
	Elin dau. of Henery Bannister of Beconsall...	,,	,,
	Robt son of John Brekell of Bretherton ...	4	June
	Ann dau. of John Baxstandeine of Croston endes heere ... ...]	,,	,,
	Elinn dau. of Hugh Smith of Croston ...	18	,,
Fo. 280	Ann dau. of John Sharples of Mawdsley ...	9	July
	Ann dau. of David Stophorth of Hoole ...	16	,,
	Willim son of Rich: Boulton of Croston ...	6	August
	James son of Rich: Moncke of Croston ...	27	,,
	Bartholomew son of Willim Smith of Croston	,,	,,
	Margret dau. of Thomas Hesketh of Bretherton	3	Septemb[r]
	Randle son of Willim Crooke of Mawdsley ...	20	,,
	Hugh son of George Norres of Croston ...	24	,,
	Thomas son of Edward Claiton of Croston ...	28	,,
	Jane dau. of Nicholas Tailer of Tarleton ...	1	Octob[r]
	Elizabeth dau. of James Wildinge of Croston	,,	,,
	Mary dau. of Willim Crooke of Bretherton ...	22	,,
	Thomas son of Thomas Knowles of Mawdsley	25	,,
	Willim son of Rich: Worthington of Croston	29	,,
	Rich: son of John Harrison of Croston ...	5	Novemb[r]
	Jane dau. of Willim Whitle of Tarleton ...	26	,,

	John son of John Bannester of Tarleton ...	3	Decemb[r]
	Robt son of Richard Wildinge of Heskethbancke	,,	,,
	Tho: son of John Wilson of Bretherton ...	10	,,
	Tho: son of Hugh Tazicar of Croston... ...	,,	,,
	Willim son of James Pilkington Rector & Vicar of Croston...	12	,,
	Margret dau. of John Bretherton of Bretherton	17	,,
	Willim son of Peter Travis of Bispam christned at Duggus [*Douglas*] Chappell	27	,,
	Ales dau. of John Bamford of Bretherton ...	21	January
	Elizabeth dau. of Willim Tomson of Mawdsley	,,	,,
	Willim son of Hugh Suthart of Bretherton ...	28	,,
	Willim son of Henery Ridinge of Tarleton ...	,,	,,
	Elin dau. of Thomas Bimson of Croston ...	,,	,,
	Robt son of John Sergeant of Hoole	2	Feb[r]
	Willim son of Robt Spibie of Croston... ...	,,	,,
	Cicely dau. of Thomas Tomson of Mawdsley	,,	,,
	Ales dau. of Thomas Wignall of Heskethbancke	11	,,
	Ales dau. of Willim Rimmer of Croston ...	,,	,,
	Henery son of James Ferror of Bretherton ...	18	,,
	Elin dau. of John Jackson of Vlswalton ...	20	,,
	Thomas son of Thomas Sollam of Mawdsley	26	,,
	Augnes dau. of Thomas Miller of Bispam ...	3	March
	Catherin dau. of Edward Mare of Bretherton	,,	,,
	Ann dau. of Oliver Wilson of Croston... ...	,,	,,

1672

	James son of Roger Bimson of Croston ...	31	March
	Catherin dau. of Willim Hodges of Bretherton	,,	,,
	Genet dau. of Thomas Thornton of Hesketh bancke	28	April
Fo. 279	George son of Robt Jackson of Croston ...	12	May
	Margery dau. of Oumphrey Greene of Mawdsley	26	,,
	Henery son of Willim Jackson of Vlswalton ...	2	June
	Margret dau. of Mr. James Tomson of Tarleton	,,	,,
	Debera dau. of Thomas Rose of Bretherton ...	14	July
	Margret dau. of James Stophorth of Croston...	,,	,,
	John son of Edward Show of Vlswalton ...	,,	,,
	Margret dau. of Willim Mason of Croston ...	11	August
	Elizabeth dau. of John Tisinge of Vlswalton...	25	,,
	Christopher son of *James Knowles of Croston	1	September
	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Hodson of Mawdsley	15	,,
	Willim son of Willim Johnson of Vlswalton...	22	,,
	Elizabeth dau. of John Snalum of Hoole ...	,,	,,
	Lorence son of Thomas Boe of Heskethbanke borne September ye 27	29	,,

* *In E. T.* "John."

John son of James Tayler of Tarleton ...	30	,,
Willim son of Willim Carter of Mawdsley ...	23	October
Willim son of John Moncke of Mawdsley ...	,,	,,
Raph son of Tho: Wildinge of Bretherton ...	10	Novemb[r]
Tho: son of John Knowles of Croston... ...	17	,,
Christian dau. of Thomas Sorsbie of Croston	,,	,,
Jane dau. of Thomas Mather of Croston ...	24	,,
Dorathiey of Mr. Alexander Hesketh of Croston	26	,,
Elizabeth dau. of George Hough of Hoole ...	15	December
Ann dau. of John Jumpe of Heskethbancke was borne December 22nd	27	,,
John son of Henery Carter of Bispam ...	,,	,,
Richard son of Edward Wilson of Bretherton basterd	3	January
Ann dau. of Willim Smith of Bretherton ...	5	,,
John son of John Miller of Vlswalton basterd	8	,,
*Henery son of Richard Moncke of Croston ...	19	,,
Henery son of Henery Wilson of Bretherton	,,	,,
Jane dau. of Lawrence Watmough of Crston	,,	,,
Nicholas son of Henry Wignall of Rufford ...	26	,,
Margret dau. of Hugh Crosse of Bretherton juni[o]	,,	,,
An dau. of Joshua Bretherton of Vlswalton ...	2	Feb[r]
Jane dau. of Hugh Tomson of Mawdsley ...	9	,,
Rob̄t son of John Mosse of Croston	16	,,
Genet dau. of John Baxtandeine of Croston juni[o]	2	March

1673

Jo: son of Henery Miller of Croston	27	March
Elizabeth dau. of Jo: Nelson of Croston ...	30	,,
Rich: son of Edward Clayton of Croston ...	13	Aprill
Edward son of George Eastom of Croston ...	,,	,,
Elin dau. of Willim Rimer of Croston ...	20	,,
Dorathy dau. of Willim Gradell Seni[o] of Croston		May
Fo. 278 Ann dau. of Edward Parker of Tarleton ...	22	June
Henery son of Thomas Wilson of Bretherton	17	August
Willim bast: son of Willim Wigins of Bretherton	15	,,
Ann dau. of Willim Bamford of Bispam ...	24	,,
Julian dau. of Oliuer Wilson of Croston ...	25	Septemb
Elin dau. John Smith of Croston	28	,,
Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Worthington of Croston	9	Novemb
Margret dau. Rob̄t Farrington of Croston ...	,,	,,
Elizabeth dau. of Rob̄t Jackson of Bretherton	23	,,
Raph son of Hugh Crosse of Bretherton ...	30	,,

* *In E. T.* "James."

Richard son of Michael Sorah of Croston ...	7	Decemb
John son of James Parke of Croston	14	,,
Mary dau. of Thomas Amond of Mawdsley ...	21	,,
Catherin dau. of Willim Woods of Vlswalton	,,	,,
Robt son of John Jackson of Vlswalton ...	8	Februa
Lowrence son of Hugh Suthert of Bretherton	,,	,,
Ales dau. of John Haile of Croston	,,	,,
Jane dau. of Willim Crooke of Bretherton ...	15	,,
John son of Richard Boulton of Croston ...	22	,,
Elizabeth dau. of John Harrison of Croston ...	,,	,,
Elizabeth dau. of John Bretherton of Bretherton	1	March
Henery son of Peter Leadbetter of Tarleton...	8	,,
Robt: son of Raph Smith of Croston	,,	,,
Sarah dau. of Thomas Rose of Bretherton ...	,,	,,

1674

Willim son of James Tayler of Tarleton ...	7	May
Thomas son of Peter Charles of Croston ...	24	,,
Dorathy dau. of Andrew Stones of Mawdsley	31	,,
Jane dau. of Thomas Hodson of Mawdsley ...	,,	,,
Mary dau. of Roger Ridinge of Mawdsley ...	6	June
Willim son of John Brekell of Bretherton ...	2	July
Elizabeth dau. of Henery Jackson of Vlswalton	2	August
Raph son of Thomas Wildinge of Bretherton	16	,,
Raph son of Ranet Banester of Bretherton ...	23	,,
Elizabeth dau. of Rich: Bowker of Bretherton	20	Septemb
James son of John Baxtandeine of Croston ...	27	,,
Edward son of Rich: Moncke of Croston ...	4	Octob^{r}
Ann dau. of *Roger Bimson of Croston ...	,,	,,
Rich: son of Henery Carter of Bispam ...	9	,,
Ann dau. of James Rigbie of Mawdsley ...	2	Novemb^{r}
Jo: son of Willim Ridley of Hoole	8	,,
Catherin dau. of Tho: Miller of Bispam ...	15	,,
Robt son of George Norres of Croston ...	22	,,
Rich: son of James Tomson of Tarleton ...	23	Novemb^{r}
Thurston son of Willim Whitle of Tarleton ...	30	,,
Fo. 277 Thomas son of George Crooke of Bretherton	4	Decemb^{r}
Willim son of Henry Wilson sen^{r} of Bretherton	28	January
Hugh son of Willim Smith of Bretherton ...	7	February
Mary dau. of Willim Smith of Croston ...	,,	,,
Dorathy dau. of James Clarkson of Bretherton	,,	,,
David son of Willim Mason of Croston ...	9	,,
Jane dau. of Willim Rimer of Croston ...	14	,,
Rich: son of Hugh Crosse of Bretherton ...	21	,,
Jane dau. of Edward Clayton of Croston ...	28	,,
Margret dau. of Tho: Bimson of Croston ...	14	March

*In *E. T.* "Thomas."

1675

Elizabeth dau. of Hugh Stazicar of Croston ..	28	March
Edward son of John Wilson of Bretherton ...	10	Aprill
Ann dau. of John Finch of Mawdsley ...	18	,,
Rich: son of Edward Moncke of Croston ...	2	May
James son of Tho: Glasborough of Vlswalton	,,	,,
Gabriell son of Willim Beconsall of Tarleton	9	,,
James son of Tho: Tomson of Mawdsley ...	,,	,,
Robert son of Hugh Wignal of Tarleton ...	16	,,
Mary dau. of Raph Low of Bretherton ...	23	,,
Henery son of Robt: Marclew of Vlswalton ..	,,	,,
Tho: son of James Fazicar of Tarleton ...	11	July
Elin dau. of James Stophorth of Croston ...	,,	,,
Richard son of Jo: Hadocke of Bretherton ...	12	Septemb[r]
Elizabeth dau. of Rich: Moncke of Croston ...	3	Occtob[r]
Mary dau. of Robt: Spiby of Croston... ...	,,	,,
John son of William Johnson of Vlswalton ...	31	,,
Rich: son of Hugh Suthart of Bretherton ...	14	,,
Tho: son of John Baxtandeine jun[r] of Croston*	21	,,
Elin dau. of Tho: Mather of Croston* ...	,,	,,
Henry son of Oliuer Wilson of Croston* ...	28	,,
Ann dau. of Rich: Barker of Mawdsley* ...	,,	,,
Elin dau. of John Sumner of Vlswalton* ...	,,	,,
John son of John Haile of Croston	16	January
Ales dau. of Thomas Wilson of Bretherton ...	23	,,
Robt: son of Thomas Sorsbie of Croston ...	13	February
Tho: son of Henery Jackson of Vlswalton ...	20	,,
Willim son of Thomas Croston of Vlswalton	24	,,
Genet dau. of George Crooke of Bretherton ...	5	March
Willim son of Tho: Baxtandeine of Croston...	12	,,
Margery dau. of Ranet Bannester of Bretherton	19	,,
Willim son of John Ridley of Croston ...	20	,,

1676

o. 276	Tho: bast[d] son of Dorathy Jackson of Vlswalton	31	March
	Peter son of Thomas Hodson of Mawdsley ...	9	Aprill
	Samuel son of Edward Bamford of Bretherton	13	,,
	Ann dau. of Thomas Worthington of Croston	4	June
	Rich: son of John Jackson of Vlswalton ...	8	,,
	Robt: son of George Eastom of Chroston ...	25	,,
	Willim son of Henery Mason of Rufford ...	,,	,,
	George son of Raph Smith of Croston ...	,,	,,
	Genet dau. of Thomas Amond of Mawdsley...	,,	,,
	Elizabeth dau. of Willim Parke of Bretherton	,,	,,
	Willim son of Jo: Harrison of Bretherton ...	9	July
	Elizabeth dau. of Robt: Farrington of Croston	25	,,

* *These are all re-entered under* 14, 21, *and* 28 *November.*

	Margret dau. of Mr. Richard Okell of Bretherton	17	August
	Jane dau. of Edward Clayton of Croston ...	20	,,
	Jane dau. of Nicholas Tayler of Tarleton ...	2	Septemb[r]
	Peter son of Robt: Jampe of Bretherton ...	10	,,
	Margret dau. of Henery Wigens of Croston ...	1	Occtob[r]
	Margret dau. of Tho: Jackson of Bretherton	,,	,,
	Tho: bast[d] son of Catherin Leland of Croston	8	,,
	Emblin bast: dau. [of] Emblin Hodges of Croston	10	,,
	Willim son [of] Henery Carter of Bispam ...	11	,,
	Thomas son [of] Hugh Norros of Croston ...	17	,,
	Ann dau. of John Moncke of Mawdsley ...	,,	,,
	Jo: son of Thomas Wildinge of Bretherton ...	27	,,
	Elin dau. of Michaell Sorah of Croston . .	5	Novemb[r]
	Thomas son of Edward Hesketh of Rufforth...	12	,,
	Henery son of John Jackson of Bretherton ...	,,	,,
	Margret dau. of Tho: Kesters of Mawdsley ...	,,	,,
	Margret dau. of Jo: Smith of Croston ...	19	,,
	Margret dau. of Jo: Cowborne of Vlswalton...	26	,,
	James son of Jo: Harrison of Croston ...	3	Decemb[r]
	Genet dau. of Willim Norros of Tarleton ...	24	,,
	Margret dau. of Hugh Suthart of Bretherton	,,	,,
	Margret dau. of Robt: Jackson of Chroston ...	,,	,,
	Tho: son of Willim Miller of Vlswalton ...	26	,,
	Margret dau. of Hugh Smith of Lathom ...	,,	,,
	Elin dau. of Hugh Smith of Croston decesed	,,	,,
	Willim son of Willim Rigbie of Vlswalton ...	12	January
	Willim son of Hugh Ashton of Bispom ...	5	February
	Ales dau. of Jo: Brekell of Bretherton ...	25	,,
	Elin dau. of Rich: Moncke of Croston ...	11	March

1677

	Jo: son of Jo: Godber of Vlswalton	25	March
	Elin dau. of Rich: Godber of Bretherton ...	,,	,,
	Ales dau. of Edward Fooler of Vlswalton ...	,,	,,
	John son of John Baxtandeine of Croston ...	8	Aprill
Fo. 275	John son of Rich: Worthington of Croston ...	13	May
	Thomas son of Thomas Leigh of Vlswalton ...	,,	,,
	Margret dau. of James Dobson of Tarleton ...	20	,,
	John son of John Haddocke of Bretherton ...	3	June
	John son of Rich: Smith of Bretherton ...	22	July
	Genet dau. of John Ridley of Croston ...	,,	,,
	Margret dau. of James Stophord of Croston ...	29	,,
	Ales dau. of Willim Porter of Bretherton ...	5	Agust
	Mary dau. of Hugh Tomson of Mawdsley ...	12	,,
	Edward bast: son of Rich: Moncke juni[r] of Croston	19	,,
	Tho: son of Willim Rimer of Croston ...	2	Septemb[r]
	Willim son of Rich: Bowker of Bretherton ...	9	,,
	Lowrence son of Thomas Amond of Mawdsley	,,	,,

Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Croston of Vlswalton	9	Septemb[r]
Jo: son of Hugh Stazicar of Croston	23	,,
Hugh son of Oliuer Houldinge of Croston ...	,,	,,
Margret dau. of Thomas Glasborough of Vlswalton	,,	,,
Ann dau. of Thomas Rose of Bretherton ...	30	,,
Thomas son of John Whiteley of Vlswalton ...	14	Occtob[r]
Henery son of Rich: Watkinson of Vlswalton	14	,,
Ales dau. of John Rutter of Vlswalton ...	,,	,,
Thomas son of John Finch of Mowdsley ...	21	,,
Agnes dau. of Roger Bimson of Croston ...	28	,,
Emlin dau. of Hugh Crosse of Bretherton ...	11	Novemb[r]
John son of Daniell Wildinge of Ormskirke ...	18	,,
Izabell dau. of John Wilson of Bretherton ...	,,	,,
Nicholas son of Robt: Norros of Croston ...	,,	,,
Ann dau. of Richard Okell of Bretherton ...	27	,,
John son of Rich: Miller of Bretherton ...	23	Decemb[r]
Elin dau. of Thomas Mather of Croston ...	30	,,
Ann dau. of Roger Greene of Bretherton ...	3	February
Willim son of Willim Rutter of Tarleton ...	24	,,
Thomas son of Thomas Hodson of Mawdsley	,,	,,
Elizabeth dau. of John Dandie of Tarleton ...	,,	,,
Ales dau. of James Clarckson of Breth[r] ...	,,	,,
Elizabeth dau. of John Jackson of Vlswalton	2	March
Genet dau. of Thomas Wildinge of Bretherton	10	,,

1678

	Genet dau. of Miles Sumner of Vlswalton ...	31	March
	Margrett dau. of Oliuer Wilson of Croston ...	7	Aprill
	Ales dau. of Willim Johnson of Vlswalton ...	21	,,
	Elizabeth dau. of Nicholes Taylor of Tarleton	,,	,,
	Thomas son of Thomas Baxtandeine juni[o] of Croston	12	May
	Ann dau. of Hugh Crosse of Bretherton ...	,,	,,
	Willim son of Edward Bamford of Bretherton	7	,,
	Robert son of Robert Spibie of Croston ...	2	June
	Jane dau. of Thomas Bimson of Croston ...	9	,,
	Ann dau. of John Brekell of Bretherton ...	23	,,
Fo. 274	Thomas son of Robert Hunter of Tarleton ...	7	July
	Elin dau. of Hugh Wignall of Tarleton ...	,,	,,
	James son of James Tayler of Tarleton ...	14	July
	Thomas son of Henry Wigens of Croston ...	18	August
	Dorathy dau. of Peter Johnson of Croston ...	,,	,,
	Willim son of Willim Crooke of Bretherton ...	6	,,
	Willim son of Bartholomew Mason of Croston	8	,,
	Mary dau. of Willim Gradell sen[r] of Croston	,,	,,
	Willim son of Willim Bamford of Bretherton	15	Septemb[r]
	Jane dau. of James Forshow of Heskethbancke	22	,,
	Rich: son of Hugh Suthart of Bretherton ...	29	,,

	Elizabeth dau. of George Eastom of Croston	,,	Septemb[r]
	Henry son Thomas Jackson of Bretherton ...	6	Occtobe[r]
	Elizabeth dau. of Nicholes Norros of Tarleton	21	Novemb[r]
	Jo: son of *John Miller of Vlswalton	24	,,
	Jane dau. of Henry Hesketh of Croston ...	,,	,,
	Willim son of George Norros of Croston ...	1	Decemb[r]
	Willim son of Henry Lunn of Bretherton ...	,,	,,
	Margret dau. of John Cowborne of Vlswalton	,,	,,
	Ales dau. of Willim Worsley of Croston ...	8	,,
	Hugh son of Hugh Norros of Croston ...	22	,,
	Elizabeth dau. Willim Miller of Vlswalton ...	26	,,
	Lowrence [son] of Jo: Harrison of Croston ...	9	Feb[r]
	Elizabeth dau. of Rich: Smith of Bretherton	,,	,,
	Elin basterd dau. of Dorathy Smith of Vlswalton	16	,,
	Henry son of Henry Carter of Bispam ...	20	,,
	Willim [son] of Willim Chisnall of Vlswalton	2	March
	Genet dau. of Robt: Farrington of Croston ...	9	,,
	Izabell dau. of Edward Glouer of Vlswalton...	16	,,
	Margret dau. of Rich: Moncke of Croston ...	23	,,
	Emilia dau. of Thomas Jackson of Vlswalton	,,	,,

1679

	James son of Edward Moncke of Croston ...	30	March
	Mary dau. of John Smith of Croston	13	Aprill
	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Smith of Bispam...	20	,,
	Willim son of Thomas Wignall of Hesketh-bancke	27	,,
	Elizabeth bast: dau. of Temperance Asley of Croston	12	May
	Willim son of Richard Ockell of Bretherton...	13	,,
	Elizabeth dau. of James Forshow of Tarleton	1	June
	Dorathiy dau. of Roger Ridinge of Mawdsley	22	,,
	Ales dau. of John Jackson of Bretherton ...	29	,,
	James son of Nicholes Tayler of Tarleton ...	13	July
	Willim son of Henry Jackson of Vlswalton ...	,,	,,
	Thomasin dau. of Thomas Worthington of Croston	,,	,,
	Jane dau. of Tho: Hodson of Croston... ...	19	,,
	John son of John Blackhurst of Bretherton ...	20	,,
	Willim son of John Ridley of Croston ...	27	,,
Fo. 273	Thomas son of Richard Godber of Bretherton	3	August
	Ann dau. of James Jolly of Wrightington ...	17	,,
	Roger son of John Moncke of Mawdsley ...	31	,,
	Elizabeth dau. of Willim Rimer of Croston ...	,,	,,
	Emlin dau. of Henry Finch of ye Hirst greene in Mawdsley	,,	,,
		14	Septemb[r]

* *In E. T.* "Tho."

Margret dau. of John Whiteley of Vlswalton	14	Septemb[r]
Margret dau. of Richard Miller of Breth[r] ...	21	,,
Margret dau. of Richard Crosse of Bretherton	,,	,,
Thomas son of George Croocke of Bretherton	28	,,
James son of Willim Beconsall of Tarleton ...	,,	,,
Izabell dau. of John Finch of Mawdsley ...	,,	,,
Jone bast[d] dau. of John Morros of Mawdsley...	,,	,,
Margret dau. of Christopher Walton of Hoole	1	Octob[r]
David son of Robert Finch of Mawdsley ...	5	,,
Robert son of Edward Smith of Bispam ...	,,	,,
Ales dau. Richard Loxam of Heskethbancke	16	,,
Willim son of John Rutter of Vlswalton ...	2	Novemb[r]
Ann dau. of *Rannet Banester of Bretherton...	,,	,,
Hugh son of John Jackson of Vlswalton ...	16	,,
Richard son of John Baxtandine jun[r] of Croston	,,	,,
Sarah dau. of James Stophord of Croston ...	23	,,
Willim son of Michaell Sorsby of Croston ...	14	December
John son of Robert Norros of Croston ...	28	,,
Ales dau. of Hugh Suthart of Bretherton ...	11	January
Willim son of John Haddocke of Bretherton...	25	,,
Thomas son of John Wignall of Heskethbancke	,,	,,
Margret dau. of Thomas Lee of Vlswalton ...	2	February
John son of Robert Jackson of Bretherton ...	8	,,
Ann dau. of John Stannanought of Bispam ...	,,	,,
Izabell dau. of John Wilson of Bretherton ...	15	,,
Ann dau. of John Godber of Vlswalton ...	29	,,
Thomas son Oliver Howdinge of Croston ...	7	March
Genet dau. of John Dandy of Tarleton ...	14	March

1680

Richard son of Edward Glouer of Vlswalton...	28	March
Jane dau. of Hugh Crosse of Bretherton ...	,,	,,
Ann dau. of James Clarckson of Bretherton...	,,	,,
John son of Hugh Cubbon of Mawdsley ...	16	Aprill
Richard son of Thomas Wildinge of Bretherton	18	,,
Thomas son of Henry Lunn of Bretherton ...	25	,,
Margret dau. of Evon Conce of Rufford ...	,,	,,
John son of John Blackstones of Chroston ...	31	May
Jane dau. of Miles Sumner of Vlswalton ...	,,	,,
Jane dau. of Thomas Bimson of Croston ...	,,	,,
Fo. 272 Ales dau. of Thomas Watkinson of Tarleton christned at Rufford Chappell	6	June
Ales dau. of John Ranscroft [*or* Rawscroft] of Vlswalton	20	,,
Ann dau. of Henry Hoult of Bispam	8	July
Elizabeth dau. of Hugh Wignall of Tarleton	11	,,
Catherin dau. of Henery Waterworth of Vlswalton	18	,,

* *In E.T.* "Regnald."

Genet dau. of Willim Norros of Croston ...	15	August
Thomas son of Rich: Bowker of Bretherton...	18	,,
Tho: son of John *Emond of Maudsley ...	1	September
Elin dau. of Willim Hough of Croston ...	12	,,
Rich: } Oliuer } sons of Oliuer Wilson of Croston ...	15	,,
Tho: son of Willim Whitle of Tarleton ...	19	,,
Willim son of . . . Thornton of Heskethbancke	27	,,
Edward son of Jo: Ridley of Croston & borne ye 26 about 6 at night	29	,,
Mary dau. of Mr. Richard Okell of Bretherton	19	Occtober
Mary dau. of Henry Hesketh of Croston ...	7	November
Ann dau. of Nicholes Norros of Tarleton ...	21	,,
Izabell dau. of Tho: Jackson of Vlswalton ...	28	,,
Thomas son of John Ferror of Bretherton ...	12	December
Hugh son of Willim Simons of Tarleton ...	,,	,,
Ales dau. of Tho: Ridinge of Mawdsley ...	,,	,,
Margret dau. of Hugh Stazicar of Croston ...	13	,,
Margaret dau. of Willim Chisnall of Vlswalton	16	January
Elizabeth dau. of Henery Wigens of Croston	23	,,
Elizabeth dau. of Henry Miller of Croston ...	,,	,,
Tho: son of John Blackhurst of Bretherton ...	30	,,
Ann dau. of Robt: Spibie of Croston	,,	,,
Robt: son of Hugh Norros of Croston ...	5	Febr[r]
Ann dau. of Hugh Ashton of Bispam ...	6	,,

1681

Ann dau. of Rich: Nickson of Croston ...	27	March
Ales dau. of Willim Beconsall of Tarleton ...	9	Aprill
Ann dau. of Bartholomew Mason of Croston	10	,,
Margret dau. of Thomas Norros of Tarleton	17	,,
Elin dau. of Tho: Glasborough of Vlswalton	,,	,,
Margret dau. of Thomas Mather of Croston...	15	May
Margret dau. of Edward Moncke of Croston...	,,	,,
Nicholes son of Roger Bimson of Croston ...	27	,,
Peter son of Peter Charles of Croston ...	5	June
Elin dau. of Robt: Harrison of Vlswalton ...	,,	,,
Tho: son of Robt: Jackson of Vlswalton ...	10	,,
Margret dau. of Raph Crosse of Croston ...	5	July
Elizabeth dau. of Tho: Mekinson of Croston...	,,	,,
George son of Hugh Jenkinson of Tarleton ...	17	,,
Margret dau. of John Hoet of Mawdsley ...	,,	,,
John son of John Harrison of Croston ...	24	,,
Willim son of Robert Farrington of Croston...	31	July
Margret dau. of Tho: Hodson of Mawdsley...	,,	,,
Wm son of Wm Bamford of Bretherton ...	20	August

* *In E.T.* "Almond."

John son of John Nicholes Tayler of Tarleton	28	August
Willim son of Hugh Crosse of Bretherton ...	,,	,,
Margret dau. of James Forshow of Tarleton...	,,	,,
Margret dau. of Tho: Lee of Vlswalton ...	,,	,,
Thomas son of Robert Finch of Mawdsey ...	18	Septemb[r]
Rich: son of John Baxtandeine of Croston ...	2	Occtober
Tho: son of John Emon of Mawdsley ...	,,	,,
Eliz: dau. of John Knowles juni[r] of Croston...	,,	,,
Ann dau. of Henry Lun of Bretherton ...	,,	,,
Genet bast[d] dau. of Ann Marclew of Vlswalton	,,	,,
Jane dau. of Rich: Moncke of Croston ...	9	,,
Margret dau. of Richard Bowker of Bretherton	16	,,
John son of John Whitley of Vlswalton ...	,,	,,
Elizabeth dau. of Willim Whitle of Tarleton	,,	,,
Genet dau. of Willim Tomlinson of Bretherton	,,	,,
Raph son of John Rauenscroft of Vlswalton...	23	,,
Henry son of Willim Crooke of Breth[r] ...	30	,,
Tho: son of Oliuer Houdinge of Croston ...	6	Novemb[r]
Robert son of Mr. Willim Foster of Coppull...	7	December
Henry son of Rich: Watkinson of Croston ...	11	,,
Debera dau. of Richard Okell of Bretherton...	23	,,
Tho: son of Willim Norros of Tarleton ...	25	,,
Richard son of Hugh Suthart of Bretherton...	,,	,,
John d. of Robert Norros of Croston	1	January
Roger son of George Crooke of Bretherton ...	22	,,
Willim son of John Jackson of Vlswalton ...	26	,,
Martha dau. of Richard Leegh of Bretherton	1	Feb[r]
Jane dau. of Hugh Cubbon of Mawdsley ...	26	,,
Jane dau. of Henry Hoult of Bispam... ...	28	,,
Ann dau. of Thomas Tazicar of Croston ...	5	March
Richard son of John Thorp of Croston* ...	,,	,,
Willim son of Willim Asley of Croston ...	12	,,

1682

Rich: son of Willim Wigens of Bretherton ...	2	Aprill
John son of Rich: Banester of Bretherton ...	9	,,
Tho: son of James Jolly of Wrightington ...	16	,,
Margret dau. of Richard Harrison of Bretherton	,,	,,
Elin dau. of James Forshow of Mawdsley ...	,,	,,
Elizabeth dau. of Robert Bretherton of Bispam	30	,,
Catherin dau. of Thomas Jackson of Bretherton	7	May
Jane dau. of John Finch of Mawdsley... ...	18	,,
Joseph son of Willim Hesketh of Hoole ...	14	,,
Elizabeth dau. of Hugh Norros of Croston ...	21	,,
Elizabeth dau. of Richard Crosse of Bretherton	25	,,
Alexander son of Mr. Thomas Rigby of Beconsall	10	June
Fo. 270 James son of John Nodder of Mawdsley ...	2	July
Ann dau. of Raph Smith of Croston	9	,,

**This entry inserted at a later date.*

Roger son of John Blackstones of Croston ...	16	July
Ann dau. of Thomas Low of Vlswalton ...	,,	,,
Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Baxtandeine of Bretherton	23	,,
Jane dau. of John Haydocke of Bretherton ...	23	,,
James son of Richard Miller of Bretherton ...	30	,,
Margret dau. of Willim Baxtandeine of Croston	13	August
Elizabeth dau. of Robt Jackson of Croston ...	,,	,,
Robt son of Thomas Foster of Heskethbancke	10	Septemb[r]
Ales dau. of John Wilson of Bretherton ...	,,	,,
Margret dau. of Thomas Jackson of Vlswalton	,,	,,
John son of Richard Tomlinson of Vlswalton	29	,,
Genet dau. of Edward Bamford of Bretherton	1	Occtober
James son of Thomas Robinson of Croston ...	29	,,
Willim son of John Whiteley of Vlswalton ...	8	Novemb[r]
John son of James Knowles of Croston ...	12	,,
Thomas son of John Kilshow of Heskethbancke	19	,,
James son of Edward Fooler of Vlswalton ...	24	Decemb[r]
*Margery dau. of †Ranet Bannester of Bretherton	,,	,,
John son, Ann dau. } of Hugh Crosse of Bretherton ...	31	,,
Ann dau. of Rich: Muncke of Croston ...	4	February
Robert, John } sons of Thomas Spencer of Croston	11	,,
Thomas son of Thomas Holland of Bretherton	18	,,
Roger son of Thomas Ridinge of Mawdsley ...	26	,,
Nicholes son of Hugh Norros of Bretherton ...	4	March
Jane bast[d] dau. of Jane Parke of Wrightington	10	,,
Thomas son of Raph Low of Charnocke ...	15	,,
Willim son of John Godber of Vlswalton ...	25	,,

1683

Robert son of Robert Dandy of Croston Juni[r]	9	Aprill
Willim son of Willim Rutter of Tarleton ...	15	,,
Willim son of John Dandy of Tarleton ...	,,	,,
Tho: son of Roger Bimson of Croston ...	27	May
Eliz: dau. of Oliuer Wilson of Croston ...	21	June
George son of Nicholes Tayler of Tarleton ...	24	,,
John son of Rich: Harrison of Bretherton ...	1	July
Willim son of John Blackhurst of Bretherton	,,	,,
John son of James Cocket of Tarleton ...	15	,,
Lowrence bast[d] son of Edmond Goodan of Bispam	7	August
Lowrence son of Henry Duckoth of Tarleton	12	,,
Robt son of Hugh Ashton of Bispam	20	,,
Willim son of Willim Harsnep of Croston ...	26	,,
Fo. 269 Willim son of Peter Rutter of Vlswalton ...	2	Septemb[r]
Willim son of Thomas Mekinson of Croston...	,,	,,
Ales dau. of Nicholes Norros of Tarleton ...	9	,,

**In E.T.* "Margrett." † *In E.T.* "Renard."

Mary dau. of John Cookson of Tarleton ...	9	Septemb[r]
John son of Willim Hough of Croston ...	30	,,
Elizabeth dau. of Miles Sumner of Vlswalton	,,	,,
Margret dau. of Robt Bretherton of Bispam...	,,	,,
George son of Willim Norros of Croston ...	7	Occtob[r]
Tho: son of Thomas Stevenson of Hoole ...	,,	,,
Richard son of Richard Crosse of Breth[r] ...	28	,,
James son of Thomas Mosse of Tarleton ...	1	Novemb[r]
James son of Robert Spibie of Croston ...	,,	,,
Elizabeth dau. of Richard Nickson of Croston	,,	,,
James son of James Miller of Hesketh ...	,,	,,
Jane dau. of James Clarckson of Breth[r] ...	18	,,
Lowrence son of Edward Hesketh of Rufford	25	,,
Edward son of Mr. Thomas Rigbie of Beconsall	6	December
James son of Robert Farrington of Croston ...	9	,,
Jo: son of Rich: Stopphord of Mawdsley ...	12	,,
Mary dau. of *Ravenscroft of Vlswalton ...	16	,,
Margret dau. of Willim Nayler of Croston ...	28	,,
Elizabeth dau. of Oliver Houldinge of Croston	,,	,,
Ann dau. of Hugh Cubbon of Mawdsley ...	23	,,
James son of John †Pigop of Brindle	20	January
James son of James Archer of Bretherton ...	,,	,,
Henry son of Henry Clarke of Vlswalton ...	26	,,
Elin dau. of Edward Moncke of Croston ...	13	Feb[r]
Ann dau. of Robt Hodson jun[r] of Croston ...	10	,,
Catherin dau. of Jo: Moncke of Mawdsley ...	17	,,

1684

	Thomas son of Hugh Suthart of Bretherton...	30	March
	Dorathy dau. of John Brekell of Bretherton ...	,,	,,
	Eliz: dau. of Edward Glouer of Vlswalton ...	13	Aprill
	George son of Hugh Wignall of Tarleton ...	20	,,
	Hugh son of James Forshow of Tarleton ...	,,	,,
	Tho: son of Willim Dobson of Tarleton ...	27	,,
	John son of John Wilson Stranger	4	May
	Jo: son of John Walsh of Vlswalton	,,	,,
	Genet dau. of George Crooke of Bretherton ...	,,	,,
	Hanna dau. of Richard Barret of Mawdsley...	,,	,,
	Ann dau. of Nicholes Whittell of Leland ...	11	,,
	Margret dau. of Roger Charnocke of Vlswalton	,,	,,
	Ann dau. of Willim Farrington of Vlswalton	18	,,
	Marg dau. of John Blackstons of Croston ...	,,	,,
Fo. 268	Agnis dau. of Thomas Lee of Vlswalton ...	15	June
	Willim son of Peter Ledbetter of Tarleton ...	20	July
	Catherin dau. of Willim Chisnall of Vlswalton	,,	,,
	Thomas son of John Mosse of Croston ...	27	,,
	Thomas son of Thomas Rigbie of Mawdsley...	9	August

* *No christian name.* † "Piggott."

Willim son of Adam Whitle of Tarleton ...	10	August
James son of John Knowles of Croston ...	17	,,
Rich: son of Rich: Tomlinson of Bretherton...	,,	,,
Elizabeth dau. of James Gant of Vlswalton ...	7	Septemb[r]
Willim son of Rich: Wignall of Heskethbancke	28	,,
Margret dau. of Thomas Glasborough of Vlswalton		
Mrs. Herettamaria Fleetwood was borne the 30th day of September about 8 aclock in the morninge		
Margret dau. of Henry Dobson of Tarleton ...	5	Occtob[r]
Jo: son / Genet dau. } of Henry Cottam of Croston ...	25	,,
Willim son of Willim Harsnep of Croston ...	26	,,
Margret dau. of Hugh Norros of Croston ...	9	Novemb[r]
Thurston son of Tho: Holland of Bretherton deceased	12	,,
George son of James Knowles of Croston ...	14	Decemb[r]
Willim son of Henry Hesketh juni[r] of Croston	25	,,
Henry son of Tho: Jackson of Bretherton ...	28	,,
Elizabeth dau. of Robt Farrington of Croston	,,	,,
Samuell son of Willim Bamford of Bretherton	4	January
James son of Richard Moncke juni[r] of Croston	,,	,,
Henry son of Rich: Bannester of Bretherton	25	,,
Robt son of John Finch of Mawdsley... ...	30	,,
Jo: son of Thomas Wilson of Tarleton ...	15	Feb[r]
Hugh son of Henry Hesketh of Croston ...	18	,,
James son of Willim Hunter of Tarleton ...	22	,,
Dorathy dau. of Henry Lun of Bretherton ...	,,	,,
Thomas son of Thomas Wildinge of Bretherton	1	March
Genet dau. of Willim Norros of Croston ...	8	,,
Rich: son of Rich: Miller of Bretherton ...	15	,,
Margret dau. of Rich: Godber of Bretherton	,,	,,
Jane dau. of Rich: Muncke of Croston seni[r] ...	17	,,

1685

Margret dau. of Thomas Hadocke of Farrington...	21	Aprill

Fo. 167 **The names** of all such as were married w^th^in the pish church of Croston registred according to an iniunction for y^t^ purpose ordeyned.

WEDDINGS.

Anno Dni 1538

Ric̃ Tod	Jenet Worthington	19	January
Henry Banistr	Alison Blackhurst	20	,,
Tho: Mosse	M^r^g Wylding	26	,,

1539

Ric̃ Backsonden	Jane Nelson	4	May
Christofer Bretherton	Els Wylding	9	June
Nic̃ Watson	Els Dobson	,,	,,
Tho: Harison	M^r^garet Brekhill	21	,,
Wlm̃ Tysing	Jenet Holland	6	July
Tho: Ryvington	Alison Nelson	20	,,
Ric̃ Moore	Ellen Somner	27	,,
Ric̃ Banistr	Kath Ecclston	2	Sept
Edw: Gradell	Jenet Backhurst	5	Octob̃
Tho: Larence	Jenet Halworth	12	,,
Rb̃t Smith	Ellen Heryson	26	,,
Wlm̃ Mylner	Ellen Somner	26	Novemb̃
John Idan	Jenett Harison	14	January
Fo. 168 Henry Jackson	M^r^garet Pip	,,	,,
Hugh Shamon	M^p^garett Abraham	17	,,
George Worthington	Allice Tarleton	19	,,
Ric̃ Rutter	Katherine Gregson	20	,,
John Sons	Alice Fisher	24	,,
Wilm̃ Wignall	Cath: Burscoe	27	,,

1540

John Catarell	Jenett Wignall	18	Apr
Hugh Tomson	M^p^gery Whotstones	,,	,,
Alex Garstang	Jane Mare	27	,,
John Whatton	Alison Jannie	26	May
Edw: Rowes	Jenett Harison	,,	,,
Water Worthington	Clares M^p^cer	7	,,
Ric̃ Hunte	Jenett Morris	14	,,
Edw: Bretherton	Agnes Sonnes	20	Apr

	John Crosse	Agnes Tarleton ...	20	Apr
	John Hunt	Jenett Somner ...	11	July
	Hugh Riding	M^{p}garett Wylding ...	18	,,
	Gilbert Hunt^{r}	Jane Banest^{r} ...	25	,,
	Tho: Machon	Allice Wylson...	,,	,,
	John Blaxstones	Jane Macayn ...	8	Aug
	Henry Fynch	Elsab Hogkinson ...	22	Novemb
	Tho: Prescott	Jane Stirkland ...	27	,,
Fo. 169	Henry Tod	Jenett Skirkland ...	,,	,,
	Wlm̃ Mawdsly	Agnes Tomson ...	16	Jan:
	Tho: Sumner	Agnes Sharples ...	30	,,
	Edmond Nixson	M^{p}gery Hoster ...	31	,,
	John Drap	Jenett Bowker ...	12	Febr

1541

	Georg Nelson	Elsab Faringdale ...	7	May
	Henry Mawdsly	Jenett Mawdsley ...	8	,,
	Wlm̃ Rutter	Jenett Dalton ...	12	June
	Ric̃ Hosker	Allice Latbeter ...	,,	,,
	Tho: Makinson	M^{p}geret Smith ...	19	,,
	Ric̃ Mawdsley	Ellen Bretherton ...	3	July
	John Tysing	M^{p}garet Somner ...	25	,,
	John Ydan	M^{p}gery Girldler ...	16	Aug
	Wlm̃ Wawine	Agnes Hastō ...	,,	,,
	John Bhrekill	Jenett ꝑke ...	16	Octob
	Ric̃ Hough	Jenett Shervington ...	1	Novemb
	John Smith	Allice Wylson ...	7	,,
	Larence Fynch	Allice Latham ...	20	,,
	John Tonson	Jenet Watkinson ...	24	Janu
Fo. 170	John Machon	Jenett Mawdsly ...	,,	,,

1542

	Tho: Prescot	Mary Watkinson ...	17	Apr
	Wlm̃ Mason	Margaret Banke ...	22	,,
	John Man	M^{p}gery Cocket ...	10	,,
	James Tomson	Elsab Nelson ...	11	,,
	Wlm̃ Butler	Elsab Patrik ...	19	,,
	James Shervington	Jenett Hill ...	,,	,,
	Miles Mayo^{r}	M^{p}garet Jackson ...	25	July
	John Godbere	Custance M^{p}cer ...	17	,,
	Wlm̃ Riding	M^{p}garett Gradell ...	27	,,
	Ric̃ Crooke	Elsab Knoll ...	7	Aug
	Rb: Harsnep	M^{p}garet Tarlton ...	26	,,
	Nic̃ Crooke	M^{p}garet Maudsly ...	10	Sept
	Rob Rutter	M^{p}gery Rutter ...	28	,,
	John Disly	Ellen Bell ...	30	Octob
	Ric̃ Dorning	Em̃ Hill ...	6	Nov
	Henry Heskin	Ellen Harsnep ...	14	Janu

Hugh Croston Cath: Smith ... ... 14 Janu
Rob Cawdry Ellen Mosse ... ... ,, ,,
Henry Whittl *... ... ... 17 ,,

1543

Wlm Riding Ellen Wignall ... ... 8 Apr
Rob Fynch Eme Nelson ... ... 27 May
Rbt Cockett M^gret Kyrby ... ... ,, ,,
Fo. 171 Tho: Burscoe Agnes Gerrard ... ... 12 June
John Wilson Elsab Shephrd ... ... 22 ,,
Wlm Ryding Elsab Mosse ... ... 8 July
John Mawdsly M^gret Bretherton ... ... ,, ,,
Nic Wilson Jane Allerton ... ... ,, ,,
Ric Monck Alison Woods ... ... 16 Sep
Peter Wilson Agnes Bawker ... ... 6 Octob
Wlm Wygnall M^gret Parke ... ... 28 ,,
Ric Knott Ellen Tysing ... ... 21 ,,
Tho: Smyth M^gery Worthington ... ... 18 Novemb
John Butler M^gret Ashton ... ... 25 ,,
Ric Tomlinson Jenet Mosse ... ... ,, ,,
John Riding Elsab Corbeshaw ... ... 14 Janu
Wlm Banister Jenet Tomson... ... ... 21 ,,
Ric Bleven Alice Smith ... ... 27 ,,
John Woods Jane Mawdsly ... ... ,, ,,
Tho: M^cer M^gret Sutton ... ... 1 Feb
John Farr^r M^gery Wylding ... ... 3 ,,
Ric Jackson Agnes Gradell ... ... 7 ,,

1544

Fo. 172 Hugh Heginson Jenett Tarlton ... ... 4 May
Nic Riding Elsab Rowson ... ... 22 June
George Crooke Alice Burscoe ... ... 20 July
Humfry Nelson Elsab Worthington... ... 26 ,,
Tho: Howick Kath Banister ... ... 17 Aug
Tho: Bank Jenett Blaw ... ... 14 Sept
Nic Wrennoll Ellen Banister... ... ... 19 Octob
John Shaw Jenett Ascoe ... ... 21 ,,
Wlm Munk Kath Forshae ... ... 25 ,,
James Person Ellen Ashton ... ... 10 Nov
John Mawdsly Ellen Standonoght ... ... 23 ,,
Henry Ecclston M^gret Crook ... ... 18 Janu

1545

John Breckill Cath: Hudson ... ... 3 May
Wlm Kilshae Jane Fysh ... ... 18 June
Tho: Hunt Alison Stevnson ... ... 5 July

* *Wife's name not given.*

	Wlu Yate	Cicely Hudson	26	July
	Wlm̃ Shervington	Ellen Burscoe	23	Aug
	Tho: Bennet	Jenett Jackson	13	Sep
	Ralf Cawdry	Allice Catherall	5	Octob̃
	Henry Tomlinson	Els Riding	,,	,,
Fo. 173	Ric̃ Ashton Esqr.	Mrs. Jane Hesketh	,,	,,
	Rob̃t Sharples	Jane Lathom	11	,,
	Rb̃t Woodcok	Alice Cliffe	31	,,
	Adam Jenkinson	Isabell Banister	3	Nov
	Tho: Banister	Allyce Holland	9	,,
	Henry Hunt	Allice Tomlynson	28	,,
	Wlm̃ Hough	Allice Sharples	,,	,,
	Wlm̃ Gidloe	Ān Ascoe	23	Janu
	James Forshae	Agnes Wawine	13	Febr
	Ralf Mawdsly	Isabell Wygnall	,,	,,
	Christofer Butler	Kath: Mayor		May*

1546

	Tho: Sollam	Allice Shepherd	9	July
	Tho: Wylding	Ellen Wygnall	25	,,
	Hugh Stopforth	Isabell Sharples	13	Novemb̃
	Ewon Stopforth	Jenett Tomson	21	,,
	Edmund Ascoe	Jenett Spencr	,,	,,
	Ric̃ Tod	M⁹gery Mason	23	Janu
	Larence Conce	Jane Mason	23	,,
	John Hunt	Elsab̃ Blackhurst	23	,,
	John Carr	Elsab̃ Garstang	24	,,

1547

	Rb̃t Farington	Jane Beconshall	9	May
	Ric̃ Woodroof	Jane Somner	13	,,
Fo. 174	Henry Richardson	Cath: Banister	15	,,
	John Loxā	Ellen Bretherton	6	June
	Wlm̃ Bowker	Jenett Gradell	26	,,
	Hugh Worthington	M⁹gery Banister	24	July
	Chrofer Smith	M⁹garet Gregson	25	Nov
	James Brown	M⁹garet Riding	15	Janu
	Ric̃ Solem	Cath: Nelson	26	,,
	Laurence Barrett	M⁹gerett Rishton	28	,,
	Gilbert Shervington	Ann Wawne	29	,,

1548

	Jeffery Tising	Cath Wylding	16	Apr
	Rogr Bretherton	Cath: Somner	19	,,
	Wlm̃ Smith	Ellen Dobson	20	,,
	Rich Phillipson	Elsab̃ Fleshwart	26	,,

* *This should be* 1546.

	Hugh Conce	Cicely Hesketh	3	May
	John Hunter	Els Croston	6	July
	Wlm̃ Hough	Ellen Hoges	15	,,
	Tho: Harsnep	Allice Mawdsly	22	,,
	Larence Waring	Allice Wylls	6	Aug
	Tho: Cock	Allice Harsnep	,,	,,
	Wlm̃ Tonson	Cath: Croston	19	,,
Fo. 175	John Latham	M^{o}geret Jelebrand	29	Sep
	Wlm̃ Breckhill	M^{o}gery Mayo^{r}	5	Nov
	Henry Cowbron	M^{o}geret Jump	25	,,
	Ric̃ Brown	Agnes Shamō	,,	,,
	Edw: Standnought	Ellen Stopforth	1	Dec̃
	John Whittle	Jenett Bank	15	Janu
	Wlm̃ Harison	Allice Johnson...	10	Febr
	Robt Hacken	Elsab Banister...	12	,,

1549

	Rog^{r} Hasty	Allice Wylles	22	June
	John Wilson	Elsab Burscoe	29	,,
	John Farelogh	Elsab Fynch	7	July
	Henry Worthington	Jenett Garstang ...	8	,,
	Ric̃ Banist^{r}	Allice Dandy	27	,,
	John Blackhurst	M^{o}gery Smart	4	Aug
	John Haddock	Jenet Baniste...	8	,,
	Wlm̃ Tarlton	Jenet Jenkinson	2	Sept
	Tho: Sharple	Em̄ Wignoll		Octob
	Henry Greves	Jenett Hallywell	19	,,
	Wlm̃ Hough	Jenett Blachurst	3	Nov
	John Park	Agnes Jenkinson	9	,,
Fo. 176	Ric̃ Fynwud	Jenett Tarleton	27	Janu
	Wlm̃ Banister	Jenet Hoghton	2	Febr
	Cuthbert Watkinson	Grace Blaston... ...	9	,,
	Ric̃ Hoole	M^{o}gery Ashton		May*

1550

	Tho: pke	Ellen Jackson	11	May
	Hugh Madsley	Cath: Crook	18	,,
	John pke	Cath: Stanly	25	,,
	Wlm̃ pke	Blanch Rc̃	,,	,,
	Ewen Hodson	Jenet Mercer	15	,,
	Nic̃ Brinsoe	Ellen Gregson	26	July
	Ric̃ Roe	Jane Gradell	27	,,
	Tho: Garstang	M^{o}garet Worthington ...	12	Octob
	Tho: Bank	Allice Sharples	18	,,
	Wlm̃ Rutter	Jenet Law	16	Nov
	Henry Riding	Allic Maltoñ	10	Dec̃
	John Hesketh	Cath: Anderton	14	,,

* *This should be* "May, 1550."

Henry Garstang Allice Shapherd ... ... 25 Janu
Ric̃ Forster Els Allinson ... ... ,, ,,
Fo. 177 Edw: pke M^{p}gery Maudsly ... ... ,, ,,
Wlm̃ Banister M^{p}y Philipson ... ... 31 ,,
Ric̃ Loxam Allice Sotton ... ... 23 Febr

1551

John Bretherton Ellen Sutton ... ... 12 Apr
Wlm̃ Tomson M^{p}garet Thornton ... ... 13 ,,
Tho: Robtson Em: Thornton ... ... 15 June
Robt Cawdry Ellen Banister... ... ... 21 ,,
Jeffry Savage Jenett Hesketh ... ... 9 Aug
Hugh pke Allice Garstang ... ... 16 ,,
Wlm̃ M^{r}c^{r} Jenett Dandy ... ... 28 Sep
John Spenc^{r} Jane Cliffe ... ... 22 Janu
John Bretherton Allice Banck ... ... 31 ,,
Ric̃ Rawse M^{r}gery Snart ... ... 8 Febr
Tho: Banister M^{p}gery Gradell ... ... 14 ,,
John Strang An Bruscou ... ... 21 ,,

[*No entries for* 1552.]

1553

Robert Armatriding Ellyn Tonson ... ... 24 Apr
Ric̃ Bolton Jenet Rawlinson ... ... 9 May
John Stevnson Elsab Garstang ... ... ,, ,,
Fo. 178 Edmund Brekill Jenett Germane ... ... 4 June
James pke Elsab Ashton ... ... 14 ,,
Ralf Catarall Allice Call ... ... 25 July
Tho: Burscoe Ellen Bowker... ... ... 12 Aug
Wlm̃ Jump Cath: Walton ... ... ,, ,,
Tho: Garstange M^{r}gery Stones ... ... 22 ,,
John Backstonden M^{r}gery Hodgdson ... 23 Sep

[1554—1557 *no entries*].

1558

Rbt Sumner Elsab Law ... ... 24 July
James Smith Allice Harsnep... ... ... 1 Aug
John Berdworth Clarice Rutter ... ... 7 ,,
Wlu Banke Elsab Hodson ... ... 7 Novemb
John Banister M^{r}garet Jackson ... ... 14 ,,
James Hunt M^{r}garet Jackson ... ... 21 ,,
John Wilson Jenett Carre ... ... 22 ,,
Laurence Knowle Ellen Fleyn ... ... 25 ,,
Thurstan Whittle Elsab Jenkinson ... ... 27 ,,
George Tomson M^{r}garet Phillipson... ... 15 Janu
Wlm̃ Harison Jentt [*Jenett*] Bank ... ... 21 ,,

1559

Fo. 179	John Riding	Agnes Hodson	17 Apr
	Tho: Coop	Elsab Dickinson	10 May
	Ric Wright	Cicely Berdworth	12 June
	Jeffry Smith	Elsab Green	9 July
	Tho: Wetnall	Jane Brownwont	20 ,,
	Larence Hunt	Jane Hunt	24 ,,
	John Robinson	Mrgaret Rutter	15 Octob
	Henry Hesketh	Mrgery Todd	29 ,,
	John Harison	Jenet Acock	12 Novemb
	John Jenkinson	Mrgaret Mosse	19 ,,
	Robt Hesken	An Stananoght	26 ,,
	Wlm Tomson	An Lathom	,, ,,

[1560—1569 *no entries, but no page missing.*]

1570

Fo. 180	Wlm Finch	Jane Mawdsly	24 Apr
	Wlm pke	Mrgaret Wilcoke	27 ,,
	Alex: Wilding	Jenet Mason	7 May
	John Higson	Elisab Duddell	22 ,,
	Tho: Mawdsly	Isab Standenoght	,, ,,
	John Forshae	Ellen Harison	20 June
	Henry Smith	Mrgery Jenkinson	2 July
	Roger Hodges	Ellen Berdsworth	6 Aug
	Larence Banister	Allice Mayor	31 ,,
	Roger Willis	Cicely Woods	10 Sept
	Edmund Wignell	An Howike	10 Dec
	Wlm Howike	Ellen Wylding	,, ,,
	Christofer Shervington	Annes Berdworth ...	12 Janu
	Ric Rigby	Mrgaret Stopforth...	8 ,,
	Ric Tomson	Ellen Woods	,, ,,
	Wlm Blachurst	Elsab Cliffe	5 Febr
	Tho: Fynch	Mrgarett Rutter...	12 ,,
	Alex: Wilding	Mrgarett Sollam	,, ,,
Fo. 181	John pke	Jenet Bretherton	22 ,,

1571

Olid Jump	Jennet Abram	10 June
Tho: Green	Jennet Cleyton	20 ,,
Hugh Ly	Ellen Halworth	1 July
Henry Wabank	Allice Mosse...	,, ,,
Tho: Bretherton	Mrgary* Ydam	20 Aug
Tho: Nelson	Ellen Hough	1 Novemb
Ric Ecclston	An Ashton	12 ,,
Tho: Bank	Elsab Bager	19 ,,
John Rigby	Jane Banister	25 ,,
Ric Brekell	Jenet Fylipson	12 Dec
Nic Smith	Elsab Bartma	,, ,,

* "Alice" *erased.*

1572

	Ric̃ Hodson	An Banister	3	April
	Roƀt Jenkinson	Ellen Larence		May
	Tho: Johnson	Mrgeret Forster	4	June
	Hugh Whitstones	Cath: Jackstons	20	,,
	Wlm̃ Croston	Ellen Hodson	8	July
Fo. 182	Alex: Shakelady	Mᵖgarett Harsnep	16	,,
	Wlm Croft	Jane Ashton	29	,,
	Ric̃ Stotnes	Isabell Girdler	12	Janu
	James Druning	Allice Wrennall	20	,,

1573

	Ewan̄ Sonnes	Elsaƀ Fryth	1	Apr
	Hugh Ecclston	Ellen Tarlton	13	May
	Edw: Bretherton	Mᵖgery Hunt	31	July
	Georg Tomson	Jane Lathom	6	Aug
	Peter Woodcock	Isabell Standnoght	20	,,
	James Cocket	Mᵖgeret Wignoll	6	Sept
	John Hodson	Mary Blaston	8	,,
	Tho: Harsnep	Mᵖgaret pke	11	Octoƀ
	Henry Smith	Jenet Harsnep	25	,,
	Christofer Banister	Agnes Hodson	1	Novemƀ
	Roger Rutter	Allice Hodgkinson	10	Janu
	Ric̃ Worthington	Mᵖgaret Sharples	16	,,
Fo. 183	Randoll Heaton	Elsaƀ Blundell	17	,,
	Ric̃ Blundell	Ellen Rutter	7	Febr
	Ric̃ Tomson	Elsaƀ Knowles	10	,,
	Henry Bretherton	Annes Gidloe	14	,,

1574

	Tho: Gradell	Jane Croston	2	May
	Jane [*sic*] Singlton	Agnes Riding	,,	,,
	Mr. Tho: Ashton	Elsaƀ Twyforth	6	,,
	James Dandy	Jenett Shervington	9	,,
	Hugh Houghton	Jenet Hesketh	,,	,,
	Ric̃ Droning	Elsaƀ Halworth	15	,,
	James pke	Jenet Tarlton	23	,,
	Ric̃ Shervington	Mᵖgert Jacson	11	July
	Wlm̃ Johnson	Ellen Bretherton	16	,,
	Roger Riding	Allice Bury	10	Aug
	Rƀt Banister	Agnes Catarall	16	Janu
	Ric̃ Archer	Allice Man	22	,,
	Bartholomeu Dandy	Jane Banister	28	,,

1575

Fo. 184	Peter Latham	Ellen Warton	26	Apr
	Wlm̃ Jump	Cath: Banister	,,	,,
	Anthony Sumner	An Kilshawe	11	May

Robt Dandy Jenett Farrer ... ... 19 May
Christofer Crooke Agnes Brekhill ... ... ,, ,,
Wlm Ydan Jenett Ryding ... ... 22 June
George Ridley Jenett Waker... ... ... 25 July
John Harison Ellen Walton ... ... 2 Aug
Henry Jackson Jane Cliffe ... ... 23 Octob
Robt Wawne Jane Drap ... ... 24 ,,
Tho: Shervington Ydith Hadock ... ... 11 Dec
Ric psons Mgery Stopforth ... ... 18 ,,
Ric Carr Jenet Hogh ... ... 2 Febr
Robt Woodwart Ellen Haddock ... ... 26 ,,
Edw: Martland Elsab Ashton ... ... Feb. vlt.
John Doglas Jane Curwine ... ... 2 June*

1576

Tho: Machon Mgaret Halton ... ... 15 July
Tho: Bretherton Isabell Taply ... ... 29 ,,
Fo. 185 John Riding Jony Hunter ... ... 2 Sep
Wlm Bretherton Mgaret Hocknell ... ... 7 Octob
James Lathat Isebell Kyrshaw ... ... 16 ,,
John Brekell Jent Oty... ... ... 17 Dec
John Catarall Ellen pke ... . 20 Janu
James Mosse Allice Somner ... ... 28 ,,
Alex Mosse Allice Weerden ... ... 29 ,,
Wlm Carr Allice Hunt ... ... 3 Febr
Tho: Ball Mgaret Lyon ... ... 10 ,,
Thurston Beckerstafe Mgaret Hunt ... 11 ,,
James Farrer Mgaret Shervington ... ... 12 ,,

1577

Simion Mawdsly Cath: Beconsall ... ... 29 Ap
Robt Wylding Elsab Kithin ... ... ,, ,,
Hugh Bretherton Mgaret Mosse ... ... 5 May
Hugh Charles An Rutter ... ... 6 ,,
Henry Riding An Nelson ... ... 11 ,,
John Pincock Mgaret Ryding ... ... 22 ,,
Fo. 186 George Bison Ellen Bretherton ... ... 7 July
Henry Blackhurst Jenent Stones ... ... 4 Aug
Roger Riding Jane Hodson ... ... 2 Octob
Ric Loxa Ellen Brekell ... ... 19 Janu
John Bretherton Mgaret Jackson ... ... ,, ,,
Tho: Smith Ann Riding ... ... Apr†

1578

James Ydan Isabell Todd ... ... 11 May
Henry Wilding Jane Worthington ... ... 8 June

* *Should be* 1576. † *This should be* 1578.

	Robt Banister	M^ᵖgaret Willet	6	July
	Ric̃ Proct^r	Ellen Robinson	26	,,
	George Sollam	Jane Cliffe	16	Aug
	Henry Johnson	Cicely Woodcock	17	,,
	Wlm̃ Phillipson	Isabell Trou^r	31	,,
	Ric̃ pke	Mawd Worthington	14	Sep
	Henry Cocket	M^ᵖgery Willes	20	,,
Fo. 187	Ric̃ Farrer	Jane Martland	8	Janu
	John Hough	M^rgery Larence	12	,,
	John Huett	M^rgaret Sharples	8	Feb
	Hugh Mare	Dorothy Wilding	,,	,,
	Ewen Wright	M^rgaret Riding	9	,,
	Henry Nelson	Allice Dande	22	,,
	Henry Chadock	Eliz: Smith	,,	,,
	John Bretherton	Allice S Mawdsley*	24	,,

1579

	Tho: Disley	Allis Snart	24	Apr
	Tho: Pilkington	Elisab̃ Ellison	17	May
	Henry Jackson	Jenet Hunt	14	,,
	Robt Garstang	Isabell B . . oup	28	,,
	Ric: Lam̃	Alice Watkinson	5	July
	Hugh Wlmson	Jenet Edā	19	,,
	Larence Som̃	Isab̃ Armatriding	,,	,,
	Tho: Wignall	M^rgery Hunt^r	20	,,
Fo. 188	John Waring	Jane Berdsworth	,,	,,
	John Hunt	Jane Rulicta	26	Aug
	Robt Maudsly	Jane Nelson	7	Sept
	Ric̃ Rop	Elsab̃ Waring	22	Octob̃
	Ric̃ Charles	Elsab̃ Tomson	22	Novemb̃
	Ric̃ Munky	Elisab̃ Tomson	13	Dec̃
	Henry Snart	M^rgaret Worthington	11	Janu
	Ric̃ Riding	Cath: Nelson	18	,,

1580

	Wlm̃ Bretherton	Ellen Rowes	17	July
	Larence Baret	Jane Bretherton	20	,,
	Oliu^r Jump	Kath: Banister	25	,,
	Rafe Loxā	Jane Banister	4	September
	Thomas Frith	Jane Shepherd	27	,,
	John Wilson	M^rgery Hadock	2	October
	Tho: Worthington	Allice Stopforth	5	December
	John Sleyn	Isabell ꝑctor	9	Janu
Fo. 189	James Walton	M^rgaret Somn^r	15	,,
	John Jackson	M^rgaret Richardson	16	,,
	John Cawdry	M^rgaret Hay		Apr†

** This appears to be a double christian name,* "Allice S." [*Query—was not the scribe beginning* "Snart," *the next woman's name?*]

† *This ought to be* 1581.

	Tho: Hodson	Ellen Carre	17 July
	Nicholas pk	Ann Dobson	20 Aug
	Ralf Wodus	Mrgaret Walton	,, ,,
	John Blackhurst	Emm Jackson	28 ,,
	John Fog	Mrgery Hogh	10 Sept
	Hough Mawdsly	Jane Bolton	24 ,,
	Wlm̃ Hochkinson	Em̃ Hogh...	8 Octob
	Hugh Mosse	Dorothy Wodez	9 ,,
	Henry Riding	Elsab Robinson	22 ,,
	Hugh Wilding	Jenet Mosse	29 ,,
	Ric̃ Wade	Allice Brekell	,, ,,
☞	Robt Riding	Ellen Yate	1 Novemb
Fo. 190	Henry Ryding	Mrgaret Dicconson	26 ,,
	Thurstane Whittle	Mary Walton	4 Decer
	Geffry Shervington	Mrgarett Crosse... ...	11 ,,
	Tho: Wylding	Jenet Walton...	7 Janu
	Henry Smith	Mary Baneste	22 ,,
	Amner [*or* Anmer] Druning	Mrgaret Tomson	11 Febr
	Robt Charles	An Standenoght	18 ,,

1582

	John Anderton	An Somner	27 May
	John Walton	Allice Nyckson	,, ,,
	Henry Crooke	Mrgaret Maime [*or* Manne]...	12 Aug
	Ric̃ Sollā	Eliz: Hogh	20 ,,
	Henry Nelson	Mrgaret pke	10 Sept
	Tho: Thomson	Mrgaret Wrenall	14 Octob
	Henry Tod	Kath: Hunt	22 ,,
	James Jackson	Allice Bannister	17 Dec
	Wlm̃ Whittle	Jane Blackhurst	28 Janu

1583

Fo. 191	Roger pke	Ellyn Somner	11 Apr
	Ric̃ More	Mrgery Brinhill	22 ,,
	John Cardwell	Eliz Wodds	25 ,,
	John Shepherd	Mrgery Billing	13 May
	Henry Lym [? *Lynn*]	Ellen Harrison ...	9 June
	Tho: Gradell	Eliz: Dandy	16 ,,
	Wlm̃ Howick	Jenet Wilding	11 Aug
	Christofer Smith	Mrgaret Sharples ...	,, ,,
	John Mosse	Elsab Sallom	30 ,,
	Ric̃ Walton	Allice Mare	20 Octob
	Henry Hogh	Eliz: Wignall	21 ,,
	Tho: Armatriding	An Shervington	28 ,,
	Edw: Riding	Jane Wrennall...	10 Novemb
	John Rigby	Dorothy Muncky	11 ,,
	James Simson	Allice Blundell	17 Dec̃

James Jackson Allice Banister ... ... 17 Deč
Peter Rutter Kath: Willson ... ... 9 Febr
Fo. 192 Thurstane Whittle M^gery Riding ... ... 16 ,,
Wlm̃ Roe Jenet Houghton ... ... 23 ,,
Adam Banister M^garet Hodges ... ... ,, ,,
Rič Webstar Jane Shrimpton ... ... May*

1584

John Somner Jenett Harrison ... ... 24 May
Rič M^cer Jenet M^kland ... ... 7 June
Tho: Bolton Ann Law ... ... 14 ,,
James Harrison Kath: Disly... ... ... 20 ,,
James Farrer Isabell Sharples ... ... 5 July
Tho: Jackson Cath: Walton ... ... 9 Aug
John Dandy M^garet Sumner ... ... 16 ,,
Tho: Larence Allice Sutton ... ... ,, ,,
Mr. Rič Ashton Jane Cleyton ... ... 18 Sept
John Willes Isabell Keerfoot... ... ... 22 Octoƀ
Rich: Blackhurst M^garet Maudsly... ... 29 Novemƀ
James Wiganns Em: Johnson ... ... 21 Deč
Fo. 193 Wlm̃ Smith Jenet Newhowse ... ... 7 Feb
John Whittle M^garet Garstang ... ... 18 ,,
Wlm̃ Keerfott aƚs Kilshae Ann Brindell ... 21 ,,

1585

John Kirby M^garet Bayron ... ... 22 Aug
Rič Bekersaf Eliz: Earle ... ... 5 Sept
Wlm̃ Bacstendon Elsaƀ Dalton ... ... 16 Janu
Rič Lawe M^garet Johnson aƚs Nickson ... 3 Feb
Henry Dobson M^garet Bretherton ... ... 12 ,,
Tho: Richarson M^gery Hough ... ... 13 ,,

1586

Rič Hadock M^garet Mason ... ... 24 Apr
John Duning Agnes Waring ... ... 9 May
Edw: Bamforth Ellen Smith... ... ... June
Wlm̃ Wamsly Elline Smith ... ... 12 June
John More Ellen Conce ... ... 19 ,,
John Disly Eliz: Wilson ... ... ,, ,,
Roƀt Wylding Cicely Wignall ... ... 24 July
George Simond Eliz: Banke ... ... 31 ,,
Fo. 194 John Ambrose M^gery Waring ... ... 4 Sept
Larence Harrison M^garet Waterworth ... 8 Octoƀ
Tho: Wilson Ellen Cockett ... ... 9 ,,
Wlm̃ Dobson Allice Tomson... ... ... 19 ,,
John Hunt M^garet Hodson ... ... 4 Deč
John Croston M^gery Munky... ... ... ,, ,,

* *Should be* 1584.

Hugh Bretherton Jane Smith ... ... 22 Janu
Henry Wilson Mary Billing ... ... 6 Febr
Tho: Pedler Jenett Wilding ... ... 19 ,,

1587

Jeffry Woods Ellen Mosse ... ... 19 Apr
Tho: Harsnep Alice Hesketh ... ... 30 ,,
Lewis Wylding Isabell Hunt ... ... 28 May
Tho: Wylding Jenet Johnson ... ... 4 June
Tho: Giles Alice Forshae ... ... 8 ,,
Tho: Whittle Jane Sutton ... ... 12 Novemb
Ric̃ pke Kath Coop ... ... 22 ,,
Fo. 195 Henry Mawdsly Jenett Bolton ... ... 10 Dec̃
Nicho: Croshae Agnes Mosse ... ... 28 Janu
Wlm̃ Butler Ellen Banister ... ... 1 Febr
John Hudson Blanch Milner... ... ... ,, ,,
Thurstone Wilding Cath: Hunt ... ... 18 ,,

1588

Wlm̃ Nelson Elsab Hurds ... ... 22 Apr
John Woods Cicely Wilding ... ... ,, ,,
Wlm̃ Crooke Alice Nelson ... ... 28 ,,
Tho: Awty Elsab Sharples ... ... 12 May
Tho: Harsnep Agnes Hudson ... ... 2 June
John Deyn Ellen Girdler ... ... 16 ,,
John Wignall Agnes Wignall ... ... 21 July
John pke Isabell Holland ... ... 28 ,,
Hugh Tomson Ellen Wylding ... ... 11 August
Edw: Crosse An Hamson ... ... 22 Sep
James Woods Cicely Bowker ... ... 13 Octob
Fo. 196 John Thornton Jenett Whittle ... ... 2 Novemb
Ric̃ Walell Elsab Woods ... ... 4 ,,
Wlm̃ Hodges Grace Whittle... ... ... 22 ,,
Tho: Garstange Alice Woods ... ... 15 Dec
Tho: Aly [*or* Aty] Ellen Banke ... ... 16 ,,
Henry Nelson Jenet Loxā ... ... 28 Janu
Ric̃ Starky Eem Abraham ... ... 3 Febr

1589

James Wawne . . . Harsnepp ... ... 15 June
Wlm̃ Dobson Alice Jenkinson ... ... 19 ,,
Wlm̃ Grundy Ellen Nelson ... ... 24 ,,
Thomas Worthington M^garet Mawdsly ... 13 July
Roger Forshae Alison Dobson ... ... 23 ,,
Ric̃ Smith M^garet Hodson ... ... 27 ,,

Edw: Wylson M^9garet Johnson ... ... 6 Octob
Tho: Giles Alice Ridly ... ... 26 ,,
Wlm̃ Godbere Jenet Bretherton ... ... 9 Dec
Wlm̃ Mawdsly M^9geret Ashton ... ... 15 ,,
Fo. 197 Wlm̃ Johnson Cath: Hoghton ... ... 18 ,,
Ric̃ Cawthery Cicely Wilding ... ... 26 Janu
Hugh Beconsall Ellen Horsecarre ... ... 2 Febr
Roger Lea Ellen Sollā... ... ... 10 ,,
Adā Banister Alice Cliffe ... ... 20 ,,
John M^rcer Alice Liptrot ... ... 2 M^9ch

1590

John Holliwell Jane Harsnep ... ... 21 June
Christofer Gradell M^rgaret Dobson ... ... 25 July
Edw: Bretherton Alice Snart ... ... 16 Aug
Larence Walch Jenet Wilson ... ... 20 Octob
Tho: Rutter Jenet Mawdsly ... ... 30 ,,
Myles Somner M^rgaret Lathom ... ... ,, ,,
Ric: pke Jenet Blackhurst ... ... 20 Dec
Tho: Bretherton Jenet Bradshae ... ... 27 Janu
James Snart M^9garet Hodgkinson ... ... 7 Febr
Fo. 198 Peter Blackhurst relicta Henr Hunt ... 11 ,,
John Harsnep M^rgery Whatton ... ... 14 ,,
Tho: Harison Isab pke ... ... 7 Apr*

1591

John Gidloe Clarice Croston... ... ... 24 April
Wlm̃ Johnson Agnes Garstang ... ... 6 July
John Stevnson Isabell Watkinson ... ... 18 ,,
Tho: Worthington Grace Kerfoote ... ... 8 Aug
Edw: Weerden Eem Starky... ... ... 17 ,,
John Johnson Cath: Holland... ... ... 29 ,,
Robt Bownd Agnes Mosse ... ... 8 Sept
Wlm̃ pke Elz: Kerfoote ... ... 16 Novemb
Ric̃ Johnson Ellen Mawdsly ... ... 23 ,,
Wlm̃ Greves M^rgaret Johnson ... ... 20 Dec

1592

Ric̃ Charles Jane Forshae ... ... 2 Apr
Fo. 199 Robt Write Alison Somner ... ... 15 May
James Hunt Jenett Mosse ... ... ,, ,,
John Wygans Jenett Somner... ... ... 22 ,,
Rbt Wignall Ellyn Banister ... ... 13 Aug
Tho: Holland M^rgery Whittle ... ... 20 ,,
Hugh Shae M^rgaret Harsnep ... ... 21 ,,
Ralf Pendlton Barbary Leele ... ... 24 Sep

*Should be 1591.

	Ranold Banister	Ellen Norris	8 Octob
	Wlm̃ Rose	Mrgery Farrer	24 ,,
	Christofer Walton	Dorothy pke	22 Dec
	Edw: Hoghton	Allice Weerden	8 ,,
	Lewes Wylding	Jane Dandy	24 ,,
	Roger Rutter	Jane Yate	17 Janu
	Tho: Dicconson	Alice Beerdsworth	21 ,,
	James Dandy	Jenett Maudsly	18 Febr
	Hugh Dandy	Mrgaret pke	13 May*

1593

Fo. 200	Henry Coker	Mrgaret pke	27 May
	John Blackledge	Mrgaret Walton	28 ,,
	Rafe Holland	Cicely Mawdsly	11 July
	Gilb: Bretherton	Allice Holland	29 ,,
	John Woods	Mrgery Johnson	23 Sept
	John Clerke	Ellen Hodson	3 Octob
	Ric̃ Whittle	Alice Weardē	2 Dec
	Andrew Mosse	Eliz: Mare	20 Janu
	Edw: Waller	Jane Sharples	27 ,,

1594

	Henry Dandy	Dorothy Hunt	4 June
	John Glaue	Elsab̃ Smith	15 ,,
	Tho: Bretherton	Agnes Rutter	1 Aug
	Larence Sumner	Jenet Snart	11 ,,
	Tho: Snart	Ann pke	18 ,,
	Edw: Wylding	Jane Johnson	16 Sept
	Hugh Lathom	Alice Mawdsly	27 Octob
Fo. 201	Nich: Rutter	Ellen Mrcer	5 Novemb
	Roger Wynoll	Agnes Tomson	9 Dec
	John Mawdsly	Els: Thornton	29 ,,
	Ric̃ Arosmith	Ann Masome	9 ,,
	Tho: Leyland	Jane Garstang	28 Janu
	Robt Jackson	Jenet Whittle	,, ,,
	James Forshae	Ellin Conce	16 Febru
	Ric̃ Cottan	Ellen Walton	,, ,,
	Ric̃ Eves	Jane Hogh	,, ,,
	Henry Banister	Ellin Whittle	,, ,,
	Ric̃ Wilding	An Write	23 ,,
	Andrew Tod	Mrgaret Norris	3 M9ch

1595

	Edw: Crosse	Elsab̃ Tomson	9 May
	John Thornton	Mrgaret Croston	10 July
Fo. 202	Edw: Dakers	Eliz: Bancks	10 Aug

* *Should be* 1593

Ric̃ Ball M^r^garet Wignall ... ... 17 Aug
Hugh Hoges Kath: Weerden ... ... 4 Sept
Tho: Hughson M^r^gery Banister ... ... 2 Novemb
Robt M^r^cer Isabell Cosan ... ... 23 ,,
James Shakeshaft M^r^garet Martinall ... ,, ,,
Tho: Latham Ellyn Rigbie ... ... 1 Dec
Larence Harrison Agnes Wignall ... ... 10 Janu

[1596—1597 *no entries.*]

1598

John Lapfinch M^r^garet Hadock ... ... Anno p^r^dt^o^*
Wlm̃ Wolhue Alice Worthington ... ... ,, ,,
John Stanley Ellyn Philipson ... ... ,, ,,
Edw: Wilkock Alison Hunt ... ... ,, ,,
Fo. 203 Tho: Hodson Ellen Haghton ... ... ,, ,,

1599

Rbt Harsnep Tomasin Sands... ... ... ,, ,,
Gylbert Bymson Blanch Ashton ... ... ,, ,,
Wlm̃ Hawker Isabell Rutter... ... ... ,, ,,
Wlū Walton M^p^gery Mare ... ... ,, ,,
Hugh Mosse Eliz: Brehkill ... ... ,, ,,
James Stopford M^p^garet Dandy ... ... ,, ,,
Thomas Blachurst Dorothy Bushell ... ,, ,,
Thomas Ashmoule Katherin Nellson † ... 13 December

p me LAWRENTIŪ BRADSHAWIE ‡

Fo. 22

1600

[*The handwriting and manner of making the entries now changed. Two words,* "maryed together," *follow in the original.*]

Thomas Wrennall & Marget Walbanke ... 9 June
Hughe Parke & Ellin Houghton ... ... 16 ,,
Rychard Loxam & Genet Walton ... ... 26 July
Wiłłm Walton & Sisley Dandie ... ... 27 Februarie
Makin Rymmer & Jane Hall ... ... 23 ,,
Thomas Stopforthe and Cisly Smythe ... 24 ,,

1601

Fo. 25 John Stevenson and Elizabethe Fissher ... 14 June
Wiłłm Canse and Margerie Otie ... ... 10 August
Wiłłm Walton and Sisley Dandie ... ... 21 September

* *In* 1598-99 *no day of month recorded.*

† *At the bottom of the page and in a different handwriting.*

‡ *Writing very indistinct.*

Thomas Farro and Ellen Hadocke ... ... 8 October
John Burscough & Margaret Sompner ... 17 November
Rodger Woodcocke & Margerie Rose... ... 13 December

1602

Fo. 28 Henry Yate and Ysabell Philippson ... ... 7 December
Willm Walbancke & Alce Bretherton ... 21 ,,
Henry Procter and Custance Willes ... ... 6 Januarie
John Boncke and Katherin Wildinge ... 10 ,,
Thurstane Walmisley and Margaret Houghe 8 Februarye
Henry Finch and Ysabell Woodes ... ... ,, ,,
Rychard Horsecar and Elizabeth Wildinge ... 15 ,,
William Archer and Jane Rydinge ... ... 28 ,,
John Snarte and Margaret Bretherton ...last of Februarye
Willm Snarte and Agnes Mosse ... ... 12 Marche

1603

Fo. 5 James Cowper and . . . . 27 May
Henry Cliston and . . . . 20 June
John Smythe & Elizabeth Dandie ... ... 25 July
James Prescott & Alce Baron ... ... 4 August
Thomas Jhonson & Ysabell Randals ... ... 8 September
Rychard Sompner & Agnes Sompner... ... 18 October
Jhon Haresnepp and Ellen Stopforthe ... 3 November
James Dronnynge and Elizabeth Crooke ... 20 ,,
Henry Hesketh & Jane Rydinge ... ... 6 December
Chroffer Walton & Katherin Cliffe ... ... 20 ,,
Will Dobson and Ellen Jumpe ... ... 6 January
Robert Brekill & Ellen Banester ... ... 6 February

1604

Fo. 1 Gelbarte Bretherton and Marie Dowglasse maried together the ... ... 1 May
Peter Rigbie and Alce Coulthurst ... ... 7 ,,
Ewan Burscoe and Genet Bradshawe ... 18 ,,
David Solome & Jane Banester ... ... 2 July
John Bancrofte & Jane Smythe ... ... 11 Januarie
Andrew Stones & Margaret Wildinge ... 14 Februarie
Rycharde Walton and Margaret Norres ... 24 ,,
Rychard Wrighte and Elen Norres ... ... 16 March
Thomas Hodges and Ellen Dandie ... ... 18 ,,
John Archer and Elizabeth Hunte ... ... 23 ,,

1605

Fo. 4 Thomas Hodges and Ellen Dandye ... ... 2 April
Rychard Nickson and Alce Bretherton ... 14 June
Rychard Loxam and Ellen Jumpe ... ... 18 Februarie
Thurstane Thornton & Margaret Croston ... 17 ,,

1606

Fo. 9	John Lappfinche & Margerye Mosse	8	September
	John Wallton and Margrett Leyghe	19	October
	John Godbere & Margrett Hunter	6	November
	Thomas Thornton Margrett Breckell ...	24	,,
	John Backesterden & Elizabeth Forshewe ...	2	Januarij
	Thomas Johnson & Jane Ascoughe	4	,,
	George Bretherton & Marye Harrison ...	26	,,
	John Croston & Jane Man	27	,,
	Willm̃ Farrington & Geenett Ferrer	3	Februarij
	John Hesketh and Ellen Maudesleye... ...	6	,,

1607

Fo. 8	Barneebee Fisshe and Ales Edmunds dauhter	22	Aprill
	Rycharde Cleeve and Jane Crooke	5	Maij
	Wyllm Gudlawe and Geenett Banester ...	12	,,
	Rychard Anstheade alias Woods and Jane Bretherton	2	,,
	Gephrye Wylldinge and Margrett Lambe ...	19	September
	John Smithe and Elen Tarleton	2	November
	John Worthington and Ales Banester... ...	30	,,
	Rycharde Wylldinge and Marye Hodges ...	1	December
	Thomas Tunstale & Alice Durning	26	January
	Robert Jackson & Genet Hugh	1	February

1608

Fo. 33	Edward Burscogh of Croston pish and Isabel Hodson of Armschurch there banes lawfully published were maried they were maried at Armschurch & asked heer	17	May
	Willm Charnock of Standish pish & Ellen Cardwell of Croston pish there banes being thrice lawfully asked	17	,,
	John Hodson & Elsabeth Walbanke the both of this pish	5	September
	Thomas Rigbye & Ellen Croston both of this pish	7	November
	Edmund Handkinson of Kircham pish & Margery Walton of this pish	17	Feb:
	Peter Rigby of Armeschurch pish and Ann Banister of this pish	28	,,

1609

	Tristram Knowles & Margaret Banister ...	1	Aug
	Robert Farrer & Elsabeth Park		,,
	Thomas Rose & Margery Wylson	21	,,

James Martyndale & Jane Sinkinson ... ... 17 Sept
Rich: Que & An Sandeford ... ... 25 ,,
Thomas Harsnep & Margery Waterworth ... 27 Novemb
Edward Smith & Margaret Conce ... ... 14 Dec
Tho: Cleyton & Dorothie Hunt ... ... 8 Jan
Wlū Hunter & Jenet Hunter ... ... 29 ,,
Rbt Farrer & Ellen Woodcock ... ... 12 Febr
Wlm̃ Hodson & Elsab̃ pke ... ... ,, ,,

[1610 *no entries.*]

1611

Fo. 39 Wlm̃ Loxā Ann pke ... ... 7 Apr
John Mosse An Nelson ... ... 16 June
Tho: Hodson Isabel Lathat ... ... 27 ,,
Wlm̃ Haworth Mawd Hunter ... ... 27 Sept
George Hesketh Mary Disley ... ... 30 ,,
Edw: Prescott Elsab Tomson ... ... 13 Octob̃
Hugh Stopforth Cath: Riding ... ... 15 ,,
Tho: Wylding M^{o}gery Garstange ... ... 17 Nov
James Farrer M^{o}g^{o} Graddell ... (asked) 24 ,,
George Dandy Allys Nelson ... (asked) 9 Febr
Thurstane Pyncock M^{o}garet Nelson ... 11 ,,
John Brown Jenett Walton ... ... 17 ,,
Wlm̃ Harsnep Jane Nelson ... ... 23 ,,
James pke Jane Crooke ... (asked) 16 Octob

1612

Fo. 42 Wlm̃ Tising & An Wright ... ... 3 Sept
Hen: Haddock & M^{o}garett Riding (asked) 7 ,,
Hugh Wylding & Allis Rigby... ... ... ,, ,,
Rbt Jackson & Jenett Hunt ... ... 22 ,,
Hen: Shepherd & An Bolton ... ... 12 Jan
John Kesters & Elsab Brekhill ... ... 26 ,,
George Norris & Ellen Mosse ... ... 14 Feb
Tho: Sharples & M^{o}gery Coop ... ... ,, ,,
John Duddle & M^{o}garett Croston ... ... ,, ,,
Hugh Norris & Elsab̃ Spenc^{r} ... (asked) ,, ,,

1613

Fo. 45 Thomas Johnson & Dorothy Russell ... ... 20 June
Huan Estam & Elsabeth Harsnep ... ... 8 November
Rich: Sands & Elsab̃ Smith ... ... 30 ,,
James Walton & Dorothy Garstang ... ... 14 Jan

1614

Tho: Miller & Jane Smith ... ... 10 Jan:
John Wignoll & M^{o}garett Norris (asked) 30 ,,

	Rbt Myles & M^9^garett Sharples	19	Febr
	Tho: Backhowse & Dorothy Spencer ...(asked)	22	,,
	Hen: Hoame & Elsab Lunt	23	,,
	Pet^9^ Sich & Elsab Ryding	6	Januar
☞	Peter Such & Elizabeth Rydinge*	,,	,,
	Peter Sutch & Elizabeth Ryding*	,,	,,

1615

Fo. 49	Laurence Sumner & Annes Bickerstaffe ...	18	May
	Tho: Worthington & Jnet [*sic*] Wearden ...	21	,,
	Wlm̃ Lythwhat & Marg^9^ Sanderson	24	Aug
	Rog^9^ Worthington & Marg^9^ Riding	8	Sept
	Nicholas Rigbye & Marg: Sharples	18	Dec
	Rich: Farrer & An Mosse ... ...(asked)	29	Jan
	Tho: More & An Tomson	,,	,,
	Hugh Ashton & Allis Such	5	Febr
	Hen: Nelson & An Weerden ... ...(asked)	11	,,

1616

Fo. 50	Rbt Blundell & Jenet Thornton	8	July
	Hugh Wylson & M^9^garet Farrer	26	Feb
	George Rygbye & Jaine Graddell	29	,,
	George Bretherton & Jane Smith	15	Aug

1617

Fo. 52	John Wylson & Margery Houghton	7	July
	Robarte Wignall and Marye Diccinson ...	22	December
	Edward Willcocke & Lettice Wryght ...	23	,,
	John Whitle & Elizabethe Jaccson	24	,,
	Thurstan Whittle & Jane Norrys	1	February
	Thomas Duxburye & Jane Rothwell	20	September
	being thrice lawfully asked before and no contradiction		

1618

Fo. 54	Thomas Spenc^9^ & M^9^garet Somner	7	Febr
	John Whitehead & Catherine Munck... ...	9	June
	Rbt Starky & Elsabeth Nelson ...(asked)	12	July
	Edward Munck & Ellen Starky ...(asked)	16	November
	Edward Hodges & Jane Wylson ...(asked)	8	December
	Wlm̃ Graddell & Ellen Shevington (asked lawfully)	9	Febr
	Wllm Hodson & Annes Wylding (lawfully asked)	13	October

* *The second entry of these marriages is in a different handwriting.*

1619

Fo. 57	Tho: Davies & Jenett Brekhill	...(asked)	25 Apr
	Hugh Herritage & M^{o}gery Nelson	...(asked)	19 July
	*John Newson & Luce Dawson	...(asked)	4 Febr
	†Rbt Charles & Elsab Woodes ...	...(asked)	18 ,,

1620

Fo. 59	‡Tristram Hollywell & M^{o}gery Mawdsly (asked lawfully)		29 Apr
	John Blackhurst & Allis Aston (lawfully asked)		21 September
	Thomas Lawrence & Elsab Rose (lawfully asked)		7 January
	John Sutton & Margaret Whittle (lawfully asked)		,, ,,
	Thomas Abraham & Allis Mosse		12 ,,
	John Walton & Allis Banister		21 ,,
	John Watkinson als Gibs & Eliz: Backstenden (asked)		4 Febr

1621

Fo. 61	John Townly & Mary Jackson...		3 Apr
	Rich: Rutter & Mary Watkinson		4 ,,
	Myles Somner & Mary Holme		7 ,,
	§Rbt Wylbugton & Ellen Oxton		1 July
	Rbt Norris & Jenet Johnson		2 ,,
	Willm Harrison & Margery Werden		5 Aug
	Rich: Worthington & An Banister		2 Dec
	James Blundell & Alice Ryding		23 ,,
	Hugh Nelson & Idith Lea		8 Febr
	Edward Gradell & An Wylson...		4 Martij
	Rich: Banister & Margaret Walton		,, ,,
	John Cardwell & ‖ . . . . Heald		1 Febr

[1622 *no entries*].

1623

Fo. 64	Henerie Longtonn and Ann	¶ ...	9 Februarie
	William Wyggnall and Jenet	⁂ ...	,, ,,
	Thomas Wyllding & Elizabeth Sharples	...	12 ,,

[1624 *wanting*.]

1624

E.T.	Thomas Park Jenett Sna	... ...	9 Februarie
E.T.	Tho: Worthington Ann Greehā	... ...	17 ,,

* *In E.T.* "Newsom" *and entered under year* 1623.
† *In E.T. entered under* 1623. ‡ *In E.T. entered under* 1623.
§ *In E.T.* "Wyllington." ‖ *In E.T.* "Jan" *or* "Jen."
¶ *In E.T.* "Eccellston." ⁂ *In E.T.* "Tarelton."

1625

E.T.	Tho: Brathurst Margeret	26 March
Fo. 83	Richard Lathum and Elizabeth Carr with banes	30 Octob
	Robert Brothertō and Ann Park ...(asked)	1 Dec
	Raph Lowe and Jennet Suttō with banes ...	19 ,,
	John Backstondene and Eliza: Blackhurst with b:	5 Feb
	Thomas Farington and Margaret Harisō with b:	,, ,,
	Richard Wildin and Katharine Maudsley with b:	6 ,,

1626

Wiłłiā Marsh and Katherine Nelson with Lic:	20*
Tho: Sūner and An Sum̄er of Lay: pish with certificate yt ye banes were ask[d] att Layland	18 May
Henry Wignall and Mary Gilner with ban:	25 June
Roger Worthinton and Eliza: Fasakerly with banes	26 ,,
George Ball and Margaret Banister with banes	17 July
Thomas Layland and Mary Sumner with banes	7 Aug
Roger Rutter and Jennet Bimsonne with banes	,, ,,
Thomas Forshaw and Jennet Walbanck with banes	28 ,,
Williā Mosse and Ellē Wilcock with banes ...	25 Sept
Hugh Prescott and (asked)...	Dec
Hugh Charles and Katherine Whittle with banes	4 Feb

1627

Humphry Layland and Eliza Baly of Chorly with banes...	1 Ap:
John Dicconson and Eliza Waring with licence	28 ,,
John Haresnep and Jane Banck with banes ...	4 June
John Bilsburrow and Jenet Layland with banes	13 July
Hugh Kinsley and An Wastley of Chorley with banes...	9 Sept
James Prescot and Elizabeth Mason with banes	18 ,,
John Haydock and Margaret Waterwood with licence	3 Jan
Henry Waltō and Jennet Waltō with banes...	11 Feb
Wlm̄ Crooke and Margret Standanought with Banes	,, ,,

* *No month given.*

1628

John Marsh and Ales Sumner with banes ...	23	June
Robte Whitehead & Jane Jameson with banes & certif: frō Penwortham	30	,,
Robte Sannds & Margery Blundell with banes	14	July
John Walmysley & Alice Haresnepp with banes	14	Sept
William Godbeare & Dorothy Johnson with banes	15	,,
Ralphe Leyland & Elline Banester with lycense	16	Octob
James Mosse & Margaret Rydinge with lycense	17	,,
John Whittle & Anne Walton with banes ...	16	Febr

1629

Hugh Whittle & Margret Brownell with banes	6	April
Robte Hodson & Ales Cocker with banes ...	4	June
Jo: Hornby & Elline Cowdrey with banes & Certificate from Kirkham	24	August
Ric̄ Garstange & Elline Huntte with banes ...	30	Sept:
Robte Sumner & Margret Miller with lycense	21	Novemb:
Tho: Forrest & Jennet Stones w:th lycense ...	26	Decemb:
Edw: Hesketh & Jane Spenser with banes ...	10	Jan:
Ric: Worthington & Margaret Bomber with banes	3	Febr:
Richard Ryding & Margery Lappeage with lycense	9	,,
Ric̄ Ryding & Margery Lappeage	9	,,

JOHN RYDING Lector

1630

Fo. 84 Alex: Duxbury & Grace Bibby with banes ...	29	March
Tho: Foster & Margaret Gordon with banes...	17	May
Robt Ballert & Anne Backstonden with banes	,,	,,
Henry Gregson & Margret Spenser with banes	30	June
Willm Hodges & Jane Ryding with banes ...	1	Januar:

1631

Richard Lathome & Ales Yate with banes ...	31	May
Willm Fletcher & Isabell Shepley with banes	20	Sept:
Thomas Jenkinson & Jane Dobson with banes	10	Octob:
Edward Woodcock & Jennet Wignall with Lycense	26	,,
Robt Stones & Elizabeth Moore with Lycense	30	,,
Richard Smith & Parnet Tomlinson with banes	2	Novemb:
Richard Westhead & Elizabeth Heaton with lycense	13	,,
Henry Hadock & Margaret Sandes with banes	28	,,

Thomas Eden & Elizabeth Ryley with banes	14	Decemb:
Wiłłm Huntt & Katherine Blackhurst with banes	19	,,
Edmund Wignall & Jenett Park with Banes	30	Jan:
Daniell Awetie & Elline Cance with banes ...	12	Febr:

1632

Tho: Tarleton & Anne Crosse with banes ...	4	Aprill
James Tumlinson & Elizabeth Banester with banes	19	,,
Wiłłm Cawsey & Alice Clayton with banes ...	17	June
Hugh Swift & Margaret Broadall with banes	23	July
James Boulton & Alice Bympson with banes...	,,	,,
John Mawdesley & Mary Buckuppe with banes	30	,,
David Sollome & Katherine Banester with lycense	20	August
John Walton & Jennet Bilsborough with banes	,,	,,
Henry Bretherton & Margaret Robinson with banes	22	Octob
Wiłłm Banester & Jennet Banester with lycense	5	Novemb:
Henry Harison & Margaret Dandy with banes	13	Decemb:
Nicholas Bradshaw & Alice Bympson with banes	13	January
George Starkey & Jane Park with banes ...	23	,,
Wiłłm Archer & *Jane Walton with banes ...	28	,,
Wiłłm Farror & Jennet Lawrence with banes	29	January
Thomas Spenser & Anne Hodson with banes	5	Febr:
Wiłłm Whittle & Elline Porter with lycense	19	,,
Wiłłm Bretherton & Margaret Dandy with banes	,,	,,

1633

James Browne & Ales Gorton with banes ...	25	Aprill
William Sutton & Ellene Hunt with banes ...	3	June
John Cowley & Agnes Kindsley with banes ...	17	,,

Jo: RYDING lector

1634

Fo. 85	Nicholas Mason & Mary Watkinson with banes	31	Aprill
	Tho: Edmundson & Alice Whitehead with banes and certif: fro: Halsall	7	May
	Roger Alenson & Mar: Kindsley with banes...	18	,,
	Ric: Farington & Jennet Dobson with banes...	30	,,
	Wiłłm Harsnep ałs Millers & Margaret Rutter	18	June
	Jo: Shirvington & Ellen Backstondene with banes	31	,,

* *In E. T.* "Alice."

Hugh Smith & Jennet Waterworth with banes 31 August

Huc vsque inscriptum. Jo: RYDING Lectore

Thomas Aynsworth & Margery Carre with banes ... ... 12 Octob:
William Philipson als Wigens & Jane Jackson with banes... ... ... 19 Novemb
Thurstan Hodson & Ellene Cooper with Lycence 1 Decemb:
Robt Banck & Ellene Tod with banes ... 8 ,,
Chrofer Carre & Mary Wilkinson with banes 21 ,,
Henry Winnell & Anne Tootell with Lyccence 24 January
John Croston & Jane Dicson with banes ... 2 Febr:
James Fazacarley & Julian Jenkinson with banes ... ... 9 ,,
John Guest & Mary Bradshaw with banes ... ,, ,,
Tho: Worsley & Margaret Fynch with Lycense 10 ,,

1635

Gilbt Chernocke & Elizab: Nelson with banes 19 Aprill
Abraham Holme & Anne Winell with banes... 25 ,,
Hugh Bicurstath & Jennet Garstang with banes ... ... 28 ,,
Gualther Hickson & Emme Asburne with banes ... ... 7 June
Nicholas Wignall & Margaret Gradell with banes ... ... 12 July

Inscript: Jo: RYDING Ludi-Mro

Fo. 86 Robt Dicconson & Elizabeth Polert with banes 4 August
Tho: Horsker & Jennet David with banes ... 8 Sept
John Walton & Margaret Wignall with banes 3 Novemb
Tho: Hodson & Ellene Wignall with banes ... 14 Decemb
Bartholomew Hunt & Cicely Dobson with banes ... ... 12 January
Evan Conce & Margaret Spenser with banes 26 ,,
George Stopforth & Jane Sumner with banes .. 2 Febru
John Johnson als Nicolson & Elizab: Liptrot with banes... ... ... 11 ,,
John Glasborough & Margaret Rigbie with Lycence ... ... 14 ,,

1636

James Backstondene—Jennet Thornton with banes ... ... 18 Aprill
John Pilkington—Anne Eastham with banes .. 20 ,,
Wilt Fisher—Ales Bretherton with banes ... 15 May
Tho: Hodges—Issabell Howorth with Lycence 29 ,,
Wilt Smith—Ellene Ball with banes ... ... ,, ,,
Robt Duxbury—Jennet Clayton with banes ... 9 June
Robt Hesketh—Ales Breakhell with banes ... 26 ,,

John Backstondene—Issabell Ball with banes 25 July
Raph Crosse—Ales Hodges with banes ... 28 August
Robt Wilding—Jane Harsnep with lycence ... 16 Octob
Will Rutter—Ales Miller with banes ... ... 29 January
Tho: Nelson—Alice Waring with Licence ... 7 February
Richard Miller—Ellene Gradell with banes ... 29 January

1637

Tho: Soothworth & Margret Haukeshead with banes ... ... 2 May
George Glasborow & An Harrison with banes 5 June
Rob: Sumner & Margret Porter with Lycence 6 ,,
Ric: Burton & Alice Winard with banes ... 24 ,,
Tho: Abraham & An Waterworth with Lycence ... ... 19 July
Rob: Whitle & Mary Glasborow with Banes 4 Sept
Jo: Worthington & Alice Disley with Banes... 17 ,,
James Robinson & Eliz: Wood with Banes ... 21 ,,
Will Ball & Margret Norres with Banes ... 23 ,,
Ric: Tyseing & Alice Ball with Banes ... 2 Octob:
Tho: Jenkinson & Margret Norres with Banes 23 ,,
Tho: Spenser & Alice Heskin with Banes ... 5 Feb:

1638

Tho: Sutō & Elizabeth Hesketh of Ruff: with Banes ... ... 2 May
Will Todde & Eliz: Wright with Banes ... 3 July
Tho: Darbishire of Winwicke & An Smith of Brethertō with Lycence ... ... 15 ,,
Tho: Tasicar & Eliz: Charnock both of Crostō with Lycence ... ... 5 Septemb^r
Edw: Ryding & Cicilie Stopford of Crostō with Lycence ... ... ,, ,,
Rog Parke & Elizab: Rymg* with Lycence† 3 July
Fo. 87 Robert and An Cottham with banes ... ... 24 Novemb
☞ Christopher Edmonson clerk and Katherine Hyet with banes ... ... 10 Decēb:
Roger Comberland & Mabel Jacksō with banes 12 ,,
Rob: Breakell & Alice Tarlton with banes ... 2 Feb:

1639

Thomas Mosse & Katherine Jackson both of Hoole with Banes ... ... 15 Aprill
John Trueman & Eliz: Jacksō of Hoole with Banes ... ... 16 ,,
☞ Cuthbert Hesketh gentlman & Sarah Hyet with Lycence ... ... 29 ,,

* "Rying," ? "Ryding." † *Entered at the foot of the page.*

Richard Winnel & Isabel Worthingtō with Banes	19	May
James Cooton & Alice Wadkinson with banes	5	June
Wiłł Wilsō & Eliz: Wignall with Banes ...	24	,,
Wiłł Johnson & Eliz: Harrieson with Banes...	16	July
Henry Heald & Eliz: Stones with Lycence ...	9	August
Wiłł Wallell & Jane Lyptrott with Banes ...	19	,,
Robert Ballert & Alice Penington with Banes	29	,,
Robert Spiby & Jenet Hoome with Banes ...	13	November
Thomas Leigh & Dorathy Garstang with Banes	9	December
Henry Auty & Eliz: Banke with Banes ...	12	Febru:

1640

Thomas Hough & Ellene Marginson with Banes	6	April
Lawrence Worthington & Jane Melling with Banes	29	,,
Gib: Birtch & Em: Tod with Banes	14	May
Rich: Rose & Jennet Hunter with Banes ...	21	June
Hen: Jackson of Walton & Margaret Coop with Ly:	24	June
Rich: Tompson & Margaret Nelsō with Ly:	6	Aug
Jo: Parke & An Holme with Banes	16	,,
Edw: Sumner & Alice Gore with Banes ...	17	,,
Thō: Watson & Ann Wilding with Ly: ...	18	,,
Hen: Leadbeater & Mary Sutch with Ly: ...	30	,,
Wiłł: Clayton & Mary Coop with Ly: ...	30	,,
Tho: Wareing & Susan Blackhurst with Ly:	16	Decemb^{r}
Jo: Roberts & Mary Crooke with Banes ...	9	Jan:
Edm: Loxam & Margaret Caudrey with Banes	3	Feb:
Jo: Shaw & An Bannester with Banes ...	15	,,
Rich: Bearsworth & Kath: Parke with Banes	21	,,
Rob: Wignall & Ellene Norris with Banes ...	22	,,
Rob: Wilding & Ellene Mathew with Banes	2	March

1641

	Hugh Hesketh & Jane Winstanley*	17	July
Fo. 88	Tho: Wall & Margaret Banester with Lycence	25	June
	Henry Ball & Jane Wilsō with Banes... ...	1	Aug:
	Wiłł Hunter & Jane Leigh with Lycence ...	17	,,
	Edw: Rigbie & Cicilie Finch with Banes ...	8	Sept:
	Rich: Leigh & Agnes Skew with Banes ...	6	Octob:
	Will: Thornton & Temprance Haydock with Lycence	27	Nov:

* *This interlined at end of* "June, 1640," *and afterwards erased. Finally entered* "17 July, 1641."

Tho: Wignall & Jenet Bancke with Banes ... 7 Feb:
Wiłł Wallell & Jane Wilding with Banes ... ,, ,,
Jo: Nickson of Breth: & Anne Banester with Lycence ... ... 12 ,,
Rob: Finch & Eliz: Porter with Lycence ... 19 ,,

1642

David Finch & Elizabeth Sumner ... ... 13 Apr:
Richard Tomlinson & Jennet Maudesley with Banes ... ... 14 ,,
Tho: Worthington & Mary Sutch ... ... 31 ,,
Roger Bayley and An Cotham with Ba: ... 12 Sept:
Hugh Stopforth and Margret Taures... ... 31 ,,
Tho: Sumner and Mary Nelson with Banes... 18 ,,
Thomas Miller and An Macham with Ly: ... 29 Jan:
Thomas Bankes and Ann Robinson ... ... 9 Feb:
John Smith and Jennett Cockett ... ... 13 ,,
☞ Hugh Hinley gent: & Patience Hyet... ...

1643

James Farrar & Jennet Dandy... ... ... 12 June
Wiłł Suthworth & Margret Wilson ... ... 14 Nov:
Rob: Browne & Jane Gradell ... ... 19 Feb:
Henry Walbancke & Jennet Wignall... ... 29 ,,

1644

Wilm̃ Gradell & Alices [*sic*] Ambrose with banes 2 Feb:
Tho: Spenser & Eline Ryding with banes ... 17 ,,

[*No entries from* 1644 *to* 1651.]

1651

Tho: Janson with the dr of Rich: Banester of Hesketh Bonck ... ... 4 July

[*No Entries for* 1652.]

1653

Rich: Sorsbey & Marey Worthington of Croston with banes ... ... 3 July

[*After the last entry the Weddings are entered in another part of the volume*]

Fo. 244 **The new Regester booke** for mariages according to Acte of Parliem[t] beareing daite the 24th of August 1653

[*Between this and the first entry is a blank space from which about half-a-dozen lines of writing have been carefully erased. This can be read, however.*]

John Beardsworth of Laylond Parish & Marey Bold [?]

WEDDINGS.

1653

Tho: Shorrock of Rufforth & Eline Scarsbrick of Rufforth ... ... 17 Aprell

Publicacon hath beene made of the intencons of marriage betwixte the aboue said Tho: Shorrocke & Ellin Scarsbricke in the parish church of Croston the 26th March 1654 publicacon made the second tyme of the aboue last menconed psons on the second day of Aprill 1654 publicacon made the third tyme on the nith of Aprill 1654 and noe forbidance or obstruction hath beene offered or tendered. Published by mee

HUGH HESKETH pish Regester.

Md That vpon a Certificate returned to mee by the register for the prish of Croston of the due publicacon of thaboue named Thomas Shorrocke & Ellin Scarsbricke I haue married and declared them to bee husband & wife according to the Acte of Parliam[t] of the 24th of August last past this 17th day of Aprill 1654

EDWARDE ROBINSONN

Tho: Eccleston & Isabell Cathrow both of Mawdsle have been published in Croston Church May 14 and againe May 21 and againe May 28th & no forbitance nor noe obiecktion maid by aney May 29 1654.

HUGH HESKETH Parish Regester

1654

Fo. 245 29 May 1654 MD—That vpon a Certificate returned to mee by the Regest[r] for the parish of Croston of the due publicacon of Thomas Eccleston & Isabell Caterall I haue married them and declared them to bee husband & wife together according to the forme and words of the Acte of parliamt of the 24th of August 1653

By mee EDWARDE ROBINSONN

12 June 1654 MD—That vpon a Certificate retourned to mee by the Regester for the pish of Croston of the due publication of John Ferrer sonne of Edward Ferrer & Ann Ryding both of Brotherton I have married them and declared them to bee husband & wife together according to the forme & words of the Acte of Parliament of the 24th August 1653

By mee EDWARDE ROBINSONN

12 June 1644 MD—That vpon a Certificate returned to me by the Regester for the pish of Croston of the due publication of Rich: Assecroft sone of Phillip Assecroft & Jenet Wignall daughter of Rich: Wignall both of Tarlton I have married them & declared to bee husband & wife to gether according to the forme & words of the Acte of Parlimt of the 24th of August 1653 By me

EDWARDE ROBINSONN

June the 12th 1654 That vpon a ser . . . * returned to mee by the regester for the parish of Croston of the due publication of Edward David of Hesketh Banck & Jenet Shervington of Tarlton I have married them & declared them to bee husband and wife together according to the forme & words of the Acte of Parlim[t] of the 24th of Auguste 1653 By mee EDWARDE ROBINSONN

12 June 1654 That vpon a sertificate retornd to mee by the Regester for the pish of Croston of the due publication Thomas Wignall sonne of John Wignall of Hesketh Banck & Marey Wignall daughter of Robert Wignall of Houlme Wood I have married them & declared them to bee husband & wife together according to the forme and words of the Acte of the 24th of August 1653 June the 12th 1654

EDWARDE ROBINSONN

1655

Fo. 246 28 May 1655 That vpon a certificate returned to mee by the Regester for the pish of Croston of the due publication of John Ferrer of Brotherton the young & Ales Haydock daught[r] of John Haydock of Brotherton I have married them & declared them to bee husband and wife together according to the forme & words of the Acte of Parliamt of the 24th of August 1653

EDWARDE ROBINSONN

* *The word written is* " turned " *but it has been partially erased.*

28 May 1655 That vpon a certificate returned to mee by the Regester of the pish of Croston of the due publication of Rog: Woodcock of Vlnes Walton & Margret Sumer daughter of John Sumer of Layland I have married them & declared them to bee husband & wife together according to the forme & words of the Acte of Parlamt of the 24th Augst 1653

EDWARDE ROBINSONN

3 October 1655 That vpon certificat returned to mee by the Regester for the pish of Croston of the due publication of Henry Banester sonne of Hugh Banester of Brotherton & Margaret Haydock daughter of John Haydock of Brotherton I have married them & declared them to bee husband & wife together according to the forme & words of the Acte of Parliamt of the 24th August 1653

[*No Signature*]

22 October 1655 That vpon certificate retorned to mee by the Regester for the pish of Croston of the due publication of Willm Archer of Brotherton & Jane Buckley of the same towne I have married them & declared them to bee husband & wife together according to the Acte of the 24th of August 1653

EDWARDE ROBINSONN

1656

8 May 1656 These are to certifie all those whome it may concearne that James Cuten of Rufforth wthin the Countie of Lanc^r yeoman & Jane Tomlinson of Burscow widow came beefore mee Jerehjah Aspnall one of the Justices of the Peace wthin the said countie & did contract matrimony together according to the late acte in that case made & ꝑvided witnes my hand & seale the 8th day of May 1656 in presence of Tho: Watkinson Hugh Latham.

JEREHJAH ASPANALL

Fo. 247 8 May 1656 That vpon a certificate returned to mee by the Regest^r for the pish of Croston of the due publication of John Rowcroft of Vlnes Walton & Jane Draper daughter of Rich: Draper of Byspham I haue married them & declared them to bee husband & wife together accordinge to the forme & wordes of the acte of ꝑliment of the 24th of August 1653

EDWARDE ROBINSONN

June 16 1656 That vpon a certificate returned to mee by the Regester of the pish of Croston of the due publication of Tho: Backstondene ju^r of Croston & Jennett Starkie of Croston I have married them & declared them to bee husband and wife together according to the forme & wordes of the Acte of Parlimt of the 24th of August 1653

EDWARDE ROBINSONN

That vpon a certificate returned to mee by the Regester for the parish of Croston of the due publication of Abram Holme & Jennet Tode both of Vlnes Walton I have married them to bee husband & wife together according to the forme & wordes of the Acte of the 24th of August 1653

20 February 1656 That vpon a certificate returned to mee by the Regester for the pish of Croston of the due publication of John Harrison of the Banckes in the pish of the Meales & Margret Nayler of Brotherton in the pish of Croston I have married them & declared them to bee husband & wife together according to the forme & wordes of the Acte of the 24th August 1653

EDWARDE ROBINSONN

Witnesses to the Marriage: Hugh Hesketh & Henry Hesketh

Fo. 248 **The Regest^r Booke** for mariages 1656 The names of those that have beene published & maried by Justies of otherr places

---

1657

Alex^r Mawdesley sonne and heire of Robt: Mawdsley of Mawdsly Esqr & Elizabeth Doding of the parish of Vluerston published March 13, 21, & the 28 ...	29 March
Henry Hoome of Tarton Jane Dand Widow published July 17 & 24, & Aprell 1 [*sic*]	4 Aprell [*sic*]
Tho: Brei^res of Chorley & Jane More of Mawdesley publised 12, 19, & 26 September...	28 Septemb^r
Huane Conce of Rufforth & Jane Ouen published 4, 11, & 18 Janary	29 Janary
Rich: Harrison & Cathrine Conce both of Rufforth published 24 & 31 May & 7 June	9 June
Richard Tarlton of Egsborth of the Parish of Walton neere Lerpoole & Agnesse Byspham of Vlnes Walton of the Parrish of Croston Published Novemb^r 22 & 29 and the 6 Decembr	9 Decemb^r

Law: Summer & Elizabt: Wignall both of Vlnes Walton Published Decemb^r 6th, 13th, & 20th ... ... 24 Decemb^r

Wiłłm Hodges of Brotherton & Ales Watkinson of the Meales Published Janu 24 & 31, & February 8 ... ... 12 Feb^r

1658

John Ridley & Margret Dalton both of Croston was mar^d at Henry Dandyes in Bretherton ... ... 2 Feb^r

1660

James Hunter of Tarleton husb Mary Martin of the same widdowe married at the parish church of Croston by the curate accordinge to the lawes and customes of this nation* ... ... 17 June

1661

Fo. 256 John Backstondene & Mary Blackhurst with Lysence of Croston ... ... 9 Feb:

Robrt: Dalton & Mary Rutter with Lysence of Croston ... ... ,, ,,

1662

Tho: Walton & Jenet Robbinson with Baynes of Brother: ... ... 2 Aprell

John Abram of the Meales pish & Elizbeth Wignall of Hesketh with banes ... 28 ,,

John Archer & Margret Snart with Baynes of Bretherton ... ... ,, ,,

Wiłłm Tayler of Eccleston pish & Elizabt: Morress of Bysph: Baynes ... ... 25 May

[*The last five entries are entered at the bottom of the page containing Marriages in* 1675.]

Fo. 248 Robert Brindle of Vlswalton & Ann Waring Widow of Mawdsley was married with lisence at Eccleston ... ... 24 Nouemb:

* *This is from the Chester Transcripts. It is certified* "vera copia p: me Tho: Gerard Ludi:-Mr." *The Churchwardens names are added, viz* :— "John Smith, Ardress Stones, Hugh Smith, and James Hunter."

1663

	Daniell Chadock of Ashton & Ann Gorton of Preston was married with licence at Croston	19 Aprill
	Thomas Snart of Bretherton & Ales Leigh of Bretherton was married with banes at Croston	30 ,,
	John Cooten of Rufford and Margret Tasicar of Croston was married with banes at Croston	28 May
Fo. 249	Robert Boll and Elizabeth Norres* both of Tarlton with Licence at Winicke ...	29 June
	John Smith of Bretherton & Margret Carr of Bretherton with licence at Preston ...	4 July
	Willim Dobson of Solam & Jane Whitle of Tarleton with banes at Croston... ...	23 ,,
	Hugh Crosse of Bretherton & Elizabeth Rose of Bretherton with banes	4 August
	Richard Thornton of Heskethbanke & Eles Bretherton of Solom with banes ...	18 ,,
	John Ascrofft of Tarleton & Margret Lawrence of Solam with banes... ...	21 September
	John Monke & Grace Sontus both of Mawdsley with banes...	29 ,,
	Wiłłm Tomson of Eccleston & Ales Harsnep of Croston with banes	12 October
	Hugh Tomson & Mary Riding both of Mawdsley with banes	17 ,,
	John Cowborne of Croston & Catherin dau. of Edward Shaw of Vlswalton with banes	22 ,,
	Jo: son of Jo: Ridinge & Elin Sheruington both of Croston with banes	3 November
	Hugh Nelson & Jane Stones both of Mawdesley with banes	28 ,,
Fo. 250	Otiwell Johnson of Hoole & Margret Whitfeld of Bretherton with banes ...	3 Decemb:
	John Sotton & Jenet Bretherton both of Tarleton with banes	7 ,,
	Richard Wedicar of Longton & Jane Fisher of Croston with banes	26 ,,
	Tho: Glaseborow & Ales Farrington both of Vlswalton with banes	14 January
	Jo: Blevin of North Meales & Ann Williamson of Tarleton with Licence	17 ,,
	Jo: Disley & Cisly Tod both of Rufford with Licence	,, ,,

* *The words* "was married" *although in the original are omitted. When not otherwise specified, the Marriages were at Croston.*

John Breeres clerke & Eliz: sister to James Pilkington Rector & Vicar of Croston with banes... ... ... 31 January
Willim Cowper & Susan Forshow both of Rufford with licence ... ... 10 February
Mr. Richard Chrichley curat at Hoole & Dorothy Rutter of Tarleton with licence 15 ,,
John Forshow of Rufford & Izabell Norros of Tarleton with banes ... ... 16 ,,
James Parke & Elinn Ferror both of Bretherton with Licence ... ... [*sic*] 16 July
James Dobson & Margret Norros both of Tarleton with banes ... ... 22 Feb:

1664

Edward Show of Vlswalton & Mary March of Leland with banes ... ... 12 Aprill
Richard Core of Fulwood & Ann Parker of Chorley with banes ... ... 21 ,,
John Thorp of Preston Shoomaker & Ales Mosse of Preston married by Mr. Chrichley by vertue of a Licence at Croston... 17 May
James Fazicar of Tarleton & Ales Mosse of Hoole with banes... ... ... 25 July
Fo. 251 Richard Neeld of Leagh Hole & Cisly Bannester of Croston at Eccleston with Licence ... ... 1 September
Willim Johnson & Elinn Coocke both of Bretherton with banes ... ... 20 Occtob:
Jo: Snart of Bretherton & Genet Finch of Mawdsley with Licence at Wigan ... 24 ,,
Willim Bamford of Bretherton & Jane Howlte of Bispam with banes Dugus Chapell ... 1 November
Henry Bancke & Mary Harrison both of Rufforth with banes ... ... 17 January
Willim Bannester & Genet Bancke widow both of Longton with licence ... ... 29 ,,
Robt Hesketh of Bretherton sen^r & Jenet Cocket of Tarleton with banes ... ... 2 February
Richard Womsley & Catharin Procter both of Vlswalton with banes ... ... ,, ,,

1665

Seath Tasker & Mary Cowper both of Preston in a mondernes Hundred with License at Croston ... ... 27 March
John Westhead of Mawdsley & Grace Lun of Longton with banes ... ... 26 May

James Forshow of Rufforth & Dorathy Forshow of Lathom with banes ... 24 June
Barnaby Mathew of the Meyles & Elinn Farrington of Vlswalton with banes ... 14 August
John Gregory of Chorley & Mary Chisnall widow of Charnock with banes... ... ,, ,,
Edward Robinson of Wrightenton & Margret Mawdsley of Mawdsley with banes ... 1 Novemb[r]
Fo. 252 Thomas Croston of Scasebrick & Ann Farrington of Vlswalton with banes ... 10 Feb:
Richard Asley of Croston & Elin Haliwell of Eccleston with banes ... ... 12 ,,
John Armatriding of Euxton & Ales Johnson of Vlswalton with banes... ... ... 12 ,,

1666

John Fishweeck & Ann Melling both of Chorley with banes... ... ... 4 June
Edmond Loxam & Margret Simpson both of Hesketh Bancke was asked at the parish church of Croston and married at Kirkam [*sic*] ... ... 23 May
Hener Bowker & Genet Parke both of Bretherton with banes ... ... 19 June
Richard Low & Ales Catherow both of Wigan with banes... ... ... 24 ,,
James Tomson & Jane Mellinge both of Rufford with banes ... ... 10 Decemb[r]
John Miller of Bretherton & Jane Robinson of Croston with banes ... ... 27 ,,

1667

Hugh Idon of Tarleton & Jennet Chetam of Bretherton with banes ... ... 8 Aprill
Robert Pennington & Margaret Marsden both of Croston with Licence... ... ... 8 May
John Harrison & Margret Robinson both of Croston with banes ... ... 11 June
Thomas Mather & Joney Hough both of Croston with licence ... ... 24 ,,
Rich: Wigens alies Philipson & Elin Hough both of Croston with banes ... ... 30 ,,
Robert Otie and Marget Conce both of Rufforth with licence ... ... 15 August
Fo. 253 James Ferror of Bretherton & Margret Croston of Croston with licence ... ... 20 September
Ranerd Bannester and Elin Crosse both of Bretherton with banes ... ... 29 October

Thomas Holand of Bretherton & Ann Winell of Hoole with Licence at Hoole... [*sic*] 1 October
Hiet Edmundson of Croston Clericus & Mary Pilkington of Croston Spinster with licence ... ... 5 December

1668

Joshua Bretherton of Vlswalton & Jane Eccles Mawdsley with Banes ... ... 14 Aprill
Willim Cheetom & Elinn Conce both of Tarleton with banes ... ... ,, ,,
ends heere.
John Mare of Tarleton & Margret Loxam of Longton with banes ... ... 11 May
James Ferror & Margret Lee both of Bretherton with Licence ... ... ,, ,,
John Dronninge of..... & Jane Copeland both of Bispam with banes ... ... 7 July
Richard Holand & Elizabeth Wilson both of Bretherton at Bretherton with banes ... 20 August
Edward Moson & Ann Mosse both of Rufford at Rufford ... ... 14 September
Willim Miller & Ann Forshow both of Croston with banes ... ... 19 October
Edward Boulton & Ann Herrop both of Chorley with banes ... ... 25 October
Thomas Howard of Tarleton & Margery Younge of Vlswalton with banes ... 14 Decemb^r^
John Walton of Longton & Ales Hunter of Tarleton with banes ... ... 15 ,,
Fo. 254 Willim Ascroft & Elinn Bretherton both of Tarleton with banes ... ... 21 ,,
Thomas Sharrocke & Margery Watkinson both of Rufforth with banes ... ... 5 January
James Boond of Crostons in ye North Meales and Ales Jumpe of Tarleton with banes 15 February
Willim Walch & Jane Jackson both of Vlswalton with banes ... ... 23 ,,

1669

Thomas Rose and Sarah Parke both of Bretherton at Standish ... ... 27 Aprill
Hugh Ashton of Bispam & Jane Finch of Wrightington with Licence ... [*sic*] 2 May
John Otie & Margrett Barron both of Rufford with banes... ... ... 22 April

Henry Wareinge of Maudsley & Elizabeth Singleton of Eccleston with banes ... 1 June
John Briers & Jane Barron both of Chorley with Licence ... ... 23 May
Henery Waringe of Mawdsley & Elizabeth Singleton of Eccleston with banes ... 1 June
Hugh Lee & Mary Howard both of Tarleton with banes... ... ... 12 ,,
Robt: Farclough of Tarleton & Ales Wackfell of Parbot with banes ... ... 6 July
Robt: Jackson & Mary Beardsworth of Croston with banes... ... ... 30 August
James Tomson & Margery Bannester both of Bretherton with banes ... ... 25 October
Rich: Moncke of Croston & Margret Sharrock of Rufford at Ormskirke with banes ... 6 November
Fo. 255 John Heald & Elin Fishweeke both of Chorley with banes ... ... 5 ,,
John Brekell & Jane Archer both of Bretherton with banes ... ... 6 Decembr
John Acroft of Tarleton & Elin Couell of Rufforth with banes ... ... 3 ,,
Henery Owsee of Eccleston & Mary Fazicar of Tarleton with banes ... ... 6 January
Edward Jones of Leverpoole & Mary Rede of Wigan with banes ... ... 27 ,,
James Garstange & Elin Miller both of Vlswalton ... ... 14 February
Rich: Wildinge of Heskethbancke & Ann Copeland of Hoole with banes ... ... 14 February

ends heere.

1670

Thomas Knowles of Rufforth and Margret Armitridinge of Eauxston with banes ... 9 May
John Barret of Eccleston and Margret Walton at Hoole with Licence ... ... 13 June
Tho: Watkinson of Rufforth & Ann Farest in the parrish of Standish with banes ... 10 August
Robt Farclew & Ann Rimmer both of Tarleton with banes... ... ... 26 September
John Finch of Mawdsley & Margret Holland of Bretherton at Bretherton with Licence 24 ,,
Jo: Brekell & Margret Hunter both of Croston with banes... ... ... 25 October
Nicholas Tayler & Elizabeth Forshow both of Tarleton with banes ... ... 24 November
Willim Lee of Eauxton & Jane Wignall of Rufforth with banes ... ... 6 January

Fo. 255*a* Robt Farrington & Elizabeth Robinson both of Croston with banes ... ... 22 January
Tho: Forshow & Bratchet Dutton both of Rufforth with banes ... ... 1 February
Willim Johnson and Ales Jackson both of Vlswalton with banes ... ... 26 ,,
Peter Travers & Elizabeth Anderton both of Bispam with banes ... ... 2 March

1671

Thomas Miller of Bispam and Ann Allerton of Lathom with banes ... ... 22 May
endes heere
Hugh Watkinson & Elizabeth Picles both of Rufford with banes ... ... 10 September
John Rimmer of ye North Meales & Elizabeth Boe of Heskethbancke with banes ... 9 January
Henery Wilson & Jane Ridley both of Bretherton with banes ... ... 18 February
Henery Wignall and Jane Mellinge both of Rufford with banes... ... ... ,, ,,

1672

Edward Hesketh & Elizabeth Stazicar both of Rufford with banes ... ... 10 Aprill
George Crooke of Bretherton & Margery Smith of Longton with banes ... ... 15 ,,
Willim Bannester of Beconsall & Margret Tomson of Tarleton with Licence ... 20 ,,
Thomas Wildinge of Longton & Jane Wilson of Bretherton with banes ... ... 16 May
Thomas Hodson and Margaret Fisher both of Mawdsley with banes ... ... 27 May
Thomas Nayler of Shervington and Ales Cubon of Mawdsley with banes ... 16 June
Peter Charnock and Ann Glasborough of Vleswalton with banes ... ... 22 ,,
Richard Voce and Margret Alerton both of Rufforth with banes ... ... 11 August
Fo. 255*b* Tho: Worthington & Elizabeth Johnson both of Croston with banes ... ... 11 November
Robt Jumpe of Tarleton & Ann Rigbie of Mawdsley with Lycence... ... ... 15 December
Tho: Croston & Ales Miller both of Vlswalton with banes... ... ... 30 January
John Hough of Croston & Elizabeth Norros of the same towne with banes ... ... 30 ,,

1673

	Richard Cocket & Elin Garstange both of Tarleton with banes	31 March
	Tho: Simpkin of Scacebricke & Margret Thornton of Croston with banes ...	6 Aprill
	Tho: Wilson and Genet Jackson both of Bretherton with banes	19 May
	Peter Jumpe & Margret Smith wid: both of Tarleton with banes	22 July
	Tho: Taylor and Mary Wignall both of Heskethbanck at Leland with Licence [*sic*]	12 Aprill
	Rich: Kilshow of Borscoe and Margret Wignall of Heskethbancke at Leland with Licence	17 August
	John Miller of Croston & Mary Lucas stranger with banes	,, ,,
	Edward Moncke and Catherin Stophorth both of Croston with banes	1 September
	Henry Turnley of Preston and Sarah Wildsmith of Bretherton with banes ...	30 ,,
	Henry Thornton and Genet Tarleton both of Heskethbancke with banes	15 December
	Willm Eccleston schoole master of Croston & Mrs. Margaret Bradley of Bryneing* [*sic*]	28 October
	John Low of Hyten and Ann Pilkington of Wigen with banes	3 March
	Raph Low of Bretherton & Elizabeth Whittle of Tarleton with banes ...	,, ,,

1674

	George Crooke and Elizabeth Sharples both of Bretherton with banes	18 May
	Robt Farclew & Elizabeth Robinson both of Tarleton with banes	8 July
	John Baxtandeine & Margret Farrington with banes	15 September
Fo. 256	George Westfield & Catharin Wright both of Chorley with banes	21 ,,
	John Boe and Elizabeth Bannester both of Heskethbancke with banes	22 ,,
	Willim Wignall & Ales Werden both of Tarleton with banes	2 November
	Robt Dandy & Jane Norros both of Croston with banes	22 ,,

* *Interlined in a different handwriting.*

1675

	Henry Croston & Izabell Watkinson both of Croston with banes	5 Aprill
	Roger Greene and Jane Lunn both of Bretherton with banes	,, ,,
	Jo: Amond of Mawdsley & Izabell Debtell of Wrightington with banes	25 August
	Tho: Hunter of Tarleton and Ales Dobson of Lithom with banes	11 October
	Nicholas Tayler & Ann Johnson both of Tarleton with banes	20 ,,
	Jo: Hesketh of Rufforth and Jane Forshow of Tarleton with banes	22 ,,
	Tho: Hokshead and Jenet Couell both of Chorley with banes	31 ,,
	Rich: Aspinall of Bispam & Jane Hutten of Dotten with banes	4 November
	Thomas Wildinge of Bretherton & Jane Tomson of Tarleton with banes ...	1 ,,
	John Ridley of Croston & Ann Preston of the same towne with banes	8 December
Fo. 257	Hugh Smith of Lathom & Mary Wignoll of Tarleton with banes	22 January
	Thomas Jackson & Elizabeth Scasbrick both of Bretherton with banes	8 February

1676

	Adam Balshow of Eauxton & Margaret Wildinge of Longton with Lycence	14 May
	Richard Balshow of Leland & Elizabeth Waringe of Vlswalton with banes ...	15 ,,
	Willim Norros & Elizabeth Smith both of Croston with banes	6 June
	Edward Show & Ann Grundie both of Vlswalton with banes...	3 August
	John Sons & Margret Ottie both of Rufford with banes...	12 ,,
	Tho: Preston & Mary Tomson both of Chorley with banes...	13 ,,
	Robt Sumner of Vlswalton & Genet Smith of Leland with banes	2 October
	James Morros & Elin Stophord both of Leland by certificat from Leland	9 ,,
	Jo: Rutter & Jenet Jackson both of Vlswalton with banes...	5 December

Rich: Crackett & Margret Nield both of Chorley with banes... ... ... 1 January
Rich: Godber & Elin Idon both of Bretherton with banes... ... ... 23 ,,
Richard Woodes of Hoole & Catherin Waringe of Vlswalton with banes... ... ... 5 February
Willim Porter & Ales Wright both of Bretherton with banes... ... ... 19 ,,
Tho: Leigh & Margret Procter both of Vlswalton with banes... ... ... 24 ,,

1677

James Forshow of Heskethbancke and Mary Sharples with Licence ... ... 17 Aprill
Fo. 258 John Spibie and Margery Jackson both of Rufford with banes ... ... 29 May
James Harrison & Elin Garnet both of Rufford with banes... ... ... 16 June
Henry Wilson jun: Bretherton & Mary Goodman of Leland with banes... ... 27 August
Thomas Tayler of Heskethbancke & Elin Werden of Rufford with banes ... .. 29 September
Robt: Norros & Margery Harrison both of Croston ... ... 5 November
George Low & Ales Watkinson both of Rufford with banes... ... ... 26 ,,
John Kilshow of Rufford & Ann Rimmer of the parish of Meales with banes ... ... 21 January
Henery Lun & Jane Leigh both of Bretherton with banes... ... ... 5 February

1678

Thomas Forshow of Penordam & Margery Ridley of Bretherton with banes ... 1 Aprill
John Thornton of Heskethbancke & Elizabeth Cowper of Leland with licence... ... 27 Aprill
Henry Ascroft of Tarleton & Jane Wignall of Rufford with banes ... ... 18 July
James Jolly of Wrightington & Margret Harsnep of Croston with banes ... 28 ,,
Robt: Finch & Ales Cooten both of Mawdsley with banes... ... ... 14 January

1679

Henry Blaklidge of Penwortham & Mary Carter of Bispam with banes ... ... 1 May
Hugh Stazicar & Elizabeth Hough both of Croston with banes ... ... 10 October

Thomas Ridinge of Mawdsley & Mary Entwisle of Bispam with banes ... ... 2 February
Willim Fishwicke & Elizabeth Alfford both of Chorley with banes ... ... 10 ,,

1680

Hugh Spencer of Rufford & Ales Michaell of Lathom with banes ... ... 26 Aprill
Thomas Stazicar & Margret Cowborne both of Croston with banes ... ... 14 September
Jo: Hoet & Elizabeth Westhead both of Mawdsley with banes ... ... 29 ,,
Fo. 259 James Forshow & Elin Tayler both of Rufford with banes... ... ... 28 December
Willim Tomlinson of Bretherton & Dorathy Dandy of Croston with banes ... ... 10 January
Raph Crosse & Mary Harrison both of Bretherton with banes ... ... 31 ,,
John Knowles & Margery Holland both of Croston with banes ... ... 1 February
Rich: Nickson & Genett Willes both of Croston with banes... ... ... 2 ,,
Willim Foster scoole master of Heskin & Elin Loxam of Vlswalton with Licence ... 7 ,,
John Leagh & Jane Sitch both of Tarleton with banes... ... ... 15 ,,

1681

James Miller & Jane Tomson both of this parish with banes... ... ... 23 May
Willim Johnson & Margret Jumpe both of Tarleton with banes ... ... ,, ,,
Tho: Low & Elin March both of this parish with banes... ... ... 23 June
Rich: Hodges of Croston & Jane Rigbie both of Mawdesley with banes ... ... 24 ,,
Robt: Bretherton of Bispam & Jane Ridinge of Heskin with banes ... ... 2 July
Tho: Mosse & Jane Hesketh both of Tarleton with banes... ... ... 3 October
Tho: Rotheram & Ann Allerton both of Rufford with banes ... ... 5 December

1682

John Bretherton of Warton & Elizabeth Gerrard of Vlswalton by a certificat: from Mr. Cleg of Kirckam ... ... 27 July

Willim Harsnep of Croston & Ann Spibie of Heskethbancke at the Bancke Hall ... 30 ,,
James Cocket & Izabell Whittle both of Tarleton with banes ... ... 18 October
Gabriell Beconsoe & Jane Norros both of Tarleton with banes ... ... 14 February
Willm Nayler of Croston & Jenet Hesketh of Bretherton with banes ... ... ,, ,,
Thomas Jackson of Hoole & Dorathy Smith of Tarleton with banes ... ... 19 ,,

1683

Fo. 260 Willm Harsnep of Croston and Mary Swifft of Bretherton with banes ... ... 22 October
Robert Halliwell of Vpholland & Dorathy Mawdsley of Mawsley with Licence ... 22 December
Henry Hesketh of Bretherton & Ann Gradell of Croston banes ... ... 5 February
Thomas Rigbie of Mawdsley & Elin Prescot of Burscoe with banes ... ... 11 ,,

1684

Hugh Mosse and Orcila Howard both of this parrish with banes* ... ... 19 May
Thomas Rigbie of Mawdsley & Elin Prescot of Burscoe with banes ... ... 11 February
Tho: Ainscoe & Jane Parcke both of Chorley with banes... ... ... 14 September
Tho: Wigens of Chorley & Judeth Lucas of Brindle with banes ... ... 6 October
Tho: Liptrot & Elizabeth Foster both of Chorley with banes ... ... 1 December
Edward Crene & Hanna Piper both of Chorley with banes ... ... 16 January

1685

Willim Hough of Hoole & Margret Rigbie of Croston with banes ... ... 21 Aprill
Ralph Sumner of Croston & Elizabeth Lee of Bretherton with banes ... ... 27 ,,

* *This entered twice.*

Fo. 204 **The names** of all such as weere buried in the pish church & churchyard of Croston since the 15th day of November Anno Dni 1538 according to a statute or Iniunction for that purpose inacted made & ordeyned.

BURIALS.

Anno Dni 1538

John Fynch	20	Novemb
Vx Rbt Jenkinson	25	,,
Jane Atie...	26	,,
Mawd Harison	20	Dec
Agnes Starky	23	,,
Roger Smith	26	,,
Henry Blackhurst	15	Febr
John Somner	19	,,
Mr. Henry Banister	18	Mrch

1539

Jenet Lea	8	Apr
Elsab Godbier	10	,,
Margaret Tod	11	,,
Ralf Wilcockson	12	,,
Christofer Druning	24	,,
Allice Banister	28	,,
Jenet Leland	2	May
Elsab Dalton	14	,,
Agnes Clifton	25	,,
John Edan	27	,,
John Yate...	7	June
Jenet Mosse	9	,,
Allice Banister	28	,,
Ric Hunter	30	,,
Mrgaret Hunter	5	July
Ellen Biconsall	16	,,
Jenet Creswall	,,	,,
Fo. 205 Ellen Jump	26	,,
Tho: Hough	28	,,

	Henry Latham ...	3	Aug
	Isabell Halworth	8	,,
	Jenet Backstonden	20	,,
	Nich: Forshae ...	29	,,
	Henry Tarleton ...	24	Sep
	Mrgaret Latwis ...	27	,,
	Alice Hesketh ...	14	Octob
	Wlm̃ Harison ...	19	,,
	Tho: Latham ...	12	Novemb
	Mrgaret Halworth ...	21	,,
	John Burscoe at Rufforth ...	22	,,
	Ric̃ Sumner ...	28	,,
	Ellen Tuson ...	4	Dec̃
	Ric̃ Philipson ...	5	,,
	Wlũ Wylding ...	13	,,
	Ellis Worthington ...	14	,,
	Elis Brekell ...	27	,,
	Mrgery Walton ...	5	Janu:
	John Couyn [*or* Gouyn] ...	10	,,
	Isab Waterworth... ...	12	,,
	Jenet Waterworth ...	23	,,
	Thurstane Burscoe ...	3	Febr
	Jenet Butler ...	20	,,
	Tho: Hudson ...	3	Mrch
	Christofer Snart	5	,,
	Mrgery Goldborn ...	9	,,
	John Blundell ...	12	,,
	Ric̃ Bowker ...	15	,,
	Ellen Rose ...	22	,,

1540

Fo. 206	William Allerton ...	6	Aprill
	George Woodes ...	16	,,
	Izabell Charells ...	17	,,
	Katheren Maior ...	2	May
	John Sumner ...	3	,,
	John Wryght ...	5	,,
	Jenet Jacsone ...	6	,,
	Elizabeth Houghe ...	10	,,
	Richerd Burchoue ...	27	,,
	Jenet Dobsone ...	1	June
	Water Worthington ...	5	,,
	Richerd Yeatt ...	10	,,
	Allisone Sedone ...	27	,,
	Allison Wildinge ...	28	,,
	John Smith ...	16	Julye
	Margaret Genketsone ...	17	,,

	Jenet Ashton	7	Auguste
	Margerye Brooke	14	,,
	Jenet Houghton	31	,,
	Eline Brotherton	22	September
	Eline Sutton	26	,,
	Robert Hunt	,,	,,
	John Blaxstomnes the yo:	,,	,,
	Jenet Dronninge...	7	,,
	Eline Woowadle [?]	12	,,
	Margerye Caudery	22	,,
	Xptofer Croocke...	2	Nouember
	Alles Jannyce	16	,,
	Margerye Dronninge	28	,,
	Thomas Philopeson	4	December
	Alles Coossey	28	,,
	James Hallworth	,,	,,
	Joh̃ Wilcocsone	,,	,,
	Margret Waccinson	,,	,,
	Joane Burscoue	2	Januarye
	Nicholas Hasnappe	4	,,
	Mr. Bartholewme Heskit	7	,,
	Eline Hoougher	13	,,
	Kathren Godbeere	14	,,
	James Ferror	18	,,
	Eline Wignall	25	,,
	Eme Rydinge	26	,,
	Elizabeth Hill	29	,,
	Rauline Rutter	30	,,
	Jenet Rydinge	1	February
Fo. 207	William Miller	5	,,
	William Hunt	,,	,,
	Adam Godbeer	,,	,,
	Thomas Woodes	8	,,
	John Coocet	9	,,
	Jenet Wakinsone	11	June
	Elizabeth Richerdson	,,	,,
	John Croston	12	,,
	Sr Robert Heske buried at the chapell of Rufforth	12	,,
	Henrye Wignall...	13	,,
	Margret Bouer	14	,,
	Henrye Moosse	20	,,
	Thomas Nellsone	22	,,
	Margret Hascoue [*or* Hascone]	25	,,
	Jenet Rowlinsone	7	March
	William Godbeer	17	,,
	Anne Brachstowe	19	,,
	Jenet Harsnappe...	23	,,

1541

	Maude Rydinge ...	14	Aprill
	Jenet Clerowe ...	23	,,
	Katheren Maior ...	1	Maij
	Henrye Sharpus...	4	,,
	Margerye Tarellton	,,	,,
	Kathren Sharpulls	10	,,
	Rycherd Rydinge	18	,,
	Jane Hunter ...	19	,,
	John Brotherton...	20	,,
	Eme Rydinge ...	26	,,
	Elline Hunter ...	,,	,,
	Annes Roosone ...	28	,,
	Eline Hodcikensone	30	,,
	Elizabeth Rydinge	3	June
	Annes Moore ...	6	,,
	Robart Sheuington	8	,,
	Thomas Ashton ...	,,	,,
	Jenet Jacson ...	12	,,
	Annes Houghe ...	14	,,
	Robert Rydinge...	9	Julye
	Alexander Wilding	17	,,
	Izabell Nicsone ...	14	Auguste
	Eline Tusone ...	,,	,,
	Robert Lawrance	27	,,
	Henry Diconsone	12	Nouember
	Thomas Maudesley	20	,,
	John Moose ...	21	,,
Fo. 208	William Ashton ...	1	December
	John Gylbertsone and Jhn Gylbertsone gemellij	9	,,
	Elizabeth Moodesley	1	Februarye
	Thomas Tuson ...	13	,,
	Alles Ferror ...	11	March
	Thomas Smith ...	16	,,
	Grace Dotton ...	22	,,

1542

Jennet Dyssley ...	30	March
Jenet Harssnapp	9	Aprill
Henrye Drap ...	10	,,
Anne Warden ...	11	,,
John Tusone ...	21	,,
Elizabeth Worthingtō ...	29	,,
Margret Wallbanke	30	Maij
Eline Ruter ...	26	June
Eline Rydinge ...	22	July
Rafe Moodessley...	2	Auguste
Eline Gradell ...	8	,,

	Margery Breeres...	18	Auguste
	Thomas Jaccson ...	23	,,
	Thomas Cooccet	22	September
	John Hunter ...	29	,,
	Margerye Smith ...	2	October
	William Flawer ...	5	,,
	Elizabeth Nellsone	24	,,
	James Ashton ...	25	Nouember
	Jenet Nellsone ...	30	,,
	Elizabeth Comigam	19	December
	Elizabeth Tysinge	23	,,
	Thomase Flashworth	24	,,
	Margaret Wawne	,,	,,
	Hughe Marcer ...	29	,,
	Elizabeth Rowlinesone ...	30	,,
	John Nellsone ...	31	,,
	George Banister ...	,,	,,
	John Rowlinesone	2	January
	Allise Woodes ...	3	,,
	Jenet Houghe ...	7	,,
	Thomas Henryesone	,,	,,
	Kathren Moonke	18	,,
	Rycherd Lathom	,,	,,
	Margret Druninge	,,	,,
	John Wackinsone	6	February
	Maude Hunter ...	22	,,
	Jenet Worthington	27	,,

1543

Fo. 209	Margret Sollam ...	27	Marche
	Elizabeth Ruter ...	10	Aprill
	Thomas Sutton ...	17	,,
	Henrye Hughsone	29	,,
	William Rydinge	4	Maij
	Janne Breeres ...	5	,,
	Richard Ruter ...	12	,,
	Margret Feror ...	26	,,
	Jenet Millner ...	4	June
	William Moose ...	6	,,
	John Thornton ...	8	,,
	Jenet Cooccet ...	,,	,,
	Roger Toode ...	9	,,
	Eline Ferror ...	22	,,
	Elizabeth Massom	31	Auguste
	Izabell Houghton	20	September
	Margery Horscar	25	,,
	William Harisone and Roger Harisone brethren	27	,,
	Allisone Moose ...	6	October
	Richard Nellson	8	,,
	Elizabeth Nellsone	18	,,

Robert Nellsone ...	7	December
Mr. Williā Dottō esquire	12	,,
Eline Anderton ...	24	,,
Kathren Jacson ...	21	,,
John Breares ...	6	Januarye
William Tyssinge	7	,,
Nycholas Smith ...	8	,,
Jenet Sheuington	22	,,
William Hunt ...	25	,,
Henrye Patricke...	4	February
Margret Johnson...	6	Marche
William Rowlineson	10	,,
Robert Breckell ...	14	,,
Richard Banister	15	,,
Edward Haddleye	16	,,

1544

	Margerye Watton	20	Maij
	Peter Rutter ...	26	,,
	Hughe Ruter ...	1	June
	William Macon and John Macon	4	,,
	Margerye Breares	17	,,
	Margret Stopforth	4	Julye
	Xptofer Hoochson	21	,,
	Margret Howicke	26	,,
	James Ashton ...	5	Auguste
	Agnes Willcocsone	14	,,
	Alles Wryght ...	22	,,
Fo. 210	Robert Startlacke	12	September
	Elizabeth Beman	19	,,
	Lawrance Sumptner	21	,,
	Jenet Bachurste ...	2	October
	Hughe Wrennall...	4	,,
	Mr. Adam Beconsall	15	,,
	Richerd Cliffe ...	28	,,
	Alles Wignall ...	29	,,
	Thomas Dirninynge	1	Noumber
	Margret Wyldinge	25	,,
	Antonye Milner ...	27	,,
	Robert Diconsone	6	December
	Alles Modesley ...	7	,,
	Agnes Houghton	9	,,
	Jenet Finche ...	16	Janary
	Edward Tarlton ...	7	Februery
	Margret Garstange	,,	,,
	Eline Modesley ...	28	,,
	Edward Gradell ...	7	March
	Janet Carr ...	10	,,

Margret Bagger ...	14	March
Izabell Rydinge ...	21	,,
Jenet Walbancke	22	,,

1545

William Waine ...	9	Aprill
Kathren Whytell	27	,,
Eliz: Wylles	29	,,
John Croston	8	Maij
John Ruter	13	,,
Edward Wildinge	,,	,,
Richerd Woodes...	14	June
Kathren Farington	24	,,
Margret Dootton	6	July
William Blacchurste	8	,,
Elizabeth Enscoue	14	,,
Elizabeth Wildinge	1	Auguste
Richerd Millner ...	4	,,
Margret Banister	12	,,
Eme Milles	,,	,,
Elizabeth Hesket	14	,,
Eline the wyffe of Adam Banister	15	,,
Elizabeth Gradell	18	September
Margret Rydinge	26	,,
Alles Wygnall	2	December
John Brotherton...	3	,,
Eline Ferror	5	,,
Nicholas Rutter ...	24	,,
Mris Elizabeth Beconsall	15	January
Margret Hallworth	8	March

1546

Fo. 99	Mr. Robert Beconsall ...	21	March
	Alles Lapfinche ...	8	Aprill
	Gyffrey Moodsley	14	,,
	Anne Lasselles ...	17	Maij
	George Toode ...	10	June
	Kathren Woodes...	,,	,,
	Xptofer Croocke...	13	,,
	Richerd Gradell ...	22	,,
	Janne Lathom ...	4	July
	Henry Wygnall ...	4	September
	Anne Willsone ...	13	,,
	Eline Hoochsone	,,	,,
	Thomas Smith ...	18	,,
	Jenet Brothertõ ...	,,	,,
	Nycholas Tood ...	15	October
	Henry Lassells ...	15	Nouember

	Margret Flessworth	15	November
	William Idam	20	,,
	Margret Maior	5	December
	Myllers Somner	14	,,
	Roger Smith	17	,,
	Ceture Hunt	5	January
	William Tomlynsone	27	,,
	Agnes Yeat	,,	,,

1547

	Margret Croose	10	Maij
	Alles Dandy	26	,,
	Rycherd Blackhurste	28	,,
	John Whytell	,,	,,
	Margret vx^{o} Robert Gradell	29	,,
	Nycholas Banister	3	June
	Nychollas Rydinge	,,	,,
	Jenet Lathome	28	,,
	Edmond Fishwath	3	July
	Sr Henrye Edwardson	5	,,
	Agnes Calle	6	,,
	Jane Huson	23	,,
	Henry Lystles	7	Auguste
	John Horscar	19	September
	Lawrance Harisone	24	,,
	Elizabeth Andernes	3	October
	Robert Ascowe	8	,,
	Kathren Hoochson	19	,,
	Henry Hoolme	,,	,,
	Margret filia John Brotherto	6	Nouember
	Thomas Blachurste	12	,,
	John Rydynge	14	,,
	Alles Browne	,,	,,
Fo. 100	Margret daughter of Rycherd Baret	5	December
	Robert Ashton	12	,,
	Robert Charelson	26	,,
	Thomas Hochsone	,,	,,
	Vxor Lawranch Baret	30	,,
	Rych̄ Johnsō	14	January
	Thomas Greene	15	,,
	Eline Lathom	18	,,
	Rycherd Nellson...	26	,,
	Roger Drap	28	,,
	Vxor Ja [?] furye Shawman	5	Februar
	Charells Farington	10	,,
	Robert Waterworth	27	,,
	Alles Ashton	,,	,,
	William Calle	,,	,,
	Clemance Call	28	,,

Robert Nicsone ...	5	March
Amer Wood ...	8	,,
Williā Arowsmith ...	10	,,
John Blachurste...	12	,,
John Bagger ...	18	,,
Agnes Call ...	19	,,
Jenet Brotherton ...	24	,,

1548

Eline Bagger ...	31	March
Jenet Hoochsone ...	2	April
Henry Bagger ...	3	,,
Elizabeth Lawrances ...	4	,,
Thomas Wacesone ...	15	,,
Gyffrey Smith ...	16	,,
Margret Whyttell ...	17	,,
Randell Banister...	18	,,
John Wackensone ...	23	,,
Alles Hunter ...	9	Maij
Alles Ashtton ...	12	,,
John Horscharr ...	12	,,
Roger Rydinge ...	23	,,
Henrye Finche ...	28	,,
Rycherd Worthingtō ...	12	June
Izabell Cudbertshawe ...	12	,,
William Willdinge ...	19	,,
Charells Stoppforth ...	23	,,
John Banister ...	7	Auguste
Gracce Thornton ...	24	,,
John Greene ...	7	September
John Ydam ...	,,	,,
Ellen Banister ...	11	,,
Sr Robert Smith...	26	,,
Margret Willdinge ...	4	October
Jenet Woodroffe...	14	,,
Elizabeth Rydinge ...	18	,,
John Cadwoue ...	20	,,
Sr John Watton ...	28	,,
John / Jane } Philopsone ...	11	Nouember
Alles vxo9 John Drunynge ...	15	,,
William Philopsone ...	22	,,
Fo. 101 Margret Thomson ...	23	,,
John Drunynge ...	24	,,
George Nellson puer ...	29	,,
John Sharppus ...	10	December
William Rowlinsone ...	14	,,
Rycherd Banister ...	18	,,
William Badger...	10	January
Jane vxo9 John Tumblinsone ...	13	,,

Catren Nellsone ...	14	January
John Hunt ...	15	,,
Maude Finch ...	25	,,
Alles Parke ...	,,	,,
Mylles Jenckinsone ...	29	,,
William Jumpe ...	5	Februarye
Eme vx^{9} Roger Wylles et filia...	10	,,
Jenet Heyam ...	12	,,
...olan Idan ...	25	,,
Thomas Greene ...	,,	,,
Thomas Rutter ...	1	Marche
Eline Sttopforth...	4	,,
Annes Willdinge...	5	,,
Robert Blachurste ...	9	,,
Xptofer Carr ...	12	,,
Margret Vxo^{9} Williā Hochkinsone ...	14	Febuary
Robert Allerton ...	16	March
Elizabeth Kerfoot ...	24	,,

1549

Jenet Abraham ...	3	Aprill
Thomas Abraham ...	7	,,
Jenet Harisone ...	9	,,
Sibell Rydinge ...	14	,,
Bobert Graddell ...	15	,,
Margret Harsnep ...	21	,,
Alles Sōmner ...	30	,,
Agnes Hastyne ...	,,	,,
John Dandy ...	4	Maij
Thomas Stopforth ...	6	,,
Eme Smith ...	7	,,
John Horsker ...	8	,,
William Sharpus ...	15	,,
Lawrance Woode ...	17	,,
Hughe Willsone...	7	June
Cathren Smith ...	,,	,,
Elisse Rutter ...	12	,,
Annes Waringe ...	22	,,
Cathren Rydinge ...	8	Julye
Jenet Thomsone ...	14	,,
John Banister ...	26	,,
Edward Croston...	8	Auguste
Robert Nellsone...	20	,,
James Browen ...	2	September
Jane Lastley ...	10	,,
John Cudbertshaw ...	15	,,
Hughe Ashton ...	22	,,
Fo. 102 Eline Houghe ...	27	,,

Margret Browne...	11	October
Alles Banister ...	19	,,
Thomas Miller ...	22	,,
Margery Renforth	16	Nouember
Rycherd Wyne [?]	23	,,
John Marcer ...	2	December
Gylbert Barret ...	15	,,
Elizabeth Tusone	19	,,
Jane Stopforth ...	,,	,,
Thomas Standenought ...	24	,,
John Hough ...	25	,,
Alles Parcke ...	17	January
Thomas Hunt ...	2	February
John Wygnall ...	,,	,,
Joahn vx^{9} Rycherd Tomsō ...	3	,,
John Deane ...	21	,,
Rauffe Chaldrs [*sic*] ...	8	March
Dawes Hey ...	9	,,
Alles vx^{9} Hughe Ashtō...	17	,,
Margret Rycherdsone ...	18	,,
Eline Ashton ...	20	,,

1550

Nicholas Robertsone ...	25	March
Thomas Rutter ...	30	,,
Elizabet Buttler...	3	Aprill
John Blaychurste ...	5	,,
Robert Charelles...	11	,,
Alles Clauton ...	13	,,
Margery Thomson	14	,,
Alles Baucar ...	15	,,
Hughe Croston ...	24	,,
Jenet Thomsone...	27	,,
Alles Drunynge ...	30	,,
William Maudesley	6	Maij
Rycherd Durñinge	9	,,
Margret Sharpus	,,	,,
John Moose ...	11	,,
Jenet Wattō ...	12	,,
Agnes Wygnall ...	20	,,
Eline Bancke ...	22	,,
John Smith ...	30	,,
Eline Hochsone ...	2	June
James Brotherton	7	,,
Elizabeth Richerdsone ...	15	,,
Margret Wygnall	22	,,
Margery Call ...	23	,,
Elizabeth Brotherton	24	,,
Thomas Tomson	8	July

	William Tomlynsone	11	Auguste
	William Banckes	24	,,
	Eline Hough	30	,,
	Agnes Heye	31	,,
Fo. 103	Thomas Madsley	8	September
	Hughe Rigby	10	,,
	Agnes Tomlynsone	16	,,
	Margret Tomsone	5	October
	John Sadler	8	,,
	Hughe Wilsone	8	Nouember
	Agnes Banister	9	,,
	Annes Philopsone	18	,,
	Allis Willsonne	,,	,,
	Jhoane vxo[9] Hughe Parke	29	,,
	Alles Parke	4	December
	John Greene	8	,,
	Margrye Brothertō	,,	,,
	Hughe Gybonson	15	,,
	George Smith	23	,,
	Edmūd Sutton	27	,,
	Margret vxo[9] George Tarellton	28	,,
	Thomas Cawdroow	6	Jenuarye
	Henrye Parrke	,,	,,
	Jenet Breckell	,,	,,
	Hughe Rydinge	14	,,
	William Hunt	15	,,
	Elizabeth Watton	22	,,
	Henrye Wylldinge	28	,,
	Agnes Hoolond	4	Februarye
	Jane Harsnap	8	,,
	Charelles Lapfinche	9	,,
	Eline Harsnappe	,,	,,
	Xptofer Lighe	10	,,
	Eline vx[9] Thomas Hochsone	15	,,
	John Banister	16	,,
	John Hunter	18	,,
	Eline Croston	21	,,
	Robert Brechall	2	March
	Alles Rydinge	5	,,
	Lawranch Parke	10	,,
	Agnes Dysley	,,	,,
	George Maiore	11	,,

1551

Alles Abraham	21	Aprill
Jenet Garstange	26	,,
Eline Willdinge	20	Maij
Alles Boucar	27	,,
William Kishow	8	June

	Margret vxo⁹ Thomas Garstange	11	June
	Margery Maiore...	12	,,
	John Horsker	25	,,
	Elizabeth Sadler...	28	,,
	William Wignall	29	,,
	William Brotherton	9	July
	Nycholas Sutton...	10	,,
	Janne Rydinge	19	,,
	Mathewe Clyfften	22	,,
	Gylbert Nellsone	1	Sepember
	Agnes vxo⁹ Thomas Burskoe	15	,,
	Jenet vxo⁹ Thomas Boolton	18	,,
	Lawranch Barret	,,	,,
Fo. 104	Cesslye Sollom	24	,,
	Margret Tooppinge	6	October
	Jenet Brechall	17	,,
	Margret Moodsley	30	,,
	Izabell Moodsley	13	Nouember
	Eline Smith	21	,,
	Edward Banister	26	,,
	John Arowsmith...	27	,,
	Agnes Charelles	2	December
	Margery Eccellston	6	,,
	Gylbert Nellsone	12	,,
	Janne Edmundsone	22	,,
	Jenet Parke	26	,,
	Rauffe Blundell	31	,,
	James Janen	14	January
	Sessly Maior	18	,,
	Agnes Yeatt	22	,,
	Agnes Harisone	23	,,
	John Banister	26	,,
	Rycherd Wayne...	19	February
	Margery Dorninge	26	,,
	Margret vxo⁹ Edmund Brechell	2	March
	Janne Maudesley	4	,,
	Margret Whyttell	8	,,
	John Arowsmith...	,,	,,
	Hommfree Beconsall	9	,,
	Maude Rutter	,,	,,
	Janne Browne	15	,,
	Rycherd Blaxtones	20	,,

1552

	Janet vxo⁹ William Banister	29	March
	Gylbert Allerton...	7	Aprill
	Robert Harsnappe	10	,,
	Anne vxo⁹ Gylbert Seuingtō	15	,,
	Eline Dobsone	25	,,

	Henrye Sharpuls	25	Aprill
	Elizabeth Comingam	4	Maij
	Alles Bacstendayn	14	,,
	Margret Cattrall	15	,,
	Elen Awtie	16	,,
	Margret Nickesone	22	,,
	James Hunt	2	Julye
	Elen Brotherton	5	,,
	Vxo⁹ Henrye Whytell	11	,,
	Margret Hoolme	23	,,
	Rauffe Edrawe	28	,,
	John Marcer	,,	,,
	Janne Arowsmith	15	Auguste
	Katheren Hawet	24	,,
	John Brotherton	30	September
	Lawrance Parke	7	October
	Elizabeth Somner	17	,,
	Jenet Harrt	23	,,
Fo. 105	Thomas Burschawe	,,	,,
	Thomas Farrer	31	,,
	John Hornrycke	7	Nouember
	Kathren Rutter	10	,,
	Eline vxo⁹ William Modsley	22	December
	Agnes vxo⁹ Gylbert Nelson	,,	,,
	Agnes vxo⁹ Thomas Stopforth	8	January
	John Rutter	25	,,
	Margret vxo⁹ Edmund Sutton	26	,,
	Alles Blachurste	1	March
	Kathren Sutton	2	,,
	Alles Strainvge [?]	3	,,
	Rycherd Steuensone	7	,,
	Kathren Woodes	14	,,
	John Durninge	19	,,

1553

Agnes Modesley	18	Aprill
James Ferror	20	,,
John Brotherton	,,	,,
John Banister	22	,,
Eline Park	3	Maij
Margery Comigam	11	,,
Margery Nellson	13	,,
Cyslye Brotherton	23	,,
John Thornton	30	,,
Jenet Brotherton	28	June
Margerye Brotherton	29	,,
Agnes Banister	,,	,,
Rycherd Somer	30	July
Willim Cathrall	5	Auguste

	John Jacsone	10	Auguste
	Thomas Modsley	28	,,
	Eline Blackhurste	30	,,
	Eline Lighe	7	Nouember
	Eme Wilcocsone	9	,,
	Agnes Croocke	10	,,
	Rycherd Hochsone	22	,,
	Rycherd Rutter	30	,,
	John Moodesley	,,	,,
	John Eden	,,	,,
	Eme Dootton	12	December
	John Blachurste	17	,,
	Margret Graddell	21	,,
	Thomas Banister	22	,,
	Em Rydinge	6	January
	Hughe Banister	15	,,
	Rycherd Somerer	16	,,
	John Wignall	17	,,
	Rycherd Boulton	,,	,,
	Jenet Standanough	18	,,
	Roger Rydinge	9	February
	Thomas Rydinge	10	,,
	William Dobsone	19	,,
	Margery Willcocke	,,	,,
Fo. 105A	Ellen Smith	20	,,
	Robert Walbanke	21	,,
	Alles Brechehell	24	,,

1554

Alles Cathrall	28	March
John Jumpe	4	Aprill
Robert Jenkinsone	6	,,
John Banister	10	,,
Alles Boukarr	14	,,
Nycholas Whytelle	20	,,
Izabell Tysinge	30	,,
Kathren Hunt	6	Maij
Ellen vxo^9 William Banister	8	June
William Moodsley	20	,,
Thomas Yeatt	3	July
Cecelye vxo^9 John Wylldinge	10	,,
Xptofer Gradell	22	,,
Margerye Maior	13	Auguste
Ellen vxo^9 Richerd Debdall	16	,,
Anne Brachshaw	26	,,
John Parker	,,	,,
Henry Wyllsone	29	,,
Alles Hooughe	4	September
John Watton	5	,,

Richerd Seuington	9	September
Izabell vxo[9] William Banke	20	,,
Marye Armitrydinge	6	October
John Snartte	13	,,
Alles Snarte	14	,,
Ellen Armitrydinge	22	,,
Ellen Brotherton	27	,,
William Brotherton	1	Nouember
Margret Broocke	7	,,
Janne Woode	11	,,
Izabell Woode	12	,,
Janne Comigan	14	,,
Ewen Faireste	20	,,
Henrye Herster	10	December
Ellen Herster	11	,,
Agnes Burschowe	12	,,
John Gradell	3	Januarye
Elizabeth Gradell	5	,,
John Weybster	6	,,
Elizabeth Brotherton	14	February
Gylbert Nellsone*	12	March
Rycherd Moodesley		

[*No entries* 1555 *and* 1556].

No gap shown in the Register, 1557 *following on same page as* 1554.

1557

William Houghe	1	Auguste
John Solom	3	,,
William Marshhouses	5	,,
Thomas Rycherdsone	10	,,
William Banester	16	,,
Rycherd Hardy	20	,,
Cecelly Smith	20	,,
Janne Gradell	21	,,
Rycherd Sollu	24	,,
Vxo[9] [*rest of entry torn away*]	25	,,
Fo. 107 Margret Blaxstones	26	,,
Margret vxo[9] Thomas Nellsone	27	,,
Janne Westmoore	28	,,
S[r] Rycherd Clarke	29	,,
Rycherd Modsley	,,	,,
Ewan Hochsone	,,	,,
Elizabeth Sompner	,,	,,
John Hunt	30	,,
Thomas Sutton	2	September
Nycholas Rydinge	6	,,

* *Date not entered.*

Hughe Dobsone ...	6	September
Gyfrey Wyldinge	8	,,
Thomas Fiddler ...	4	October
Rauffe Wyldinge	,,	,,
Thomas Sutton ...	8	,,

[*No entries from October* 1557 *to July* 1558.]

1558

	John Blackhurste	28	Julye
	Mylles Maiore ...	,,	,,
	Gylbert Hunter ...	29	,,
	Alles vxo[9] Hughe Nellsone	30	,,
	Hughe Nellsone ...	31	,,
	Robert Dootton ...	,,	,,
	Alles Ball ...	1	Auguste
	John Sadler ...	2	,,
	John Gradell ...	4	,,
	John Johnsone ...	,,	,,
	John Gyrdler ...	5	,,
	Xptofer Rydinge...	,,	,,
	John Hunt ...	,,	,,
	Roger Woodcoocke ...	10	,,
	Eliz: Woodcoocke ...	14	,,
	Elen Sutton ...	,,	,,
	Hughe Tompsone ...	16	,,
	Robert Gradell ...	22	,,
	Eme Starkye ...	,,	,,
	Margery Whytell ...	,,	,,
	Cecelie Worthington ...	27	,,
	Thurstans Woodes ...	29	,,
	William Lighe ...	,,	,,
	Agnes Houghe ...	,,	,,
	Thomas Bouker ...	30	,,
	William Yodam ...	31	,,
	Mawed Croston ...	4	September
	Robert Dandye ...	5	,,
	Robert Ferror ...	11	,,
	Amer Somner ...	,,	,,
	Margery Brotherton ...	13	,,
	Jane Datton ...	13	,,
	Xptofer Banister...	15	,,
	Seth Worstley ...	16	,,
	Thomas Banister ...	,,	,,
	Henry Walbancke ...	,,	,,
Fo. 108	Robert Woodcocke ...	20	,,
	William Rutter ...	,,	,,
	John Greene ...	,,	,,

Margret Hallworth	21	September
Agnes Ambrosse...	23	,,
Anne daughter of Richd Woods...	,,	,,
Hughe Arowsmith	,,	,,
John Snart	27	,,
John Sherington...	30	,,
Richerd Ashtō	,,	,,
John Lythō	,,	,,
Em: Dandye	,,	,,
Edward Ruthos	1	October
John Hunt	2	,,
John Asscooe	10	,,
Rawffe Catherall...	12	,,
John Charelles	,,	,,
Xptofer Tomson...	14	,,
Elen Allertō	17	,,
Alles Lowe	19	,,
John Allertō	20	,,
William Drap	,,	,,
Elē Maudessley	,,	,,
William Sharples	31	,,
Thomas Jaccsone	7	November
Elizabeth Rutter	11	,,
Elen Sheringtō	13	,,
Jhoan vxo⁹ Rycherd Boode	16	,,
Elen Maudessley...	19	,,
Jhoan vxo⁹ William Burschou...	27	,,
John Millner	1	December
John Snart filius Joh st...	4	,,
Elizabeth Rydinge	,,	,,
Izabell Roowsone	20	,,
Henrye Blachurste	25	,,
Rycherd Wryght	,,	,,
Thomas Maudesley	28	,,
Roger Wyldinge...	,,	,,
Ellen Tysinge	,,	,,
pceuell [*or* pternell] Haughtō	9	January
John Sadler	12	,,
James Parke	19	,,
John filius Thomas Dickes	27	,,
Rycherd Boultō	28	,,
Margerye Hoches	5	February
John Armeridynge	,,	,,
Richerd Tomlinsone	9	,,
John Houghe	13	,,
Elē Wygnall	18	,,
Alles Houghe	,,	,,
Amer Droninge	22	,,
Henrye Slyn	27	,,

	Mary Burshowe ...	27	February
	Ales Wawē ...	2	March
	Edward Kerfoot ...	7	,,
	Robert Barret ...	10	,,
Fo. 109	William Houghe...	17	,,
	Alles Hoolonde ...	19	,,
	Henrye Blachurste ...	,,	,,

1559

Margret Higinsone ...	27	March
Anne Cershee ...	1	Aprill
Janne Blachhurste ...	9	,,
Margret vxo⁹ Richerd Drap ...	21	,,
Janne Nellsone ...	24	,,
Robert Moodesley ...	,,	,,
John Smith ...	25	,,
John Lyan ...	,,	,,
Elizabeth Dicke...	28	,,
Rychd the son of Richd Banister...	2	Maij
James Cooccet ...	16	,,
Margret Parke ...	,,	,,
James ye sone of James Brothertō ...	17	,,
Amerye Clyffton...	27	,,
George Worthingtō ...	28	,,
Gylbert Sadler ...	5	June
Lawrance Barret...	9	,,
Margret Wyldinge ...	20	,,
Vyilliam Rydinge ...	30	,,
Margret Datton filia John Datton ...	3	July
Henrye Nellsone...	,,	,,
Gylbert Hunter ...	4	,,
Roger Gradell ...	23	,,
John Watton ...	24	,,
Grace Brotherton ...	2	Auguste
Mathewe Allestone ...	4	,,
Jenet vxo⁹ John Banister ...	7	,,
William Buttler ...	13	,,
John Bauker ...	,,	,,
Elizabeth Nellsone ...	18	,,
Margret Watkinsone ...	24	,,
Thomas Rydinge ...	27	,,
Thomas Smith ...	,,	,,
Roger Stopforth...	29	,,
John Starkye ...	3	September
Jenet vxo⁹ William Banester ...	9	,,
Jenet vxo⁹ Thomas Jacsone ...	18	,,
Elizabeth Brotherton ...	19	,,
Elizabeth Blaxstones ...	5	October
Jenet vxo⁹ William Sharples ...	9	,,

Elen vxo^{9} Richerd Horscarre	14	October
Alles filia Richerd Foode	19	,,
Thomas Stoppforth	20	,,
Agnes vxo^{9} Bartholemew Wrightington ...	24	,,
Alles Ashton	28	,,
Thomas Wadkinsone	29	,,
Margery Wylles...	14	Nouember
Edmund Nicsone	19	,,

[*From November* 1559 *to May* 1600 *the burials are wanting.*]

1600

Fo. 21	Richarde Durnynge	19	May
	V^{d} James Wooddes	2	June
	James Woodes	14	,,
	Robart Lathome...	28	,,
	James Lapfinche...	31	May
	Jhon Maudisley	19	June
	Jhon Lathome	29	July
	An Roson...	30	,,
	Jhon Singleton	1	August
	Henry Wilson	17	December
	V^{d} Nycholas Wrennall...	17	Januarie
	Thomas Sharples	13	M^{9}che
	V^{d} Edmond Rydinges	23	,,
	V^{d} Mr. Richard Banester	22	Januarie

[1601]

Vx^{9} John Rigbie...	1	Aprill
A child of Thomas Holland	3	,,

1601

Fo. 24	Agnes Forshay	16	Aprill
	Ellen Rutter	27	,,
	Rychard Banester	4	May
	Alce Parke	5	,,
	V^{d} Richard Banister of Beconsall	15	,,
	Alison Banester	5	June
	V^{d} Jhon Finche	18	,,
	Elizabethe Smythe	21	,,
	Rychard Woodes	25	,,
	V^{d} James Dronnynge	20	September
	John Parke	15	October
	Thomas Houghe...	26	,,
	V^{d} Thome Machon	3	November
	Alce Leighe	12	,,
	Alce Rutter	1	December
	George Crooke	[no date]	

	Vx John Lapfinche	[no date]
	Mr. Henry Banestr of Houlmes	16 Februarie
	Marie Banestr	24 Mrche

1602

Fo. 27	Elizabeth Wilcocke	28 Aprill
	John Harrison	1 May
	John Rydinge	5 ,,
	Wiłłm Harrison	,, ,,
	Richarde Disley	24 ,,
	A child of Wiłłm Sompner	12 August
	John Dobson	24 ,,
	Vx John Farror	11 September
	Alce Prescott	12 ,,
	Edward Bamfford	23 ,,
	A childe of Thomas Garstange	8 October
	John Nickeson	14 December
	John Yate	6 Januarie
	James Farror	28 September [*sic*]
	Alexander Wildinge	14 Januarie
	An vx John Dobson	21 ,,
	Ellen Gradell	11 Februarie
	James Dandie	18 ,,
	John Wignall	28 ,,
	Ellen Dobson	4 M^9^che
	Elizabeth Lapfinch	6 ,,
	John Banestr	16 ,,
	Wiłłm Rose	24 ,,

1603

Fo. 18	Jane Croston	15 Aprill
	Marie Banester	28 ,,
	Thomas Dalton	10 May
	Ellin Croston	3 June
	Henry Walton	4 ,,
	John Chisnall	10 July
	James Jackson	20 August
	Genet Winwarte	3 September
	Ann Ambrous	20 ,,
	Jane ꝑke	4 October
	Ellis Sutton	1 November
	James Caterall	18 ,,
	Wiłłm Jhonson	4 December
	Ann Dalton	20 ,,
	John Farror	4 Januarie
	Vx Hughe Croston	20 ,,
	Vx Rychard Arscoe	4 Februarie
	James Farror	7 ,,
	Vx John Farror	16 ,,

[1604 *wanting*.]

1605

Fo. 3	Rychard Tompson	2	Aprill
	Thomas Bretherton	7	,,
	Thomas Snart	8	,,
	Henry Banester	17	,,
	James Snarte	8	,,
	Margerie Wildinge	11	,,
	Em Tompson	28	,,
	Rodger Forshaw	4	Januarie
	John Stoppforthe	8	,,
	Thomas Sompner	20	,,
	Margerie Dandie	3	May
	Thurstane Wygnall	27	Januarie
	Margaret Dandie	4	June
	Thomas Wygnall	2	July
	Willyam Dandie	14	,,
	Wiłłm Waterworth	2	Februarie
	Elizabeth Smyth	3	August
	Vꝛ Thomas Barton	15	,,
	Rychard Walton	9	Februarie
	John Walton	,,	,,
	Jane Kerfoote	11	,,
	James Bretherton	12	,,
	Peter Martyndale	7	March
	Henry Jackson	2	,,
	Sislye Farington	1	September
	Geffrey Shirvington	2	March
	Margerie Backstondeyne	3	September
	Ellen Smyth	8	,,
	Wiłłm Hodges	4	,,
	Jane Rutter	6	,,
	Rychard Bymson	14	,,

1606

Fo. 11	Elizabeth Taylor	8	Aprill
	Peter Martinedale	12	,,
	Jane Disley	3	Maij
	Margerie Smith	12	,,
	Margrett Cocckett	24	,,
	An Wignall	6	June
	Wiłłm Dandie	11	,,
	Wiłłm Willcocke	22	,,
	Elizabeth Wignall	24	,,
	An Sadler	12	Julij
	John Stones	8	August
	Jane Ferror	16	,,
	Elen Hunt	6	September
	Henrye Houghton	17	,,

	Rychard Wignall	19	October
	John Disleye	,,	,,
	Katherin Smith	15	,,
	Thomas Sutton	18	,,
	Thomas Maior	20	,,
	Robarte Whiteecars vicar of Croston	14	December
	Katheryn Jumpe	20	,,
	Thomas Ascoughe	28	,,
	Elizabeth Nickes	3	January
	Robarte Standinoughe	10	,,
	Henrye Smith	,,	,,
	Margerie Wallton̄	5	Februarij
	Hughe Thornton	15	,,
	Elen Hodson	20	,,
	Elen Bedsworth	7	March

1607

Fo. 13	Thomas Hedocke	1	Aprill
	Henrye Croston	7	,,
	Margret Parke	15	,,
	George Tarlton	24	,,
	John Loxam	2	Maij
	Wiłłm Wygans	19	,,
	Eidethe Wane	8	June
	An Woods	21	,,
	Katherin Rose	10	July
	Geenet Jaccson	13	,,
	John Jaccson	27	August
	John Nyccson	29	,,
	Thomas Hunt	6	October
	Ales Rygbye	22	,,
	Marye Blackestones	3	November
	Geenett Fleacher	8	,,
	Thomas Maior	11	,,
Fo. 14	Rycharde Hauworth	23	December
	John Nellson	26	,,
	Hughe Maudesleye	31	,,
	Elen̄ Bradshawe	3	Januarij
	Geenett Orton	8	,,
	Elen Rutter	9	,,
	Wyłłm Parke	10	,,
	Wiłłm Graddell	16	,,
	Edmunde Wygnall	,,	,,
	Jane Lathum̄	20	,,
	Thomas Bretherton	21	,,
	Mary Blackstones	26	,,
	Robert Hough	29	,,
	Clares Worthington	30	,,
	Elizabeth Harsenipp	14	March
	Robert Ryding	16	,,

1608

Fo. 31	Hugh Mosse his child	27	March
	Hugh Beconsey	9	Aprill
	An Moore...	10	,,
	Raffe Sumner	24	,,
	Sisley Nelson	13	May
	John Hodgkinson	7	June
	Allice Hodgekinson	14	,,
	John Tarleton	17	,,
	Ellen Disley	18	,,
	Jenett Dandye	24	,,
	George Stopforth	24	Aug:
	Ellen Waring	,,	,,
	Ellen Abraham	10	Sept:
	John Walton	6	Octob:
	Roger Park	17	,,
	Jane Ashton	,,	,,
	Tho: Glasborrow	26	,,
	Roger Wylding	3	Nov:
	Wlm̃ Hesketh	6	,,
	Jane Askoe	28	,,
	Edward Parke	13	Dec:
	Andrew Garstang	17	,,
	Wlm̃ Charnock	11	Janu
	Hugh Brekhill	20	,,
	John Sharples	2	March

1609

Fo. 32	Hugh Stopforth	9	May
	Allys Walton	20	,,
	Elsabeth Snart	28	,,
	John son of John Stevenson	2	June
	Allys wiffe of John Wygnall in the church ...	15	,,
	.....dag^r of Thomas Wabanck	16	,,
	.....son of John Smith	19	,,
	Kester Banister's wiffe in the church	29	,,
	Mr. John Ashton son of Mr. Rich: Ashton Senr in Mr. Ashton's chapp:	30	July
	Elsab̃ dau. of James Snart	19	Aug
	The wiffe of Rb̃t Johnson in the church ...	24	,,
	Mary Nelson in the church	2	Sep
	Tho: Wildings wiffe in the church	,,	,,
	The Wiffe of James Thornton...	2	Octob
	The wiffe of Rich: Nyxson	3	,,
	Ellen Eddon	,,	,,
	Hugh wiffe Stopforth [*sic*]	26	,,
	Henry Ryding wiffe	28	,,

Ellen Shervington als Byckerston bast in the church	1	Dec
Rbt Farrer in the church	2	,, Croston
Ric: Walton his child in the church	,,	,,
Ellen Smith	30	,,
Tho: Kerfootts wiffe in the church	,,	,,
Jane Hogh	6	Jan
Jenet Hogh in the church	10	,,
John Harsnep in the church	4	Febr
Mgaret Bretherton	,,	,,
A child of John Sutton in the church... ...	20	,,
Edmund Wygnalls wiffe in the church ...	10	Mrch
Ellen Brekill in the church	20	,,

1610

Fo. 35	Jane Rutter of Eccleston	25	Mrch
	Allis dau. of Christofer Walton	,,	,,
	Mr. Rich: Ashton*		Apr
	A child of Rbt Haddock	30	,,
	The wiffe of Peter Latham in the church ...	8	Maij
	John Lapfinch senr	6	,,
	The wiffe of Robert Mawdsly	1	,,
	Wlm Howick	9	,,
	A basterd child of Ric: Mawdsly	10	,,
	A child of Rbt Nelson	9	,,
	The wiffe of Wlm Worthington	15	,,
	The dau. of Alex: Worsley	29	,,
	The wiffe of John Wylson	5	June
	John Banister	11	,,
	Tho: Whaley	20	,,
	Adam Banister	28	,,
	Mr. Rich Ashton gent :... ... 23 Mrch being East eavn		

1611

Fo. 37	Ellen Wanes	27	Mrch
	Jenet Idden	31	,,
	A child of Wlm pks	3	Ap
	Wlm Carre	4	,,
	Jenett Banistr	7	,,
	Rbt Weerden	12	May
	Annes Wylde [?]	,,	,,
	A child of Tho: Walton	14	,,
	A child of Fall [?] Nelson	17	,,
	A child of Mr. Cleyton	21	,,
	A child of Henry Bretherton	22	,,
	A child of Henry Anderton	25	,,
	A child of Antho: Sumner	29	,,

**This entry struck through and a second entry made below.*

	A child of Wlm̃ Crooke...	29	May
	A child of Ric̃ Wignall ...	31	,,
	James Burton ...	,,	,,
	Allison Snart ...	4	June
	John Anderton ...	18	,,
	Robt Weerden ...	24	,,
	Tho: Fenton ...	,,	,,
	Jenet Stopforth ...	4	July
	Elen Bolton ...	10	,,
	Jenet Bretherton...	29	,,
	A child of John Weerden ...	4	Aug
Fo. 38	M⁹gery Rutter ...	9	,,
	A child of Rbt Riding ...	26	,,
	Elsab Ashton ...	30	,,
	Edw: Conce ...	17	Sept
	Elsab Bretherton ...	22	,,
	Ric: Starky ...	26	,,
	Edmund Riding...	6	Octob
	Elsab Abrahams...	,,	,,
	Henry Sharples ...	7	,,
	Hugh Conce ...	8	,,
	Mrs. Ashton ...	9	,,
	Andrew Tod ...	,,	,,
	Cicely Coe ...	,,	,,
	Henry Coe ...	10	,,
	Jenet Smith ...	13	,,
	M⁹gery Wylcock...	31	,,
	Ellen Brekell ...	5	Nov
	Infant Thornton...	7	,,
	Edw: Wylding ...	11	,,
	Ellen Carr ...	16	,,
	Tho: Druning ...	20	,,
	Elsab pke...	21	,,
	Catherine Mosse...	25	,,
	A child of Andrew Todd ...	19	Decr
	Wlm̃ Todd ...	21	,,
	John Bretherton...	28	,,
	Ellen Loxā ...	29	,,
	Jenet Banister ...	2	Jan
	Robt Ryding ...	4	,,
	Infant Wygnall ...	5	,,
	Tho: Wygnall ...	14	,,
	Elsab Maudsly ...	23	,,
	Elsab Greens ...	30	,,
	M⁹garet Smith ...	,,	,,
	M⁹garet Smith a child ...	,,	,,
	John Bastingden ...	1	Febr
	Ric: Walton ...	5	,,
	Vx Ric: Barret ...	,,	,,

Wlm̃ Jackson	8	Febr
A child of John Fash	11	,,
James Hunt	14	,,
Jenet Starky	18	,,
Wlm̃ Sutton	,,	,,
Vx Ric̃ Moore	24	,,
Tho: Rose	26	,,
Tho: Wignall	5	Mrch
Infant Hodson	,,	,,
Jenet Blackhurst...	7	,,
Mgery Sharples...	18	,,
John Bolton	19	,,
Ellen Farrer	,,	,,
John Hunt	21	,,

1612

Fo. 41	Infans Rb̃t Ryding	20	Apr
	Vx Waring Nelson	7	May
	Infans Rb̃t Walton	8	,,
	Vx Wlm̃ Wylkock	19	,,
	Mgery Hodges	26	,,
	An Tayler	27	,,
	Infans Johñis Croston	4	June
	. . . . f Alex Worsley	,,	,,
	Catherine f Rb̃t Cliffe	6	July
	Tho: Hudson	20	,,
	Mgaret Crosse	3	Sep
	Allis Wignoll	17	,,
	Wlm̃ Conce	20	,,
	Infans Wynell	22	,,
	Wlm̃ Hudson	27	,,
	Christian Hunter	16	Oct
	Infans Georgij Disley	17	,,
	Henry Wabank	19	,,
	Jenett Dicks	22	,,
	Jane Lunt	23	,,
	Catherine Wylkock	1	Nov
	Old Isabell	27	,,
	Infans Pet Anderton	19	Dec
	Infans Ric̃ Sharples	24	,,
	Marg̃ Fynch	,,	,,
	Vx Ric̃ Bowker	2	Jan
	Ric̃ Bowker	3	,,
	Pet Waringe	5	,,
	Infans Wlm̃ Moore	,,	,,
	James Hey	4	,,
	Wlm̃ Crooke	14	,,
	Elsab̃ Starky a strang	,,	,,
	Allis Wignoll	4	Feb

Wlm̃ Kirkby	15	Febr
Hugh Croston bast: son of Hugh	17	,,
John Catherall	,,	,,
M^p^gery Bretherton vid:	5	M^r^ch
An vx̃ Tho: Hudeson	,,	,,

1613

Fo. 44 Ellen Gyles	7	Apr
*Tho: Gyles of Bispā or Maudsley	13	,,
Hugh Hodges	30	,,
Rb̃t Wygnall of Sullom...	,,	,,
Tho: Garstang infans	12	June
Dorothy Maior vid:	16	,,
Jenett Shevington infans	15	,,
Tho: Wane of Bispham	28	,,
Allis Weerden Infans	30	,,
Ellen Wane Vid: Tho: Wane...	4	July
Jane Askoe Infans	2	Aug
Jane Lunt serva...	3	,,
M^p^garet vx̃ Ric̃ Lunt	18	,,
Rich: Bowker of Bispham	22	,,
Cath: Bowker vx̃ eius	23	,,
An Charles vid: Mawdsly	4	Sep
Ravff Ashton g̃	8	,,
Elsab̃ Waring Infans	12	,,
Jony Ryding	12	Octob
Jane vx̃ Henry Tarlton...	18	,,
John Stones Infans	4	Novem
Tho: Garstang Infans	6	,,
An Weerden vx̃ John	8	,,
Elsab̃ vx̃ Tho: Graddl [e]	14	,,
M^p^gery vx̃ John Croston	18	,,
Elsab̃ vx̃ Wlm̃ Hodson...	28	,,
Joseph Hunt puer	30	,,
Mawd Hunter of Sallom	16	Dec^r^
John Moore	1	Feb
Allis Wignoll	4	,,
Wlm̃ Kyrkby	15	,,
Hellen Gyles ... ... [*sic*]	7	Aprill
Wlm̃ Banck	3	January
Jane Bretherton of Bretherton...	6	,,
James Rutter of Mawdsly	9	,,
Tho: Carre	26	,,
Rb̃t Somner de Walton...	28	,,
Tho: Halliwell de Bispham	29	,,
Allis Badger de Mawdsly	,,	,,
Hen: Walton de Much Hoole...	2	Febr

* *Commencing here a great number of the entries have the letter "T" in the margin.*

Jenett Wylkock ...	3	Febr
Ralfe Ashton g̃ ...	10	,,
Hugh Wylson ...	12	,,
Hugh Lee ...	23	,,
Jane Woodcock ...	26	,,
Jennet Fynch ...	2	Mrch
Mgery Parke ...	20	,,
Hugh Hunter ...	30	,,

1614

Fo. 47	Hugh Hunter ...	30	Mrch
	Rbt Fynch Infans ...	1	Apr
	Tho: Thornton ...	10	,,
	Ellen Farrer ...	11	,,
	Margery Walbank of Tarlton ...	24	,,
	Clares Tomson Infans ...	8	May
	Rich: Wane ...	10	,,
	Hen: Wygans Infans ...	21	,,
	Margery Rose Inf: ...	22	,,
	John Walton... [supa 40] ...	26	,,
	Allis Snart ...	8	June
	Hen: Walton Inf: ...	22	,,
	Wlm̃ Johnson ...	8	July
	Hen: Tomson ...	22	,,
	John Farrer ...	12	Aug
	Jane Sumner ...	24	,,
	Wlm̃ Mawdsly ...	13	Sept
	Sara Comey ...	21	,,
	John Hallowell ...	8	Octob
	Margaret Dandy...	17	,,
	John Wylkock ...	18	,,
	Tho: Stananoght ...	19	Novemb
	Hen: Sharples ...	24	,,
	James Bradshae ...	27	,,
	Elsab Cardwell ...	28	,,
	Jénet Weerden Inf: ...	1	Decemb
	Jane Tomson Inf: ...	6	,,
	Wlm̃ Whittle ...	28	,,
	Rbt Celbie ...	21	,,
	Infans Wlm̃ Tomson ...	,,	,,
	Ewstis Hesketh de Longtō gen ...	2	Jan
	Rych: Smith ...	7	,,
	Margery Bretherton ...	,,	,,
	Margaret Yate Inf: ...	9	,,
	Jane Yate Inf: ...	24	,,
	Wlm̃ Nixon de Bretherton ...	,,	,,
	Joane Woods ...	18	Feb
	John Heskin ...	21	,,
	John Clayton ...	23	,,

Ellen Conce	23	Feb
Jenett Snart	,,	,,
Christian Hodges	4	March
Alexandr Tomson	5	,,
Tho: Wilson	7	,,
An Bindly	18	,,

1615

Fo. 49	Jane Fynch	28	March
	John Weerden	10	April
	Ellen Ryding mea mat	,,	,,
	George Walton	27	,,
	Jane Stopforth	20	May
	Margret Duddle	22	,,
	Ellen Forshae	11	June
	Allis Tayler	13	,,
	Rich: pke...	16	,,
	Elsab Rose	7	July
	John Wyldinge and Jane Wylding Twins ...	10	,,
	James Blackhurst	11	Aug
	Tho: Stananought	17	,,
	Marg: pke	4	Sept
	Vx Wlm pke	11	,,
	Wlm pke	22	,,
	John Bradshae	27	Octob
	An Whaly in the chancell	30	,,
	Vx John Hunt	,,	,,
	An Bretherton in Wlm Wobanks house ...	4	Dec
	Wlm Crosse	13	,,
	An Tomlinson	8	Jan
	Ellen Cowp	14	,,
	Mgery Stones	19	,,
	Catherine Woods	21	,,
	Mgery Cocket	25	,,
	Allis Nelson	26	,,
	Rbt Hodson	29	,,
	Jenet Cirkby	22	Feb
	Hen: Jackson	24	,,
	Ric: Charles	15	Mrch
	Mgery Rose	16	,,
	Jenet Snart	19	,,
	Allis Jackson	,,	,,

1616

Fo. 51	Allis Orrell	28	Martij
	Huan Burscoe	15	Aprill
	Ellen Mosse	18	,,
	Elsab Rutter	19	,,

Margaret Ryding	20	Aprill
M^{g}garet Dobson	22	,,
An Rutter	,,	,,
Jane Pinington	4	May
An Anderton	10	,,
Allis Wylkock	21	Junij
Wlm̃ Walbank	24	,,
Elsab: Backstonden	18	July
Margaret Snart	26	,,
Elsab: Mosse	6	Aug
George Ashton	7	,,
Allis Laurence	18	,,
John Wignoll	20	,,
Margaret Cowdrell	24	,,
Ric̃ Druning & his child	28	,,
John Sharples	5	Septemb
Allis Snart	19	,,
Thomas Ridly	20	,,
Margaret Wrennoll	22	,,
Peter Latham	1	Octob
John Deane	4	,,
M^{g}gery Layland	14	,,
M^{g}garet Nickson	18	,,
Ellen Smith	2	Novemb
Rb̃t Brekhill	29	,,
Richard Brekhell	4	Dec^{r}
Jenet Dandy	18	,,
Annes Yate	2	January
Edward Holland	6	,,
Ellen Lun	13	,,
Wlm̃ Kesterson	15	,,
Thomas Armothryding	24	,,
Allis Jackson	8	Febr
Ellen Garstange	14	,,
James Lawrence	24	,,
Elsab: Mawdsley	3	Martij
Myles Sumner	10	,,
Richard Parke	18	,,
Rb̃t Mawdsley	24	,,

1617

Fo. 53	Hen: Ryding	13	Apr
	Margery Fasseker	16	,,
	Rich: pke [1616?]	18	M^{r}ch
	Rich: Hunter [1617]	28	,,
	Rb̃t Mawdsly	,,	,,
	John Hunt	6	May
	James Blackhurst	7	,,
	John Spenc^{g}	8	,,

	John Lewes	22	Julij
	Wiłłm Tyssinge...	24	,,
	Wiłłm Garstange	7	August
	Jane Hunt	17	,,
	Ales Bannester	6	September
	John Jaccson	10	,,
	Andrewe Sharples	18	October
	John Jumpe	22	,,
	Elizabethe Ferrer	27	,,
	Geenett Conce	24	November
	Wiłłm Ryddleye...	18	,,
	Jane Whitle	8	December
	Henrye Rydynge	24	,,
	Vxor Rychard Shvingtō	8	Januarij
	Lawrence Somner	9	,,
	Elizabeth Nyccson	16	,,
	Thomas Patricke	12	,,
	Margrett Smith	20	,,
	Jane Croston	22	,,
	John Hodges	23	,,
	Margrett Estham	24	,,
	Ales Bretherton	26	,,
	Elsabeth Ecclston	4	Febr
	Thomas Holme	,,	,,
	John Bretherton...	,,	,,
	Richard Moore	7	,,
	John Tayler	,,	,,
	Ellen Bretherton	,,	,,
	John Banister ... ... [*sic*]	25	Decemb
	Vx̄ Ric̄ Shervington ... ... [*sic*]	9	Jan

1618

Fo. 55	Margaret Fantom	1	Aprill
	Ellen Wignoll	14	May
	Gylbert Dandy	5	June
	Margaret Johnson	9	,,
	Henry Abraham...	21	July
	Jane Harryson	22	,,
	John Whitehead...	22	August
	Ellen Wylcock	16	Sept
	Thomas Tarlton	27	October
	John Gidloe	12	November
	Elisabeth Ascoe...	21	,,
	Vx̄ Thomas Druning	16	Octob
	Mᵖgaret Fylipson	,,	,,
	Margaret Wylding	27	November
	Elisabeth Druning	3	December

Jenet Bibby	5	December
Cicely Johnson	14	,,
Hugh Ecclston	7	January
Thomas Coe	18	,,
Ellen Ryding	20	,,
Prudence Haughton	30	,,
Edward Thornton	6	February
Jenett Shevington	8	,,
Agnes Wylding	10	,,
Edward Wylson	14	,,
Jenet Huson	20	Decemb
Jane Wylson	6	March
Hen: Walton	10	,,
James Dandy	24	,,
James Dandy jun^{o} [1619]	26	,,

1619

Fo. 57	James Dandy	26	March
	Tho: Nelson	4	Apr
	Cath^{r} Druning	10	,,
	Wlm̃ Maudsly	22	,,
	Margeret Mawdsly	23	,,
	Rog^{o} Starky	29	,,
	An Arrosmith	3	May
	Gilbert Dandy	7	,,
	Elsab̃ Bowker	9	,,
	John Bowker	,,	,,
	Elsab̃ pke...	4	June
	John Whally	4	July
	Rich: Nelson	16	,,
	Waring Nelson	28	,,
	Hugh Wylding	3	Aug
	Ralf Layland	8	,,
	Margaret Walton	2	Sep
	John Woods	4	,,
	Allis Walton	14	,,
	Mary Holden	17	,,
	Margaret Smith	24	,,
	Elsab: Anderton	28	,,
	Hen: Ryding	12	Nov
	Hugh Dicconson...	30	,,
	John Wylkock	1	Dec
	Allis Wylkock	3	,,
	*Clares Gidloe	2	Febr̃
	Elsab: Norris	6	,,
	Ellen Gidloe	8	,,
	Cath: Patrick	14	,,
	Hen: Crooke	15	,,
	Jenet Ryding	18	,,

**From* "Clares Gidloe to Thomas Hodson 18th December" *on page* 196 *are in E.T. inserted under year* 1623.

	Ric̃ Shevington ...	19	Febr
	Margt Mosse ...	28	,,
	Agnes Sumner ...	16	M⁹ch
	Will: Bretherton ...	24	,,

1620

Fo. 59	Henry Dandy ...	27	M⁹tij
	Wlm̃ Hough ...	24	Apr
	Elisabeth Horsker ...	26	,,
	Rbt Blackhurst ...	28	,,
	Elizab: Crosse ...	12	May
	James Blackhurst ...	,,	,,
	James Wylkock ...	7	Junij
	John Wylkock ...	22	,,
	Edward Dobson ...	7	Julij
	Ellen Bretherton ...	16	,,
	John Tayler ...	6	Aug
	Elizabeth Cardwell ...	13	,,
	Mary Wylding ...	21	,,
	Wllm Bretherton ...	30	,,
	Thomas Backhowse ...	2	Sept
	Jane Woodcock ...	10	,,
	Margaret Thornton ...	18	,,
	Hen: Ryding ...	5	Octob
	Rich: Lee ...	7	,,
	*Em̃ Ryding ...	9	,,
	Ellen Cowp ...	29	,,
	Jane Woods ...	23	Novemb
	Thomas Hodson...	18	Dec
	Ellen Conce ...	18	Janu
	Jane Yate... ...	19	,,
	John Wygnall ...	22	,,
	Rog: Gradell ...	26	,,
	Ellen Nelson ...	30	,,
	An Dobson ...	4	Febr
	Jane Dobson ...	16	,,
	James Brekhill ...	14	M⁹tij

1621

Fo. 61	Thomas Mawdsley ...	3	Ap
	John Blackhurst...	7	,,
	Allis Johnson ...	,,	,,
	Ellen Norris ...	29	,,
	Rich: Hesketh ...	3	June
	John Tysing ...	4	,,
	John Thornton ...	8	,,
	Tho: Lea... ...	14	,,
	George Bretherton ...	16	,,

* "Ellen" *in E.T.*

Jenet Sutton	16	June
Hen: Dobson	17	,,
Rich: Ashton gen:	2	July
James Hadock	5	,,
Rbt Charles	,,	,,
Jane Sallom	20	,,
Hen: Park		Sept
John Hesketh		,,
Hen: Wylson als Dicks	29	Octob
Thomas son of Edward Hawghton	26	Sept
Ellen Banister	22	Nov
A child of Thomas Bretherton...	,,	,,
Elliz: Stopforth	26	,,
Hugh Thornton	1	Dec
Jane Johnson	3	,,
An Bretherton	10	,,
Ellen Halsall	12	,,
Ellen Holland	19	,,
Jane Harsnep	20	,,
An Holmes	,,	,,
Catherine Godbeare	23	,,
John Hunt	27	,,
A child of John Wignoll	17	Janu
Margery Worthington	19	,,
Rbt Gradell	28	,,
Rich: Farrer	1	Febr
Jane Ryding	2	,,
Mgaret Brotherton	8	,,
A child of Whm Bore	14	,,
Margery Benett	26	,,
Tho: Ashton Esq	28	,,
Alles Ashton gen:	4	Martij
Whm Townley	,,	,,
A child of Hugh Whaly	17	,,
Elizabeth Blaxtons vid	28	,,

[*No entries for* 1622.]

1623

Fo. 63	John Loxam	1	Januarij
	Hughe Ley ... ...* †test	2	,,
	Ales Farrer	6	,,
	Jonne Harrison	8	,,
	Elen Wygnall ... ... test	13	,,
	Thomas Hodges...	16	,,
Fo. 64	Hugh Spencer	17	,,
	Constance Bradshaw	18	,,
	Elen Bampforth ... ... † test	19	,,
	Ales Dobsonn ... ... test	22	,,

* "Test" *indicated that the deceased had left a Will.*
† *The two marked thus had their Wills proved at Chester.*

Elen Finche	test	29	January
Margrett Latham		30	,,
Elizabeth Prescote		1	February
James Howorth	* test	2	,,
Catheryn Tyssing		7	,,
Ann Hornett		,,	,,
†Ales [*name not given*]	test	18	,,
Ales Whitehende	test	,,	,,
Elizabeth Somner		,,	,,
Magrett Gotbet		19	,,
Ales Turlton		23	,,
Elizabeth Presscatt		28	,,
Robert Wearden...		,,	,,
John Thornton		29	,,
William Walton...		5	March
William Roase		6	,,

[1624 *wanting in original.*]

1624

E.T.	John Garstange s. Richard	2	Februarie
E.T.	Thomas s. Henrie Hu[nter ?]	23	,,
E.T.	Henrie Hunter		
E.T.	Richard s. Edw: Wilcō...	26	,,
E.T.	Sara fa. Richardi Cocketts	4	March
E.T.	Jane Mosse	9	,,
E.T.	Margret Dandie f. Johannis	13	,,
E.T.	Dorithe Garstange f. Richardi...		
E.T.	Anne Neson	19	,,
E.T.	M^s Anne Standley		

[1625]

E.T.	Richard Daues f. Thomas	27	March
E.T.	Margerett Holland	29	,,
E.T.	John Houghton	1	Aprill
E.T.	John Cowp	3	,,
E.T.	Jenet Worthington		,,
E.T.	Lawrence Banester	23	,,
E.T.	Williā Houson		June
E.T.	Thomas Norris	16	,,
E.T.	Thomss Halson	1	Aprill [*sic*]
E.T.	Roberte s. Henrie Neson	17	June
E.T.	Adā Houghton	19	,,
E.T.	Thomas Wildinge		May

* *Will proved at Chester.* † *In E.T.* "Arsnepp."

1625

Fo. 65	Elizabeth dau. of James Charles*	10	No:
	Robert Riding pater meus of Croston... ...	11	,,
	Ellen Ambrose	19	,,
	James Stopford	26	,,
	John Brothertō	,,	,,
	Jane Coe	10	Decēb
	Alisō Banister	10	Jan:
	Jennet Dobson	14	,,
	Edward Wilcocks	3	Feb
	Katharine Jump...	12	,,
	William Worthinton	5	March
	Rich: son of James Naylor	13	,,
	Henry Banister	19	,,
	Dorothy Barton	21	,,

1626

Eliza: Rigbey	28	March
Jane Wilcocks	,,	,,
Margaret Walton	29	,,
Elizabeth Greaues	31	,,
Jane Hodgson	3	Ap
Eliza: Nelson	23	,,
Margery Laxon	30	,,
John Tarleton	2	May
Tho: Crooke	16	,,
Ye wife of Rob: Dandy of Breth:	18	May
James Parke	3	June
D. of Roger Renalls ... b	27	,,
Eliza: d. Williā Hodges...	1	July
Eliza: Wisall	5	,,
Alice Hunter	8	,,
Richard Gradell...	10	,,
Eliza: Glaseburrow	20	,,
Margaret Rutter...	23	,,
Henry Durning	24	,,
Margery Stones	29	,,
Jennet Walton	2	Aug:
John Nelson ser...	7	,,
Eliza: Ridlow	12	,,
Richard More	10	Sept:
Maragret Haydock	16	No:
John Layland	24	,,
Ellen Sumner	7	Dec:
John Brethertō	28	,,
John Parke	31	,,

* *The handwriting is now changed, and the entries are in double column.*

James Farrer	5	Jan:
Thomas Rowes	18	,,
Eliza: Margersonne	30	,,
Son of Jacob Lawe	31	,,
Edward Blackhurst	3	Febr:
Son of Wlm Brindle	6	,,
Edward Brotherton	10	,,
James Garstang	,,	,,
Thomas Hunt	13	,,
Eliza: Rutter	23	,,
Peter Shaw	28	,,
Mary Hesketh	26	,,
Eliza: Roes	1	March
Margret Farrer	5	,,
Ann Wildin	,,	,,
Tho: Garstang	12	,,
John Sompner	13	,,
John Cardwell	14	,,
Isabell Steeuenson	21	,,
Eliza: Yate matertera mea*	18	,,

1627

John Rutter	27	March
Edward Mare	,,	,,
Ellen Holland	30	,,
..... Mosse	1	Ap:
Jane Hunt	2	,,
Wlm Milner	7	,,
Alisson Wright	13	,,
Robert Tompson	16	,,
Robert Charles	12	May
Ellē Charles	18	,,
Nicholas Norres...	,,	,,
George Ridlow	24	,,
John Munck	11	June
Bridget Patrick	27	July
Robert Ryding of Mawdsley	,,	,,
Margrett Anderton	29	,,
Thomas Machā	6	Aug:
Robert Jackson	17	,,
Christopher Finch	27	,,
Jennet Abrahā	30	,,
Eliza: Munck	7	Sep:
.....† Sheruington	21	,,
An Draper excō	2	Nouēb:
Wlm Bamforth	8	,,
Mathew Rutter	30	,,

* *Repeated at foot of page,* "Elizabeth 18. 1628."

† *Christian name not entered.*

Margaret Durning	5	Dec:
Thomas Farrar	8	,,
Ane Walton	12	Jan:
Wlm̃ Stopford	19	,,
D. of Alex: Leigh	,,	,,
Wlm̃ Lathome	21	,,
Tho: son of James Baxtondeine	29	,,
George son of Tho: Jacksone	1	Feb:
Andrew Mortimer	5	,,
Jane Harsnep	,,	,,
Margret Smyth	25	,,
Wlm̃ Lapage of Croston	9	March
Roger Woodcock	,,	,,
James Snart	,,	,,
Jone Spenser	13	,,
Ye child of John Walbanck bast:	15	,,

1628

Alice Jackson	1	Aprill
Agnes Wignall	,,	,,
James Forshaw	6	,,
Elline Walker	,,	,,
Peter Charles	9	,,
Henrie Draper	13	,,
Richard Luntt Mawdsley	20	,,
John son of Wiłłm Godber bast:	25	,,
Tho: Lawrence of Tarleton	26	;,
Elline dau of Tho: Awetie bast:	4	May
Richard son of Tho: Parke	18	,,
Alizon Archer of Tarlton	20	,,
Jane Halliwell of Croston vid:...	25	,,
Mris. Anne Stopforth of Croston vid: ...	27	,,
Margret Penkett of Cro:	,,	,,

p me Jo: RYDING lector.

Fo. 66	Anne dau. of Michaell Nelson...	2	June
	Margret Baltshawe	26	,,
	Thomas Glaseborough of Vlnesw:	11	July
	Margarett vxor Henry Hodges	25	,,
	Gilbert Nellson of Mawdisley	29	,,
	Richard Cockett of Tarlton	31	,,
	Ales vx̃ Miles Sumner	14	August
	Elizabeth Duckworth	1	Septem:
	Richard Parke of Hoole	1	November
	Ideth Stopforth	6	,,
	Wiłłm Addison	11	,,
	Margrett Stevenson of Hoo:	17	,,
	Ales Godbere of Croston	20	,,

Issabell Clayton of Bretherton...	25	November
Wiłłm Bradshawe of Hoole	27	,,
Elizabeth Baxstondene vid:	9	Decem:
Anne dau. of Wiłłm Croston	24	,,
Richard Cawdrey	10	January
John Halliwell of Bispham	21	,,
Elizabeth Harison drowned	27	,,
Robte Woods of Mawdesley	29	,,
Anne Idon of Brethert:...	9	Febr:
Elline vx̊ Wiłłm Becconsall	14	,,
Jane dau. of John Balle of C:	,,	,,
Margret Worthington vidua	18	,,
Margery bastard dau. of Thomas Roose and Elizabeth Houghe	28	,,
Jennet dau. of Richard Durninge of C: ...	5	March
Richard Finch of Mawdisley	6	,,
Tho: son of John Blackhurste...	15	,,
Henry son of Xpofer Conce	18	,,
Ales dau. of Edw: Barrosse	23	,,

1629

Edward Hesketh ałs Smith	25	March
Wiłłm son of Peter Hey tempł	27	,,
Thomas Lynacre of Crost:	15	Apr:
Jo: son of Henry Tompson	20	,,
Jo: Willson	24	,,
Richard son of Henry Nelson tempł	28	,,
Jo: Jumpe tempł...	29	,,
Thomas Burscough tempł	1	May
Anne vx̊ Thoms Norresse tempł	7	,,
Nicholas son of Jo: Rutter tempł	8	,,
Alice dau. of Wiłłm Lawe	17	,,
Henry son of Jo: Worthington	27	,,
Anne dau. of Edw: Crooke tempł	29	,,
Elline dau. of James Greenough	10	June
Dorothy Mosse widowe...	15	,,
Henry Peercy	18	,,
Dorothy Garstange	21	,,
Robte Starkey of Tarleton bachelor	22	,,
Elline Lathome of Crost: widow tempł ...	24	,,
Anne dau. of Tho: Leigh tempł	26	,,
Elline Exton bast:	2	July
Elline dau. of Henry Wignall	4	,,
Jennet dau. of Rog^r Mosse	5	,,
Anne dau. of Wiłłm Call	6	,,
Jo: Garstange of Hoole...	7	,,
George Pattrick tempł	10	,,
Margret dau. of Henry Snartte	11	,,

Edw: Crosse	13	July
Henry son of Tho: Taylyor	,,	,,
Elline dau. of Jo: Marsh	19	,,
Ric̃ bast: s. of Ric̃ Horsker	22	,,
Robte son of Tho: Huntte	26	,,
Tho: son of Alex: Leigh	28	,,
Anne dau. of Tho: Huntte	6	August
Robte Johnson of Tarlton	11	,,
Jane Bancke widowe	16	,,
George son of Jo: Talyor	31	,,
Jo: bast: son of Tho: Wignall...	1	Sept:
Robte Dobson	4	,,
Margery dau. of Christ: Walton tempt ...	,,	,,
Agnes dau. of Tho: Eastome of Vlnesw: ...	6	,,
George son of Hugh Norresse	7	,,
Bast: of Ralph Cowp & Marget Smith ...	12	,,
Edw: Durninge of Bispham	28	,,
Edw: Croston of Croston	12	Octob:
Elline dau. of Ric̃ Wignall of Tarl:	19	,,
Roger Rutter of Mawdesley	27	,,
Margret dau. of Hugh Jumpe tempt:	2	Nove:
Robte Turner of Mawdesley	8	,,
Ales Shirvington widowe	11	,,
Jo: son of Edw: Parke tempt	12	Decemb:
Christopher Walton tempt	17	,,
Elline bast: of Henry Bryninge & Jennet Wildinge	26	,,
Jennet Wildinge...	,,	,,
Henry Walton tempt	30	,,
Hugh Lathom of Mawdesleigh tempt ...	3	Januar:
Margret Farrer tempt	9	,,
Jo: Stevenson of Hoole...	10	,,
Dorothy Walton tempt...	22	,,
Jo: son of Robte Hadock tempt	28	,,

Jo: RYDING lector.

Fo. 67	Cicely Smith widowe tempt	27	,,
	Ales Cowley	28	,,
	Margret Strickland of Crost:	15	Febr:
	Jennet Harsnepp Wido: tempt	16	,,
	Jo: son of Jo: Hadock of Brether:	23	,,
	Tho: son of Robte Pattrick tempt	26	,,
	Willm Huntte tempt	4	March
	Ales Prescott of Bysph:	5	,,
	Daniell son of Jo: Blackhurst	8	,,
	Ric̃ son of Ric̃ Horsker &	11	,,
	Agnes Rydinge of Mawdesl: wido:	,,	,,
	Tho: Brekill of Croston	16	,,
	Thurstan Stanonought....	18	,,

1630

Elizabeth vx Hugh Coop	5	Apr:
Richard bast: son of Tho: Dalton and Mary Crook of Croston...	13	,,
Margery Bretherton of Breth:...	16	,,
Anne bast: dau. of Alex: Pinnington & Jane Snart	3	May
Andrew Mosse and his wife of Hoo:	7	,,
Margret Stopforth of Mawd:	14	,,
Edw: son of Roger Mosse of Hoole	28	,,
Margret dau. of Tho: Miller	31	,,
Jo: Newsome	11	June
Jane Fletcher bast:	12	,,
Emme vx Richard Monck of Crost:	14	,,
Ales Werden of Croston childbed	15	,,
Elline Yate of Mawdesley spinstr	6	July
Sonne of Jo: Snart	17	,,
William Crook of Mawdsley	26	,,
Elline Howorth of Crost: widow	15	Aug:
Clarice Ryding of Mawd: wid:	,,	,,
Richard son of Thurstan Holland	3	Sept:
Jo: son of Henry Sumpner of Vln:	4	,,
Henry Prockter	,,	,,
Margret Garstang of Hoole wid:	6	,,
Penelope Brethat	,,	,,
Tho: Wright of Brethrton Bl: smith	7	,,
Margret vx Adam Banestr of Hesketh ...	12	,,
Margery Sharples	21	,,
Jeffrey Wilding of Hesketh	23	,,
William bast: of Jo: Walton	26	Octob:
Margery vx Thurstan Whittle...	29	,,
Jane Leigh of Brethertō widow	11	Nove:
William Forshaw of Brethr miller	16	,,
Elline Eden of Tarleton	20	,,
Jane vx Ric̃ Woods of Croston	21	,,
James Walton of Hoole filius	22	,,
James Walton of Hoole pater	25	,,
Julian dau. of Luke Hodgkinson of the towne of Preston...	27	,,
Richard Lathome of Mawdsley	29	,,
Margery Hunter of Tarleton Wid:	7	Decem:
Elline Baley of Croston Widow	8	,,
Elizabeth vx Jo: Croston of Crost:	9	,,
Tho: Wignall of Tarltō	13	,,
Jane Smith of Croston	23	,,
Margret dau. of Hugh Crosse of Br:... ...	,,	,,
Jane vx Henry Bretherton of Br:	26	,,
Edw: Houghton of Bretherton	28	,,
Ales Garstange of Vlnesw: wid:	5	Janu:

Cicely Cowdrey widowe	8	Janu:
Henry Tarleton of Bretherton...	12	,,
Tho: son of Nic: Norresse of Tarltō	15	,,
Laurence son of Ric̃ Rutter of Mawdsl: ...	20	,,
Henry Cassen of Crost: Mill^r	31	,,
Thurstan Whittle of Breth^rtō husb:	,,	,,
Katherine dau. of Tho: Wilding	17	Febr:
Hugh Tompson of Mawdsley	21	,,
Ales bast: dau. of Oliver Haworth & Alice Werden	5	Mar
Jo: bast: of Jo: Blackburn	16	,,
Ric̃ Coop of Bretherton...	20	,,
Edw: son of Robt: Tyer	,,	,,
Jo: bast: of Hugh Brekill of Crost:	24	,,

1631

Anne Mosse of Hoole widow of Edw: Mosse	7	Aprill
A yong wench & strange^r vnknowen	,,	,,
Robt: son of Tho: Harsnepp of Mawdsley ...	17	,,
Jeffrey Woods of Hoole tempł...	18	,,
James son of Tho: Jackson of Bretherton tempł	20	,,
A yong maid child of Tho: Hodson of Croston	28	,,
Tho: David of Hesketh tempł...	4	May
Elline Lynacre of Croston spinster	13	,,
Katherine Mawdsley	18	,,
Henry bast: son of Euan Eastome & Jane Smith of Croston	22	May
Tho: son of Tho: Jackson of Bretherton tempł	23	,,
Wiłłm Dobson senior of Sollom	30	,,

JOHN RYDING lector

Fo. 68 Vx̃ Joħis Sutton minimi natu de Blackegate lane in Tarleton	16	June
John bast: s. Roħt Dandy & Jane Sutton of Tarleton	26	,,
Roger Ashton son of Henrie Ashton of Littlewood gentl:	5	Julie
Henry Hough of Hoole tempł...	10	,,
Henry Whitehead of Crost: tempł	15	,,
Elline dau. of Wiłłm Croston tem: of Croston bur: tempł	19	,,
Jo: son of Henry Hodges of Breth^rtō... ...	22	,,
Elizab: vx̃ Wiłłim Sharples of Mawdesley yeom	29	,,

Robt Farror of Brethertō tempt	6	August
Elline Whittle of Breth: tempt	22	,,
John Archer of Tarletō	24	,,
Anne dau. of Wiłłm Nalyor of Crost: ...	25	,,
Bridget vx̄ Edvardi Ashton gen:	29	,,
Elizab: Tumlinson	31	,,
A maid child of Jo: Abraham } all 3 of Brethertō } ...	3	Sept:
Margret vx̄ Jacobi Mosse } all 3 of Brethertō } ...	5	,,
Ales dau. of Edw: Jackson } all 3 of Brethertō } ...	9	,,
Wiłłm Clayton of Bretherto	5	Octob:
Wiłłm son of Tho: Forshaw of Crostō ...	6	,,
Tho: Prescot of Bispham	8	,,
Robt Dobson of Hoole temp:	9	,,
Elizab: Hughson of Tarlton	,,	,,
Margery Banester of Brethertō widowe templo	12	,,
Issabell Farror of Brethertō widowe tempt ...	14	,,
John Bell of Mawdesley	,,	,,
John Nelson of Crostō, salter	21	,,
Alice Smith of Croston widowe of Ric̄ Smith	28	,,
Ales Ryding widowe	30	,,
Wiłłm Johnson of Vlnesw: tem:	1	Nove:
Jenet Whithead of Crostō temp:	2	,,
Elizab: vxr Henrici Houghton of Brethrton temp:	,,	,,
Jane vxor Henr: Ryding of Soll:	6	,,
Katherine vx̄ Will: Brethrton	10	,,
Henry Ryding of Sollom	12	,,
Elline Wigens of Croston	21	,,
Ric̄ Loxome of Hesketh	22	,,
Jo: Nickson ałs poore John	26	,,
John Whittle of Brethrtō te	27	,,
Elline dau. of Henr: Houghtō of Brethertō tempt	29	,,
Wiłłm Hodges of Bretherton	6	Decem:
Ales Hadock of Brethrtō widowe	10	,,
Thomas son of Gilbt Webster of Brethrtō ...	14	,,
Margret dau. of Hugh Thorntō of Hesketh ...	18	,,
Lawrence Bradshaw of Croston	25	,,
Wiłłm Bretherton of Byspham	28	,,
John Nickson of Brethertō tempt	2	Janua:
Wiłłm Hodson of Hoole tempt	13	,,
Margery vxr Jo: Ambrosse of Mawdsley ...	17	,,
Richard Rose of Brethertō tempt	23	,,
Anne dau. of Henr: Somner of Vlnesw: ...	24	,,
Elizab: Pattrick of Ecc: pish, tempt	27	,,
Henry son of Tho: Bowker tempt	3	Febru:
Richard son of Tho: Eastome drowned ...	13	,,
Christopher son of Ric̄ Banester of Hesketh bur: tempt	17	,,
Elizabeth vxr Wiłł Werden of Croston ...	18	,,

Margret Harison als Dawbe^r of Croston ...	19	Febru:
Margery Banester of Bretherton, widowe of Jo: Banest^r templ	25	,,
John Smith of Byspham	28	,,
Richard Banester of Crost: yeom: templ ...	1	Mar:
Anne Park of Tarlton wid: templ	21	,,

1632

Anne Jumppe of Holmes, spinster	3	Aprill
Peter Rutter of Vlneswalton, templ	9	,,
Margaret dau. of Ric̃ Archer of Tarlton ...	15	,,
James Snart of Bretherton, husb: et	23	,,
Anne dau. of Ric̃ Park of Tarlton templ ...	,,	,,
Marg: Wilding of Hoole, spinster	26	,,
Jennet Hodson als Jen: Clunch	30	,,
Wiłłm son of Tho: Spenser of Bisph: ...	12	May
Elline dau. of Tho: Jenkinson of Sollom ...	17	,,
Mary bast: dau. of Jennet Lathome	26	,,
Jane dau. of Tristram Halliwell of Crost: ...	8	June
Wiłłm Smith of Breth^rtō husbandman ...	12	,,
Jane Cassen widow of Croston...	18	,,
John Clayton of Breth^rton	6	July
Edw: Blackston of Crost: templo	12	,,
Tho: son of Wiłłm Crook of Breth^rtō ...	1	August
Elline dau. of Wiłłm Call theld^r of Tarlton ...	,,	,,
Edw: Fisher of Tarlton who was drownd at Tarlton wat^r vnd^r a load of hay... ...	5	,,
Margaret vx̃ Wiłłm Wigens als Philipson of Breth^rton	21	Sept:
A man child of James Tumlinson	26	,,
Ales Park Spinster	3	Octob:
Wiłłm Chisnall of Vlneswalton	5	,,
Tho: Fazacarley of Mawdesley	,,	,,

JOHN RYDING lector

Fo. 69	John Disley of Croston	23	Novem:
	John Miller of Bispham	29	,,
	John Breakill of Croston who was slaine by a mill...	1	Decem:
	Thomas Ashton of Crostō esquier	13	,,
	Margret vx̃ Geo: Disley of Breth^rton carpenter	19	,,
	Jane Breth^rton of Bisph:	26	,,
	Wiłłm son of Ric̃ Sharples of Hoole	5	Januar:
	Robt: Sherrock of Vlneswalto:	10	,,
	Maud Parke Widowe	17	,,
	Roge^9 Worsley of Croston temp:	18	,,

Tho: Durning of Crost: temp:	8	Febr:
Jennet Conce of Tarltō wid:	20	,,
Agnes Sharples of Mawd: wid:	23	,,
Jo: son of Ric̃ Fazacarley of Sollo:	25	,,
Ales dau. of Ric̃ Banister of Beccōs	13	March
Geo: Walton of Hoole, tempt	18	,,

1633

Tho: Jackson of Breth: tempt...	25	March
Jane Smith a begger	,,	,,
Nicholas son of Nic̃ Bradshaw...	8	Aprill
Ales Livesley of Hoole tempt	12	,,
John son of Hugh Whaley	14	,,
Katherine vx̃ Henr̃ Tarlton Te:	15	,,
Gerreard Barrowes begg^r	,,	,,
Ales Walbank of Croston	22	,,
John Barret of Mawdsley	,,	,,
Alex: Tod slayne	24	,,
James son of Hugh Askew	30	,,
Elizab: dau. of Robt: Hodson...	2	May
Ellene vx̃ Henry Hunter &	9	,,
Anne Kellet of Tarlton	,,	,,
Alex: Thompson of Maud:	12	,,
James Woane of Mawdsl: tem:	14	,,
Alex: Worsley of Crostō tem:...	16	,,
Tho: son of James Park of Cr:	,,	,,
Elizab: vx̃ Wiłł: Tompson	22	,,
Robt: son of Max: Nelson of Fayrehurst gen^r tempt	2	June
Wiłłm son of Ric̃ Sharples	6	,,
Wiłłm son of Tho: Laurence tem:	8	,,
Alizon Martin of Crostō: &	12	,,
Vx̃ Jo: Martin of Hoole...	,,	,,
Ales Houlme of Croston	17	,,
Jennet Nelson of Vlnesw: spinster tempt ...	12	July
John Sutton of Tarlton	,,	,,
Margaret vx̃ Tho: Spencer of Bysp:	24	,,
Tho: son of Ric̃ Park of Tarlton tempt ...	,,	,,
Tho: son of Isaac Ambrose Minist^r temp: ...	28	,,
Elizabeth dau. Thurston Thornton	2	Aug:
Dorothy Blackhurst spinster of Breth^rtō ...	9	,,
Thomas son of Tho: Jenkinson of Tarlton ...	13	,,
Richard Arrowsmith of Croston	15	,,
Margery dau. of Adam Banest^r of Hesketh tempt	19	,,
James son of John Snart of Breth^rton ...	20	,,
Elizabeth Glasborough wid: of Vlnesw: ...	21	,,

Ales Walbanck widowe late wife of George Walbanck of Croston husbandman dec: I say bur[d] Septemb[r] 14 1633	14	Sept
Jane vx Wiłłmi Harsnep ałs Mill[r] of Croston	4	Octob[r]
Jennet vx Robti Wilding of Hesketh tempł ...	13	,,
Eliza: vx Evani Eastham of Croston tempł ...	27	,,
Wiłłm Wigens of Croston batchelo[r]	30	,,
John Cowdrey of Hesketh batchelo[r] tempł ...	5	Novemb:
Christopher son of Mr. Tho: Astley of Stakes gentlem̄ tempł	8	,,
A maid child of James Worthington of Hoole	15	,,
Hugh Abraham of Tarlton	17	,,
A man child of Rog Ryding of Croston ...	19	,,
Richard Dobson ałs Munck of Crost: tempł...	21	,,
Margret vx Jacobi Tomson de Hoole... ...	22	,,
Robt Cowdrey of Hesketh Templo	23	,,
Margaret vx Adam Banest[r] de Breth[r] temp:	25	,,
Isabell Rigby widowe of Vlneswalton... ...	,,	,,
Emme vx Rici: Smith de Croston	1	Decemb[r]
Ales Johnson of Vlneswalton widow templo ...	2	,,
Anne Johnson hir daught[r] tempł	3	,,
Margaret vx Tho: Farington of Vlneswalton gentlem: tempł	7	,,
John Charles of Bretherton husbandm: tempł	9	,,
James Harison of Croston	11	,,
Tho: Jackson of Hoole tempł	13	,,
Ales vx Jac: Backstonden of Croston ...	14	,,
Ales dau. of Tho: Ambrose of Mawdsley ...	15	,,
Robt son of Ric̄ Hodson of Croston Tempł ...	16	,,
Jennet dau. of Henry Wignall of Tarlton ...	18	,,
Richard son of Jo: Dandy of Tarlton... ...	23	,,
Anne Wilcocks of Hoole Widow of Jo: ...	25	,,
Christopher son of Xpofer Banest[r] of Breth[r] Tempł	,,	,,
Wiłłm son of Wiłłm Dandy of Tarlton tempł	25	,,
Richard Blackhurst of Tarlton	29	,,
Wiłłm Gradell of Crost: Tempł	31	,,
Elizab: dau. of Jo: Dandy of Bretherton ...	,,	,,
Margaret Shirvington of Crost: tempł ...	4	January
Henry son of Henry Breth[r]ton of Breth[r]tō ...	,,	,,
Richard son of George Tompson of Croston ...	9	,,
Elizabeth Hadocke of Breth[r]ton spinster ...	11	,,

JOHN RYDING lector

Fo. 70	Margaret Bretton of Tarleton	12	January
	George son of Thurston Whittle of Tarlt: temp:	13	,,
	Ales vx Tho: Yate of bl: Moore temp: ...	,,	,,
	Cicely dau. of Tho: Ridley of Crost: tempł	18	,,

John son of Henr: Yate of bl: moore	19	January
John Wignall of Hoole tempt	23	,,
John Fynch of Mawdsl: temp:	25	,,
Wiłłm Sharples of Mawdesley...	4	Febr:
Tho: Harison soiournr in Croston	9	,,
A son & dau. of Wiłłm Wignall	,,	,,
John Seden	12	,,
Tho: Woodcock of Vlneswalton	16	,,
James Bretherton of Crost: temp:	17	,,
A man child of Wiłłm Sutton of Tarlton tempt	19	,,
Ideth Bowker of Byspham	,,	,,
John Dandy of Bretherton	26	,,
Margaret Stopforth of Crost: widow of James Stopforth	27	,,
Ales vx Jo: Shirvington of Crost: tem: ...	8	March
A man child of Robt Smith of Vlnesw: ...	10	,,
Agnes vx Tho: Aynsworth	14	,,
Andrew son of Wiłłm Brindle of Vln: ...	17	,,

1634

James son of George Tompson *	13	Aprill
Cicely vx Jo: Banester of Croston yeom: templo	26	,,
Wiłłm Godbere of Croston	8	May
Ellene dau. of Henry Blackhurst of Tarleton	15	,,
Ellene dau. of Thurstan Holland of Bretherton	17	,,
George son of Wiłłm Crook of Bre:... ...	2	June
James son of Ric̃ Wignall ałs Car of Tarleton	1	July
A man child of Ric̃ Sharples of Hoole ...	3	,,
Wiłłm son of Tho: Jenkenson ałs Car of Tarleton	11	,,
Jane wife of ye sd Tho: and mothr of ye sd child	,,	,,
Jennet Tapley of Croston	18	,,
Jo: son of Jo: Beat of Mawdsl:	12	Sept

Inscript huivsque Jo: RYDING lector

John son of Henry Snart of Brethrtō... ...	20	Octob:
Mary dau. of Robt Abraham of Rufforth ...	23	,,
John Chernock a stranger	24	,,
Elizab: Becconsal of Becconsall	10	Novemb:
A poore strange yong youth a begger... ...	28	,,
Margaret dau. of Robt Woane of Bysph: ...	1	Decemb:
Jane dau. of Timothie Harison of Rufford ...	15	,,

* *Handwriting changed although* "Jo: Ryding" *still signs at foot of each page.*

A majd child of Edw: Parker tinker ... ... 16 Decemb:
Margaret Bowker of Bispham... ... ... 21 ,,
John Wilson of Bretherton Husbandman aged (vt fertur) 114 years et plus... ... ... 23 ,,
Rich: Nelson of Mawdsley doctor drowned ... 26 ,,
Tho: son of John Sutton of Tarlton ... ... 27 ,,
Ellene dau. of th'aforesd Rich: Nelson ... 2 Janu
James son of James Iden of Tarlton ... 12 ,,
Isabell Disley of Bretherton widow ... ... 20 ,,
Willm Backstonden of Croston ... ... 26 ,,
Elizab: Bretherton of Croston said to bee vxr Raph Thomason ... ... 31 ,,
Clarice Hey widow of Croston ... ... 3 Febr
Margaret Whitehead spinster fro Tarl: ... 14 ,,
Thomas son of Mr Henry Ashton of Littlewood in Vlnswalton gentl: ... ... 7 March
Mary dau. of Robt Wilding of Mawdsley ... 16 ,,
Hugh Hartley of Tarltō borne in Mawdsly ... 22 ,,
Alice vxr Willm Archer of Bretherton ... 23 ,,

1635

Peter son of Jo: Rutter of Tarlton ... ... 28 March
Ellene dau. of Chrōfer Sumner of Croston ... ,, ,,
Jennet Lathome of Croston ... ... 13 Apr:
Tho: Tarleton of Bretherton ... ... 14 ,,
Tho: son of Wm Rose of Bretherton ... ... 15 ,,
Ellene uxr Tho Worthington of Croston ... ,, ,,
Tho: & Margaret twins of Wm Blundell of Tarlton ... ... 16 ,,
James bast: son of Henry Haydock & Ellene Prescot ... ... 22 ,,
Margaret uxr Tho: Holland of Bretherton ... 23 ,,
Margaret dau. of Jo: Disley of Bretherton ... 25 ,,
Edw: Rutter carpentr fil: Math: ... ... 28 ,,
Isabell uxr Jo: Smith of Brethert: ... ... ,, ,,
Tho: son of Jo: Snart of Bretherton... ... 4 May
An Infant of Tho: Hunt of Hoole ... ... 10 ,,
An uxr Rici Charles of Mawdesley ... ... 15 ,,
Elizab: Hey of Croston spinst: ... ... ,, ,,
George son of Alexr: Tompson of Mawdsley 18 ,,
Agnes Hough Widow of Brethert: ... ... 21 ,,
John Harison of Crost: als Shaver ... ... 22 ,,
Ellene Woane of Maudsley wid: Jacobi ... 27 ,,

Inscript: Jo: RYDING ludi-mro

Fo. 71 Tho: son of Jo: Stopforth of Mawds: ... 4 June
Jennet Garstang of Hoole spinst: ... ... 6 ,,
Ellene dau. of Gilbt Chernock of Crost: ... ,, ,,

Jo: son of Hugh Smith of Bretherto	8	June
Ales Car of Hoole wid: rel: Wm̃j	11	,,
Henry son of Rich: Lathom of Hoole br: ...		
Katherine uxr Jo: Banck of Ruff:	25	,,
Jane dau. of Jo: Stopforth of Mawdsl: ...	,,	,,
Margaret dau. of Tho: Spenser of Crost: ...	26	,,
Ellene Marsh of Vlnswalton widowe relict Humpr: M	29	,,
A young man strang: buttonr: frō Bretherton	1	July
John Clough of Byspham	8	,,
Ellene dau. of Peter Woodcock of Vlnsw: ...	15	,,
Will: son of Peter Hey of Bretherton... ...	16	,,
John son of James Bretherton of Bysph: ...	,,	,,
Thurstan Waterworth of Vlnswal:	18	,,
Joseph son of Mr Rich: Barker of Byspham schoole-mr:	27	,,
Gilbt: son of Robt Sadler of Mawd:... ...	13	August
Rich: son of Tho: Park of Bretherto	29	,,
James son of Jo: Leigh	,,	,,
Enoch son of Tho: Bretherton of Vlnsw: ...	,,	,,
James bast: son of Henry Nelson of Mawdsley	3	Septembr
Jane dau. of Wiłł Sutton of Tarlto	12	,,
Edw: son of Edw: Shawe of Vlnesw: ...	,,	,,
James son of Hugh Bretherton Tarl: ...	,,	,,
James son of Wm Atherton of Crosto ...	17	,,
Rich̄ son of Wm Worthington Crost: ...	18	,,
Elizab: dau. of Wiłł Lawe Crost:	,,	,,
Elizab: uxr Jo: Whitle of Breth:	21	,,
Ales dau. of Edw: Jackson of Bretherr ...	22	,,
Ellene dau. of Jo: Stanonought Bisp: ...	23	,,
Roger Rolinson of Hoole	30	,,
Kath: dau. of James Ridley of Hoole ...	3	Octobr
William son of Henry Ashton of Little-Wood in Vlnswalto gentl:	11	,,
Wiłł son of Tho: Laurence of Tarlt: ...	6	,,
Tho: Mosse of Hoole	10	,,
Margaret dau. of Hugh Jump of Vlnsw: ...	29	,,
Robt son of Robt Smith of Vlnsw:	,,	,,
Ellene dau. of Wm Farror of Bretht̃	30	,,
Ellene dau. of Wm Dandy of Tarlt:	4	Novembr
John Croston of Croston	7	,,
Margaret dau. of Rich̄ Symkin of Tarl: ...	7	,,
Tho: son of Jo: Peterson of Vlnsw:	17	,,
☞ Robert son of Richard Ryding of Croston husbandm:	29	,,
Ales dau. of Alexr Chisnall Vlnsw:	,,	,,
Robert son of Richard Ryding of Croston husbandman	,,	,,

Tho: Arrowsmith of Byspham	2	Decemb:
Mary Bradshaw wid: relict Laur: B. of Crost:	22	,,
John Mosse of Hoole	28	,,
Rich: son of Henry Sharples of Hoole ...	29	,,
James son of said Henry Sharpls of Hoole ...	10	January
Elizab: dau. of Hugh Whitle of Tarleton ...	14	,,
A poore beggar strang^r from Bysph:	16	,,
Jane Ridley wid: relict Geor: of Mawdsley ...	17	,,
Jane ux^r Tho: Walton of Hoole	27	,,
Jo: Harsnep of Mawdesley	,,	,,
Anne dau. of Will Wilson of Croston ...	,,	,,
A man-child of Math: Rutter of Croston ...	28	,,
Will son of James Hunt of Hoole	30	,,
Ellene dau. of Robt Wignall of Tarlton ...	,,	,,
Elizab: ux^o of Jo: Backstondene of Crost: ...	2	Febru:
Dorothy Lucas poore strang^r	,,	,,
Adam Banester (late) of Breth^rton	3	,,
Ellene dau. of Laur: Park of Hoole	7	,,
Roger son of Edw: Gradell of Croston ...	12	,,
Will bast: son of Hugh Mosse jun^o of Crost:	15	,,
Robt son of Tho: Hunt of Hoole	20	,,
Margery dau. of Jo: Sympson of Vlnswalt:...	24	,,
Robt Wilson of Bretherton Carpent: ...	5	March

1636

Robt Jenkinson als Miles of Tarleton ...	30	March
An Infant of John Ashurst	1	Aprill
Will son of Hugh Bretherton of Tarleton ...	8	,,
Richard son of Mathew Rutter of Croston ...	16	,,
Will Harison of Hoole	27	,,
Ellene vx^o Maxj Nelson de ffare hurst gent: ...	30	,,
George Starkey of Croston	4	May
Tho: Sharples of Hoole	,,	,,
Thomas Nelson of Mawdesley...	6	,,
Roger son of Robt Starkey of Croston ...	8	,,
Jane Disley of Bretherton	12	,,
Ales Crook wid: relict Wm Crook of Mawdsl:	13	,,
James Hunt of Hoole	23	,,
James Brindle of Ulneswalton...	27	,,
Katherine ux^o Will Wignall	3	July
Margaret ux^o Jo: Clayton of Tarleton ...	8	,,
Edward son of Will Wilson of Croston ...	19	,,
Thomas Stannanought of Mawdesley... ...	20	,,
Elenor dau. of Richard Ashton of Croston Esqu:	22	,,
Tho: Shacklady from Fairehurst	27	,,
Edw: Yate of Mawdesley	30	,,
An Infant of Wm Sutton of Tarleton	4	August
Richard f: Edvardj Wilcocks of Hoole ...	12	,,

	Jane dau. of Hugh Askew of Mawdesley ...	14	August
	Rich son Jo: Abraham of Bretherton... ...	23	,,
	Robt Stannonought of Mawdesley:	29	,,

Inscript: Jo: RYDING Ludi-M^ro

Fo. 72	Ales Farror of Bretherton	5	Sept:
	Margery Crook of Croston	13	,,
	Elizabeth ux Tho: Lawrence	,,	,,
	William Mawdesley of Mawdesley gent: ...	14	,,
	Henry Banester of Hesketh	28	,,
	Richard son of Robt Cowdrey of Hesk: ...	7	Octob^r
	Oskell Sumner of Ulnswaltō	12	,,
	Ellene dau. of Wm Lun of Brethert:... ...	13	,,
	Jennet Backstondene of Hoole	16	,,
	Infant of Edw: Park of Hoole...	17	,,
	Infant of Samuel Bomforth of Br:	19	,,
	Hugh Hodges of Croston, glover	20	,,
	Katherine Rawson of Bisph: wid:	8	Novemb:
	John Tompson of Mawdsley glasier	,,	,,
	Elizab: ux Robti Starkey of Crost:	20	,,
	Man child of Wm Dandy of Tarlt:	,,	,,
	Infant of Robt Hesketh of Bretht^rt:	1	Decemb:
	Henry son of Wm Crook of Croston	2	,,
	Henry Ashton gent: of Little-wood	15	,,
	Katherine Hey of Hoole wid:	17	,,
	Will son of Jo: Farror of Breth^rtō	22	,,
	Ales ux Robti Hodson of Ulnsw:	23	,,
	An Tompson als Jameson of Tarlt:	25	,,
	Jane Whittle of Tarlton wid:	2	January
	Jane ux Edv: Mawdsley of Breth:	9	,,
	Robt son of Tho: Lawrence of Tarl: ...	11	,,
	Henry Wilson of Breth^rton	12	,,
	Ellene Jenkinson als Car wid: Ta:	14	,,
	Edward Prescot of Mawdsley...	20	,,
	Ales ux^r Jo: Blackhurst of Bret:	22	,,
	James son of James Worthington Hoo: ...	31	,,
	Thomas Gradell of Croston, husb:	2	Febr:
	Jo: Bretherton als Tydy of Cro:	4	,,
	Jo: Shirvington of Croston	12	,,
	Jane Starkey of Croston widowe relict of Georgij Starkey	28	,,
	Ales Chisnall of Ulnsw: widow	2	March
	Miles Sumner of Ulnswaltō	3	,,
	Jennet Jackson of Breth: wid:...	20	

1637

	Eliz: vx Tho: Garstang*	25	March
	Hugh Conse of Tarleton	29	,,

* *Handwriting changes.*

Isabel Parker vid:	4	April
Margret Charnley	12	,,
Jenet Winnell	,,	,,
Will: son of Will: Wilding	23	,,
Jo: son of Chr: Walton Hoo:...	24	,,
An vx Rob: Ballart of Crosto:...	13	May
Jane Archer	24	,,
Alice Leyland	30	,,
Ellene dau. of Will: Johnson	31	,,
Margret dau. of Hen: Snart	2	June
Margret Pennington of Hoole...	5	,,
Tho: Wiggins of Croston	9	,,
Jo: son of Tho: Moore...	13	,,
Jenet dau. of Tho: Moore	24	,,
Hugh Crosse	26	,,
Jane dau. of James Durning	28	,,
Will Finch of Croston	4	July
Jo: Leigh of Bretherto:	5	,,
Margery vx. Hen: Backhouse man child of hers	6	,,
Jo: Lapage of Croston	26	,,
Rob: son of Rob: Beconsall	29	,,
An dau. of Tho: Moore of Mods:	9	August
Hen: Sumner	12	,,
Ellene dau. of Rob: Ballart	13	,,
Ciceley Gradell	24	,,
Rob: son of Hugh Norres of Crostō... ...	30	,,
Cleres Worthington of Crostō...	3	Sept:
A wandring begger	11	,,
Inf: of Will Suttons	15	,,
Inf: of Mr Banesters of Bank...	17	,,
Margery Snart	24	,,
A wandring beggers child	5	Octob:
Jenet vx. Tho: Eastham of Crostō	13	,,
Inf: of Hen: Snart	20	,,
An vx. Jo: Lappage of Crostō	31	,,
Jo: Mosse...	11	Novemb:
Jo: son of Ric: Archer...	12	,,
Jenet Jenkinson	13	,,
Hen: Haydock of Crostō	19	,,
An Hough	22	,,
Jo: Stananought...	1	Decemb:
☞ Jo: Watkinson alias Gibs of Cros:	8	,,
An Worthington...	15	,,
Blanch Miller	16	,,
Inf: of Jo: Mellinge	22	,,
Jo: Jenkinsō	6	Jan:
Jo: Loe	,,	,,
Alice dau. of Jac: Dutton	8	,,
Edw: Hodges of Bretherton	10	,,

	Jo: son of Jo: Parke Londoner	15	Jan:
	Kath: Harrisō	26	,,
Fo. 73	Jo: son of Jo: Blackhurst	3	Febr:
	Margery dau. of Hen: Johnsō	,,	,,
	Eliz: Nickson	6	,,
	Tho: Hunt of Hoole	8	,,
	Jane dau. of Tho: Kilshow	15	,,
	Margery dau. of Tho: Sadler	19	,,
	Alice vx. Jo: Walton	20	,,
	Man child of Will: Brindle	24	,,
	Ric: Modsley of Modsley	8	March
	Jane Cardwell* of Cr: vid:	11	,,
	Margery vx. Tris: Halliwell	,,	,,
	Alice bast: dau. of Ric: Munk & Ellen Harsnepp, Crost:...	24	,,

1638

Alice Hoghton of Brethertō	26	March
Jane Cooper of Bretherton	27	,,
Rob: Hunt of Hoole	30	,,
Tho: son of Thomas Garstang of Hoole ...	10	April
Tho: Mosse of Hoole	12	,,
Edw: Bymsō of Crostō	15	,,
Anas Bradshaw of Hoole	26	,,
Jane Brethertō of Tarletō	27	,,
Margaret dau. of Tho: Nelsō of Modsley ...	3	May
Will: Nelsō of the Farehurst in Ecclestō parish	4	,,
Jo: son of Henry Dysley of Holmsw: ...	,,	,,
Marg^t dau. of Rob: Parke	6	,,
Barnaby Fish of Ruff: bur: there	,,	,,
Miles son of Chr: Sompner of Crostō... ...	15	,,
James son of Thurstan Whitle of Tarletō ...	16	,,
Margery Durneing of Modesley	19	,,
Alice vx: Jac: Coobon of Ruff: bur: there ...	26	,,
Jac: Harrisō alias Kesters of Crostō	1	June
Alice bast: dau. of Evan Eastham & Jane Amond of Crostō	8	,,
Mary dau. of Will: Crooke of Crostō... ...	18	,,
A man child of Henry Nelsons of Modesley ...	19	,,
Will: son of Will Hunter of Tarletō	28	,,
Richard son of Tho: Parke of Brethertō ...	5	July
Eliz: vx: Will Wignall of Heskethbanke ...	6	,,
Chr: son of Jo: Waltō of the Hodhouses ...	17	,,
Ellin dau. of Will Rutter of Crostō	18	,,
Hugh son of Francis Foster of Londō ...	28	,,

* *Originally written* "Gradwell," *and at a later date altered to* "Cardwell."

	Christian vx: Henry Tomsō of Modesley* ...	31	July
	Hugh Spenser of Croston bur: at Ruff: ...	1	August
	Margret dau. of Tho: More of Modesley ...	11	,,
	George Bymisō of Blackmore	12	,,
	Henry Lathom of Blackmore	18	,,
	Eliz: vx: of Edm: Waterhouse of Croston ...	20	,,
	Margaret Fletcher of Brethertō	23	,,
	Edw: son of George Tompsō of Crostō ...	24	,,
	Jac: Coop of Bretherton	,,	,,
	Eliz: dau. of Jo: Hodsō of Hoole	25	,,
	Vid: Bymson of Blackmore	25	,,
	Eliz: dau. of Ric: Ashtō of Crostō	27	,,
	Alice vx: Jo: Abraham of Bretht	29	,,
	Margaret dau. of Rob: Spenser of Croston ...	1	Septemb
	Mary Grundy of Brethertō	2	,,
	Ellene dau. of Rob: Spenser of Crostō ...	5	,,
	Tho: son of Sam: Bamford of Bretherton ...	,,	,,
	Margaret Lapage of Crostō	7	,,
	Wilt son of Tho: More of Modsley	9	,,
	Alice Mosse of Hoole	,,	,,
	Henry Jackson of Brethertō	,,	,,
	Jenet Loe of Waltō	15	,,
	Jo: Disley of Brethertō...	16	,,
	Margaret Chisnall of Waltō	19	,,
	Rob: Mosse of Hoole	20	,,
	Edw: son of Rob: Turner of Modsley ...	21	,,
	George Willan of Brethertō	22	,,
	Man child of Ric: Roes of Brether:	,,	,,
	Will: Wilsō of Hoole	24	,,
	Alice vx: Ric: Roes of Brethertō	25	,,
	Wilt: Werden of Crostō	25	,,
	A child of Rob: Waddingtons...	,,	,,
	Edw: Parke of Hoole	26	,,
	Alice Loe of Walton	29	,,
	Eliz: Dandy of Brethertō	30	,,
	Eliz: Stananought of Modsley	,,	,,
	A child of Gilbrt Websters of Bretherton ...	3	Octobr
Fo. 74	Tho: Moore of Hoole	12	,,
	Mary Wilson vid: of Bretherton	16	,,
	John Roes† of Bretherton	19	,,
	Alice Garstang vid: of Hoole	23	,,
	Hugh Jamson of Tarleton	25	,,
	George Crooke of Bretherton	9	Nov:
	Christopher Crook of Croston...	18	,,
	Gilbert Blundell of Bretherton	,,	,,
	Alice dau. of Wm Smith of Bretherton ...	22	,,

* *Originally* "vx; of Henry Smith of Bretherton" *but altered as above at a later date.*

† *The original entry is* "Bretherton."

Margery Wignall of Tarleton	30	Nov:
An Farrer of Croston	5	Dec:
Joane Hough of Croston	8	,,
Thom: Holland of Bretherton...	,,	,,
The d. of Hugh Smith of Breth:	9	,,
Vx: Tho: Mosse of Litle Hoole	10	,,
Two infants still borne of Hen: Sharples Much Hoole	,,	,,
Ellin Hodson of Crostō	12	,,
Mr Ash minister at Ruff: ... } bur: both at	13	,,
Ralph Hesketh ... ... } Ruff: Cap:	,,	,,
Richard Sands of Ruff: bur: There	15	,,
Richard Bretherton of Br:	16	,,
Will: s. of Jo: Hodson of Hoole	23	,,
A maide child of Ric: Rydings of Crostō ...	6	Jan:
Wiłł Syngleton of Tarletō	12	,,
John Dandy of Tarlton...	17	,,
Jenet vx: Peeter Hey of Hoole Templo: ...	24	,,
Cicilie Tomson of Bisp:	26	,,
Ellene Charles of Breth:	29	,,
Hugh Prescot of Crostō	30	,,
Wiłł Bannester of Brethertō	6	Feb:
Henry son of Tho: Wignall of Tarlton ...	10	,,
Wiłł Fortune of Brethertō	12	,,
Rob: son of Hugh Norres of Croston templo	21	,,
Wiłł son of James Dicksō	23	,,
John Mosse of Hoole	28	,,
A sōne of Henry Fusdall a stranger	1	March
Will: s. of Will: Smith of Bretherton... ...	5	,,
Ric: Droning of Walton	7	,,
Ellene d. of Rob: Jackson of Hoole	18	,,
Margery d. of Jo: Rutter of Tar:	20	,,
Dorethy d. of Tho: Garstang of Hoole ...	22	,,
Thomas Eastham of Crostō	23	,,
Rob: son of Tho: Jenkinson of Tarlton ...	,,	,,
Wiłł Tarlton of Breth^{r}:	24	,,

1639

Richard s. of Jo: Garstang of Hoole... ...	28	March
Jo: Cawdrey of Hesketh Banke	,,	,,
Ellene vx: Wiłł Mosse of Hoole	1	Aprill
George Cockett of Bretherton...	4	,,
Howcroft vx: Mr̄i Rogeri Dodsworth de Grange sepulta erat in Capella de Rufforth ...	5	,,
Henry Hoghton of Bretherton Templo ...	11	,,
John Wilsō of Bretherton	16	,,
Alice Worthington of Bretherton	18	,,
Anne dau. of Jo: Wilson of Br:	,,	,,
Luce vx: Gilb^{rt} Bymsō of Modesley	19	,,

Jo: Nelsō of Waltō templo	20	Aprill
Anne Sheepheard of Crostō templo	23	,,
Eliz: Connie of Rufforth bur: there	6	May
Jane Wiggins of Croston	12	,,
Jenet bast: dau. of George Waltō of March-houses	14	,,
Chr: Banester of Bretherton	18	,,
Rob: Jackson of Hoole...	20	,,
Margaret relict vid: of Chr: Banester of Bretherton	21	,,
John son of Tristrā Halliwell of Crostō ...	22	,,
George Carre of Sollom	23	,,
Jo: son of Richard Amond of Modsley ...	24	,,
Hugh Idden of Sollom	28	,,
John Godber of Bretherton	29	,,
Margaret Lathom of Blackmore	31	,,
Alice dau. of Will Miller of Byspā	1	June
Jenet vx: Tho: Burton of Hoole	9	,,
Ellin dau. of Edw: Jackson of Bretherton ...	12	,,
George Disley of Brethertō	20	,,
Hugh Williamsonne of Tarlton	28	,,
Jo: Tayler of The Holmes	,,	,,
George Norris of Tarltō jun:	13	July
An Charles of Modsley...	14	,,
Em: Starkey vid: of Crostō	25	,,
Margaret Jackson of Brethertō vid:	,,	,,
Richard son of Will Crooke of Crostō ...	27	,,
Jane Banester of Beconsall	28	,,
Ellin Rigby of Blackmore	30	,,
Margaret Wilding of Crostō	31	,,
Cicily Bowker of Bispham	1	August
Rob: Abrahā of Brethertō	11	,,
Rob: Dandy of Tarltō	12	,,
Grace vx: Jo: Farrer of Brethertō	18	,,
John Dobson of the March-houses	22	,,
Henry Wilding of Walton	,,	,,
Henry Tomson of Modsley	28	,,
Margaret dau. of Ric: Wiggans of Crostō ...	13	Sept:
An dau. of Chr: Gradell of Barbars more ...	23	,,
Ric: son of Henry Brethertō of Brethertō ...	26	,,
An dau. of Rob: Wignall of the Mosse-houses	27	,,
Jac: Hunt	28	,,
Eliz: Dandy of Croston	1	Octob:
Mary Nelsō of Modesley	4	,,
Ellene Tomsō of Modesley	6	,,
Will Cootan of Tarltō	14	,,
Ric: son of Hugh Robinsō of Crostō	,,	,,
Fo. 75 Eliz: Wilsō of Croston...	17	,,

Rob: son of Tho: Dalton of Crostō	17	Octob:
Henry Bretherton of Tarltō	,,	,,
Eliz: dau. of Edward Crook	23	,,
Will: son of Andrew Waterworth of Waltō ...	25	,,
An dau. of James Greenhough of Croston ...	,,	,,
Alice Rutter of Walton	28	,,
Margaret dau. of Ric: Archer of Breth: ...	10	Nov
Will: Hunter of Tarleton	11	,,
Robert Bretherton of Tarle:	12	,,
Ric: Hosker of Beconsall	13	,,
Peeter Woodcocke of Walton...	15	,,
Ann Hesketh of Croston	19	,,
Jenet Tomsō of Modsley	7	Dec:
John son of Richard *Salsbery of Croston ...	9	,,
John Wareing of Bretherton	12	,,
Edward Gradwell of Crostō	14	,,
A man child of Jo: Browne strangr	20	,,
Eliz: More of Modsley...	2	Jan:
Renald Banester of Bec:	8	,,
A bast: female child still borne of Will: Westfield & Ellen Wilsō of Crostō ...	13	,,
Roger bast: son of Roger Parr & Bridget Nelson	18	,,
Jennet Williamsonne of Tarlton	25	,,
Jane Amond of Croston	28	,,
John Watkinson *alias* Gibbes of Croston ...	29	,,
James son of Will: Sutton of Tarlton ...	31	,,
Alice Margerson of March-houses	5	Feb:
Isabell Cottham of Litle Hoole	6	,,
Isabell vx: Tho: Wignall of Heskb:... ...	8	,,
Blanch vx: Will: Miller of Bisp:	10	,,
John Breakell of Croston	11	,,
Richard Disley of Brethertō	,,	,,
Jane dau. of Will Rutter of Crostō	12	,,
Eliz: dau. of James Droning of Croston †...	13	,,
A female child still borne of Will: Suttons of Sollom	17	,,
John bast: son of Edw: Strickland & Katherine Nelsō	21	,,
An Brand of Croston	22	,,
Henry son of Hen: Sharples of Hoole ...	23	,,
A female child still borne of John Glasborowe of Waltō	,,	,,
Tho: Leyland of the Marchh^s...	27	,,
Margery dau. of Tho: Mosse of Hoole ...	,,	,,
☞ John Ryding Schoolem^r at Croston departed this life February 27th about two of the clocke at night and was bur: the day following viz: Feb: 28th annoq: ætatis 35	28	,,

* *In E.T.* "Sory." † *On* "February 16," *two entries erased.*

Eliz: dau. of Tho: Hodges of Brethertō ...	2	March
Margery vx: Hugh Whaley of Bispā... ...	4	,,
Ellene Sumner of Croston	7	Feb:
Henry Gradell of Croston	11	,,
Thomas Wrennall of Croston	13	,,
Ellene Ryding dau. of Ric: Ryding of Croston	15	,,
James Mosse of Much Hoole husbandman ...	,,	,,
Isabell Thornton of Heskethbanke	,,	,,
John Charles of Modesley	16	,,
Richard Ryding of Modesley	,,	,,
Henry Wignall of Sollom	,,	,,
Hen: Dandy of Tarleton	18	,,
Margret Blackhurst of Brethertō	19	,,
Tho: Phizacarley of Croston	20	,,
James Latham of Modesley	23	,,
Robert son of Ric: Ryding of Crostō	24	,,
Man child unbapt[d] of Jac: Charles of Croston husbandman	,,	,,

1640

Alice Crooke of Croston vx: Edw:	25	March
Margaret Knowles of Croston...	27	,,
Edward Webster of Bretherton	30	,,
Alice Ceurden of Tarlton	31	,,
Jane Ecleston vid: of Walton...	7	Aprill
Margaret vx: Rich: Holland of Bretherton ...	11	,,
Rob: Charles of Croston	12	,,
Jo: Snart of Bretherton	13	,,
Ellene dau. of Jo: Backstenden of Crostō ...	15	,,
Rob: Cottham of Farehurst in Ecclestō par:	17	,,
Wiłł: Rydley	18	,,
Eliza: vx: Wiłł: Atharton of Croston ...	19	,,
Wiłł: Margerson of Maudesley	22	,,
Hugh Harrisō of Hoole	27	,,
A bast: dau. of Agnes Prescott of Croston ...	28	,,
Eliz: Sumner vid: of Maudesley	30	,,
Chr: Walton of Hoole	4	May
Hen: Wignall of Maudesley	8	,,
Hugh Mosse of Croston	10	,,
Tho: son of Wiłł: Wilsō of Crostō	12	,,
A wandering Bedlamer's child...	13	,,
Wiłł: Dandy of Croston	15	,,
Eliza: vx: David Finch of Maudesley... ...	,,	,,
Mary dau. of Peter Hey of Hoole	,,	,,
Margaret Turner of Bispham vid	27	,,
Vx: Tho: Barret of Maudesley	29	,,
Clares dau. of Ja: Stopford of Maudesley ...	30	,,
Agnes Byram of Maudesley	5	June
Geo: son of Ric: Wigans of Crostō	6	,,

	A pore blind child of Bretherton's dau. of Croston	16	June
	Em Phillipson *alias* Wigans of Brethertō ...	20	,,
	Rich: Walton of Hoole templo	,,	,,
	Will: Brindle of Walton	30	,,
Fo. 76	A dau. of Jo: Waltons of the Hodhouse ...	1	July
	Ja: Fazackarley of Sollom	4	,,
	Vx: Geo: Norris Ju: of Tarletō...	5	,,
	Margery Wilsō of Brethertō	16	,,
	Jo: Wilsō of Breth: *alias* litle Jo:	18	,,
	Jo: Wilsō fil: p^r^dict:	19	,,
	Rich: Maudesley of Brethertō...	24	,,
	Jane vx: Hen: Forshaw of Modes:	29	,,
	Hen: Sharples of Tarlton	2	Aug:
	Margaret Stananought of Blackm:	,,	,,
☞	James Durning of Crostō templo	4	,,
	Geo: Norris of Tarletō	7	,,
	Will: Wignall of Tarltō	,,	,,
	Margaret d. of Bartle Harsnep of Crostō ...	14	,,
	Rich: son of Rich: Ryding of Maud:... ...	,,	,,
	Jane Maudesley of Maudesley	15	,,
	Isabell vx: Tho: Rutter of Mauds:	18	,,
	Ja: Whitle of Brethertō...	27	,,
	Margaret vx: Hugh Spopford of Crostō ...	28	,,
	Eliz: dau. of Rob: Martland of Waltō ...	,,	,,
	Andrew Snart of Waltō...	31	,,
	Ellene Warberton of Litle Hoole	,,	,,
	Eliz: vx: Thurstan Holland of Breth: ...	2	Sept:
	Mary Fazackarley of Sollom	3	,,
	Vrsilla vx: Will: Hunter of Blackgate ...	,,	,,
	Margaret vx: Will: Crooke of Breth:	5	,,
	Margaret vx: Wearing Nelsō of Maudes: ...	6	,,
	Jane dau. of Mary Fazackarley of Sollō ...	,,	,,
	Jo: Suttō of Tarletō	8	,,
	Ellene vx: Rob: Smith of Waltō	9	,,
	Vx: Hen: Backhouse of Maudesley	13	,,
	Margaret Bamber of Crostō	18	,,
	Mr. Rob: Pattrick of Bispā	21	,,
	Margaret dau. of Hen: Charnock of Waltō ...	,,	,,
	Mary Wignall of Crostō vid: a bedlamers vx: & child	27	,,
	Jane Latham vid: of Blackmore	29	,,
	Tho: son of Tho: Dalton of Crostō	4	Octob^r^
	An dau. of Rob: Hodsō of Walton	,,	,,
	An dau. of Peeter Rollinsō	5	,,
	Susan vx: Francis Nelsō of Maudesley ...	11	,,
	Jo: son of Will: Ryding of Brethertō... ...	12	,,
	Rich: Smith of Croston...	14	,,
	Jo: Smith of Bretherton	19	,,
	Ellene Nlcksō of Breth:	21	,,

Dorathy Dandy of Tarlton	21	October
Eliz: Yate vid: of Maudesley	24	,,
Alice Brethertō of Sollom	27	,,
Tho: Walton of Hoole templo...	29	,,
Margery dau. of Jo: Symsō of Waltō... ...	30	,,
Alex: son of Tho: Worsley of Croston ...	2	Nov:
Tho: Martland of Waltō	,,	,,
Tho: Norris of Tarletō	3	,,
Daughter of Wiłł: Call of Blackgate in Tarlton	7	,,
Tho: son of Rich: Ashton of Crostō ...	14	,,
☞ Mr. Rich: Cliffe of Bretherton templo ...	18	,,
Wiłł: son Rob: Breakell of Hoole	20	,,
Gilb: son of Tho: Lawrence of Sollom ...	26	,,
Ellene dau. of Rob: Hough of Hoole... ...	28	,,
Miles son of Chr: Sumner of Croston ...	,,	,,
Ja: son of Ja: Brethertō of Bisp:	9	Decemb:
Vx. Wiłł: Lawe of Brethertō	11	,,
Margery Wilding of Breth:	,,	,,
Jo: Leigh of Holmes	16	,,
Margaret dau. of Geo: Hankinsō of Longtō...	31	,,
Eliz: dau. of Rich: Latham of Bisphā ...	4	Jan:
Eliz: vx: Wiłł: Johnsō of Croston	5	,,
Rich: son of Ric: Ashton Esq: of Croston ...	6	,,
Eliz: dau. of Wiłł: Rutter of Croston... ...	7	,,
Eliz: vx: Ric: Leigh of Holmes	,,	,,
Jenet Blackhurst of Bretherton	14	,,
Hen: son of Geo: Brethertō of Hoole ...	19	,,
Kath: Brindle of Walton	21	,,
A wandering beggar	8	Feb:
Geo: Bretherton of Hoole	11	,,
Eliz: Woods vid: of Hoole	16	,,
A man child of Rich: Rydings of Croston ...	19	,,
Eliz: dau. of Jo: Blackhurst of Breth: ...	27	,,
Man child of Hugh Smith of Bretherton ...	1	March
Kath: dau. of Rich: Charles of Modesley ...	,,	,,
Tho: Mathar of Ecleston	5	,,
Mary Dysley of Crostō	11	,,
Thre male childeren of Tho: Wearden of Holmswood all twinnes	15	,,
Mary Harrison of Croston	17	,,
Ellene vx: Roger Wrennall of Crostō... ...	18	March
Ja: & An bast: chil: of Wiłł: Cance & Mary Sutch of Tarltō	23 and 24	March

1641

Kath: vx: Mr. Wiłł: Hodskinson of Hesketh Banke	26	March
A man child of Chr: Carre of Hoole	31	,,
Eliz: dau. of Chr: Carre of Hoole	1	April
☞ Jo: Stopford of Crostō	24	,,

	Rich: son of Rob: Cotham of Breth:	25	April
	Jane Rigby of Maudsley	,,	,,
	Jennet Sharples	30	,,
Fo. 77	Hen: Durning of Croston	10	May
	George Catarall of Maudesley	20	,,
	Wiłł: son of Rob: Wright of Crostō	,,	,,
	Ellis Skew of Walton	21	,,
	Rob: Piccaring of Tarleton	28	,,
	Jenet vx: Tho: Rydley of Croston	29	,,
	Vx: Jo: Worthington of Hoole	14	June
	Margaret Norris of Tarleton templo	18	,,
	Henry Banester of the Banck Esq. who died att Londō 13 June and was bur: att Croston	21	,,
	Tho: son of Jo: Margerson of Maudesley ...	24	,,
	A female child of Ja: Rutter of Waltō ...	26	,,
	Eliz: vx: Ja: Rutter of Walton	10	July
	Margaret dau. of Hugh Steevensō goldsmith	18	,,
	Hen: Nelsō of Croston	26	,,
	Hen: Jumpe of Heskethb:	,,	,,
	David Sollom of Maudesley	29	,,
	Jo: son of Jo: Stopford of Blackmore... ...	10	Aug:
	Tho: Parke of Bretherton templo	26	,,
	Eliz: dau. of Bryan Morris of Bisphā... ...	27	,,
	Rich: Wane of Heskin par: Ecleston... ...	31	,,
	Margaret vx: Thirstan Thorntō of Crostō ...	9	Sept:
	Jane vx: Rich: Wigans of Croston	19	,,
	Hen: Finch of Maudesley	22	,,
	Agnes Breakell of Brethertō	23	,,
	Thirstan Thorntō of Croston	24	,,
	Bryan Morris of Bispham	27	,,
	Margaret dau. of Hen: Crostō of Crostō ...	4	Octob[r]
	Alice vx: Jo: March of Walton	5	,,
	Wiłł: Blackhurst of Bretherton	6	,,
	Eliz: Breakell of Bretherton	10	,,
	Rob: Margersō of Maudsley	12	,,
	Wiłł: Thornton of Croston	18	,,
	Rich: Wearing of Croston	27	,,
	Hen: b: son of Ja: Hunter of Holmsw: ...	3	Nov:
	Cicily vx: Jo: Peters of Walton	16	,,
	Hen: Hough of Brethertō	20	,,
	Eliz: b: dau. of Ja: Holland & Alice Waterhouse	21	,,
	An Banester	22	,,
	Agnes vx: Rich: Tompsō of Longtō	27	,,
	Edw: Jacksō of Bretherton	,,	,,
	Jane Fazacharley of Sollom	2	Dec:
	Tho: son of Rob: Whitle of Walton	8	,,
	Ellene Parke of Croston	18	,,

Ellene Dickson of Maudsley	19	Dec:
Ellene dau. of Henery Bretherton of Breth:...	20	,,
Emme Sutton of Sollom	1	Jan:
Margaret dau. of Edw: Strickland of Crostō...	,,	,,
Eliz: dau. of Tristram Halliwel	2	,,
Jo: Farrar of Brethertō...	8	,,
Margaret dau. of Wiłł Sutton of Sollō ...	10	,,
Jo: Todde of Croston	21	,,
Alice Deane of Brethertō	25	,,
Thirstan Tomson of Maudsley	27	,,
A bast: son of Hugh Mosse of Crostō ...	30	,,
Infant still borne of Wiłł Toddes of Crost: ...	3	Feb:
John Abraham of Brethertō	5	,,
Ellene dau. of Tho: Rigby of Maudesley ...	7	,,
Eliz: dau. of Edm: Pickles of Brethertō ...	18	,,
Alice dau. of Wiłł: Loe of Bretherton ...	21	,,
Old Wiswell wife of Maudesley	23	,,
Margret dau. of Henry Banester Esqr. ...	1	March
Alice dau. of Hugh Tompson of Blackmore...	2	,,
Richard Shervington of Croston	,,	,,
Alex: son of Wiłł Todde of Croston	5	,,
Tho: son of John Hodges of Brethertō ...	6	,,
Tho: Walbancke of Tarlton	,,	,,
Dorathy Walton of Longton	9	,,
Mary dau. Chr: Sumner of Euxton	13	,,
Rob: son of Tho: Parsivel of Tarletō... ...	21	,,
Roger son of James Mosse of Hoole	22	,,

1642

A child of one Balls of Tarlton	28	March
Dorathie dau. of Rich: Miller of Crostō ...	31	,,
☞ Cicilie wife of Mr. James Hyet, B: D: & Rector of the parish church of Croston who died March the 31th betwixt the howers of 3 & 4 in the thafternoon being thirsday and was bur: the day following in the chancell vizt Fryday	1	Ap:
John son of Richard Ashton Esq. of Crostō Esqr	,,	,,
Eliz: Cockett of Bretherton	,,	,,
Rob: son of Tho: Maudsley of Blackmore ...	2	,,
A still borne child of Tho: Ecles of Breth: ...	3	,,
Eliz: Breakell of Croston	5	,,
Jane Johnson of Walton	7	,,
Jennett dau. of Jo: Wilson of Bretherton ...	9	,,
Edw: son of Tho: Mosse of Litle Hoole ...	,,	,,
A dau. of Wiłł: Naylers of Croston	10	,,
Henry son of Tho: Lawrence of Sollom ...	12	,,
Jo: son of Tho: Hough of Croston	24	,,

	Margret Charles vid: of Maudesley	7	May
	Jane dau. of Tho: Whitle of Br:	9	,,
	Will Stopford of Blackmore	16	,,
	Jane dau. of Roger Parke of Croston	17	,,
	Margery dau. of Jo: Garstang of Hoole ...	20	,,
	Dorathy dau. of Will Gradel of Croston ...	27	,,
	Dorathy dau. of Rich: Ashton of Crostō ...	31	,,
	James son of Roger Parke of Croston ...	2	June
	John Sutton of Sollom	8	,,
Fo. 78	Eliz: dau. of Edward Crooke of Crostō ...	10	,,
	Alice Thornton of Hesketh b:	12	,,
	George son of Rob: Hesketh of Breth: ...	13	,,
	Michael son of Rich: Saury of Cr:	19	,,
☞	Hyet son of Christoph: Edmonsō minister att Croston	21	,,
	Katherine dau. of Rich: Saury of Cr: ...	30	,,
	Ellene Prescot of Bretherton	3	July
	Richard Tiseing of Walton	5	,,
	Katherine dau. of Edw: Smith of Bp: ...	17	,,
	Tho: son of Lawrence Halliwel of Hesketh b: dround...	21	,,
	Tho: son of Hugh Whaley of Bphā	22	,,
	Jennet vx: Tho: Smith of Crostō	24	,,
	Gilb: son of Nicholas Bimson of Crostō ...	26	,,
	Margret dau. of Ja: Robinsō of Crostō ...	1	August
	Francis Nelson of Maudesley templo... ...	16	,,
☞	Ralph Nelson of the Farehurst	,,	,,
	Henry Bretherton of Bretherton	19	,,
	Margret Nelson of Maudsley	28	,,
	Deborah dau. of Tho: Bretherton of Waltō ...	30	Sept:
	A poore beggar child	1	Octob:
	Will & Tho: } twins of Ed: Parker strang^r... ...	4	,,
	Margret vx: Rich: Banester of Beck: ...	5	,,
	Roger son of Tho: Crooke of Breth: drownd	16	,,
	An Harrison of Waltō	25	Nov:
	Eliz: Nelson of Crostō	29	,,
	Margery dau. of Jo: Mathar of Crostō... ...	30	,,
	Jane dau. of Edw: Munck of Crostō	2	Decemb^r
	Vx: Hen: Bretherton of Breth:	4	,,
	Eliz: dau. of Rich: Jenkinsō of Sollō... ...	,,	,,
	Eliz: Snart of Brethertō	13	,,
	Margaret Robinson of Crostō	18	,,
☞	Vx: Jo: Blackhurst of Vpper Hall	19	,,
	Vx: Jo: Baxtondene of Croston	25	,,
	Rob: son of Hen: Jackson of Breth:	29	,,
	Margaret dau. of Hen: Jackson of Breth: ...	1	Jan:
	Rich: son of Jo: Blackstones of Croston ...	2	,,
	Vid: Stopford of Croston	12	,,
	Vid: Sutton of Tarlton	,,	,,

Jane Wrast of Maudesley	21	Jan:
Vx: Hen: Yate of Blackmore	24	,,
John Harrison of Longton	2	Feb:
Vid: Snart of Bretherton	15	,,
Jane vx: Jo: Prescott of Bisphā	17	,,
Margret Wiggans vid: of Crostō	,,	,,
George Norrise of Tarleton anno ætatis ut aiunt 99	19	,,
Infant still borne of Rob: Hesketh of Br: ...	26	,,
Jo: son of Tho: Wignall of Hesketh b: ...	2	March
Clares Wignall of Tarl: aged vt aiunt 100 & vpward	11	,,
Jane vx: Tho: Eckls of Breth:	22	,,
Ellene vx: George Bawdell of Crostō... ...	23	,,

1643

James son of Rich: Wigans of Crostō... ...	29	March
Jane vx: Edward Stananaugh of Bpm̃ ...	30	,,
Tho: Wilding of Bretherton	1	Aprill
George Parke of Croston	6	,,
Infant still borne of of Hugh Whitle	15	,,
Vid: Thornton of Heskethbank	16	,,
Margret Todde vid: of Tarleton	24	,,
Ellene vx: Henry Wigins of Crostō	1	May
Eliz: Dandy of Tarleton	2	,,
Alice Bretherton vid: of Brethertō	22	,,
Vid: Wilding of Hoole	28	,,
Eliz: dau. of Eliz: Gibs	,,	,,
Julian Ashton vid: of Litlewood	10	June
Isabel vx: Gilb: Burscoe of Maudesley ...	17	,,
Isabel Burscoe vid: of Maudesley	18	,,
George Tarlton of Brethertō	19	,,
Margret vx: Bartle Harsnep of Crostō ...	2	July
Kath: dau. of Hen: Nelsō of Crostō	4	,,
Eliz: Starky vid: of Tarltō	6	,,
Henry Harsnep of Maudesley	14	,,
Isabell Finch vid: of Maudesley	27	,,
Tho: Ryding of Crostō	30	,,
Adam Bañester of Hesk: b:	31	,,
Em: vx: Wiłł Hunter of Tarleton	1	August
Rich: Bannester of Hesketh b:	7	,,
Henry Bretherton of Bretherton	19	,,
Vx: James Harsnep of Croston	20	,,
Rich: son of Tho: Worthingtō	22	,,
Margery vx: Tho: Harsnep of Maudesley ...	25	,,
John Barrett of Maudesley	26	,,
John Hodgson of Hoole	28	,,
Wiłł Hodgson of Walton	1	Sept:

	Rob: son of Wiłł: Croston of Crostō	,,	Sept:
	Wiłł: son of Hugh Stopforth of Crostō ...	15	,,
	Lawrence Barrette of Maudsley	,,	,,
	Tho: Barret of Maudsley	25	,,
	Margret Sadler of Maudesley	19	Octob:
	Edw: Strickland of Croston	20	,,
	Alice Dobson ot the March-houses	3	Nov:
☞	Roger Wreñall of Croston aged about 87 ...	19	,,
	John Brindle of Walton...	2	Decemb[r]
	Jane Ryding of Brethertō	9	,,
	Margret Johnson of Waltō	17	,,
	Jennet Snart of Brethertō	18	,,
	George son of Humphrey Nelsō of Maudesley	22	,,
	Ellene Auty of Ruff: bur: there	26	,,
	Hen: Wareing of Charnock par: Leyland ...	2	Jan:
	Hen: Croston of Croston	9	,,
	Jane Cooper of Brethertō	15	,,
	Wiłł: son of Richard Sharples of Maud: ...	21	,,
	Robert son of Henry Nelsō of Crostō... ...	29	,,
	Margret vx: Wiłł: Holme of Hoole	30	,,
	Wiłł: son of Roger Ryding sen: of Croston ...	2	Feb:
	Nicholas Norrise of Tarlton	8	,,
	Laurence Conse of Tarlton	9	,,
	Wiłł: Tomlinson of Bispham	17	,,
	Jennet dau. of Wiłł: Southworth of Br: ...	25	,,
Fo. 79	James son of Wiłł: Helme of Hoole	1	March
	Margery dau. of Wiłł: Hunter of Tarleton ...	4	,,
	Wiłł: son of Hen: Call of Blackgate in Tarltō	7	,,
	A male child of Rob: Hesketh of Bretherton	9	,,
	Hugh son of Hugh Whaley of Bisphā ...	15	,,
	Hen: Wignall of Tarleton	16	,,
	Thurstan son of Peter Wilding of Crostō ...	17	,,
	Jennet Clough of Bispam	18	,,

1644

☞	Robert son of Rob: Haydock of Croston ...	26	March
	Wiłł: Wignall of Hesketh b:	4	April
	Margret Wignall vid: of Tarletō	5	,,
	Rich: son of Hugh Wood of Crostō	,,	,,
	Rich: Leigh of Holmswood	,,	,,
	· · ·* Cottham of Hoole	10	,,
	Ellene Whitle vid: of Brethertō	12	,,
	Jennet Ball of Bretherton	1	May
	Thomas Wignall of Heskethbanck	3	,,

* *Christian name not given.*

Ellen dau. of Rich: Wignall of Breth: * ... 18 May
Tristram Halliwell of Crostō ... ... 20 ,,

From May 20 tell Feb^r 2 this boke hath bee neclected by reason of wars †

Edw: Wilcock of Hoole ... ... 2 February
Vid: Sharples of Hoole ... ... 23 ,,
Vid: Wilson of Bretherton ... ... 4 March
Robt: Starkie of Croston ... ... 23 ,,

1645

Tho: Rigby of Mawdsley ... ... 31 March
Hugh Mare of Hoole ... ... 6 April
Vx: Wilm̃ Johnson of Brother: ... ... 13 ,,
Vx: Hugh Ashton of Byspham ... ... 16 ,,
Vx: Tho: Mawdsley of Heyes... ... ... 18 ,,
Tho: Lap: of Croston ... ... 9 May
Wilm̃ Rowes of Brotherton ... ... 14 ,,
Ann vid: of Wilm̃ Tarlton Broth: ... ... 18 ,,
He: Tarlton of Brotherton ... ... 29 ,,
Crip: Somer of Croston... ... ... 3 June
Rich: Hough of Croston ... ... 23 ,,
Rich: Worthington of Crost: ... ... 27 ,,
Tho: Backhuse of Mawdsly ... ... 29 ,,
Alices vx: Hugh Ashton of Maw: ... ... 3 July
Robt: Wilding of Hesk: b: ... ... 4 ,,
Wilm̃ son of Rich: Maw: of Maw: ... ... 23 ,,
Eliz: vx^r Tho: Maw: of Heyes ... ... 28 ,,
Eme Gradell of Croston vidw: ... ... 3 August
Alices vx^r Tho: Spenser of Croston ... ... 14 ,,
Hugh Disley of Croston slane at Lathom souldher ... ... 7 September
Joh: Ryding of Croston ... ... 9 ,,
Joh: Backstondeane of Croston ... ... 22 ,,
Tho: Blackhurst of Tarlton ... ... 11 Oct:
Isebell vx^r Petter Wilding of Cro: ... ... 28 ,,
Eline vx^r Rich: Hesken of Croston ... ... 4 November
Frances vx^r Rog^r Ryding of Croston... ... 15 ,,
Rich: son of Willm Parkinson of Croston ... 22 ,,
Cissley vx^r Edw: Ryding of Croston ... ... 25 ,,
Jane Smith of Croston ... ... 7 January
Wilm̃ Miller of Byspham ... ... 13 ,,
Marg: vx^r Tho: Lawrance of Tarlt: ... ... 15 ,,
Marget Boulton of Croston ... ... 13 February

**Erased* "Jo: son of Jo: Disley of Rufforth, 17 May."

†*The Register now in a different handwriting.*

[1646]

Tho: Hughson of Mossehouse...	...	18	April
Gilberd Bympson of Mawdsley	...	,,	,,
Tho: Worthington of Croston...	...	23	,,
Hugh Ashton of Byspham	...	1	May
Tho: son of Edw: Boucker of Bysph:	...	7	,,
Vx^{r} Wilm̃ Houghwige of Hesk:	...	14	,,
Rich: Beat of Byspham	...	29	,,
Tho: Rowes of Croston	...	2	August
Wilm̃ Grimshow of Maw:	...	14	September
Tho: son of Joh: Sumer of Crostō	...	16	,,
Margret dau. of Tho: Whittle of Brother:	...	23	Dec:
Joh: son of Tho: Ambrose of Mavdl:	...	4	January
Richh̃ son of Tho: Abrose of Mawdsly	...	15	,,
Eliz: vx^{r} Robt: Dandey of Tarlton	...	30	,,
Tho: son of Joh: Worthington Cro:	...	7	February
Eline Smith of Croston	...	12	,,
A sonne of Mr Richh̃ Astons of Croston	...	18	,,
Tho: Boucker of Mawdsley	...	21	,,
Ann dau. of Richh̃ Barret of Maw:	...	16	March
Jane vx^{r} Rob: Browne of Brether:	...	18	,,
vx^{r} Cuttbert Holland of Mawdsly	...	23	,,

1647

Tho: Mawdsley of Heyes of Maw:	...	16	Ap:
Kathinre [*sic*] the wife of Richh̃ Maw: of Mawdsley	...	20	,,
Fo. 80 Vx^{r} Edw: Boncke of Byspham	...	23	,,
Vx^{r} Wilm̃ Tod of Croston	...	3	May
Vx^{r} Silvester Tayler of Tarlton	...	9	,,
Vx^{r} Tho: Jumpe of Brotherton	...	,,	,,
Wilm̃ Worthington of Croston	...	23	,,
Letteices Wilcock of Hoole	...	2	June
Jane Coe of Tarlton	...	,,	,,
The wife of Silvester Tayler of Tarlton	...	,,	,,
Thurston son of Wilm̃ Whittle of Tarlt:	...	6	,,
Richh̃ Stopforth of Croston	...	13	Aug:
Law: son of Tho: Backstonden of Crost:	...	18	Oct:
Tho: Dearden of Holmes	...	4	Nou^{r}
Emline dau. of Joh: Smith of Croston	...	12	,,
Andrew Stone of Hoole...	...	6	Dec^{r}
A child of Richh̃: Waltons of Hoole	...	12	,,
Alices Snart of Brotherton	...	23	,,
He: son of Joh: Ferrer of Brotherton	...	26	Ja:
Alices vx^{r} He: Waring of Mawd:	...	2	Feb:
Joh: Archer of Brotherton	...	4	,,
Hugh Woods of Croston	...	8	,,
Eline Cothrey of Heskethbancke	...	14	,,

Margret dau. of Hump: Nelson Maw: ... 4 Mar:
Jo: son of Jo: Whittle of Brother: ... ... 13 ,,
he was drount in Lonton ... ... ,, ,,

1648

Charnlow Blackhurst vx^{r}: Wilm̃ Black of Bretherton ... ... 7 Apr:
Gilberd Webster of Brotherton ... ... 29 ,,
Elia: vx^{r} Wilm Wilson of Croston ... ... 10 May
Elline vx^{r} Hugh Tomson of Maw: ... ... 11 ,,
Jane dau. of Tho: Backhuse of Maw: ... 29 ,,
Wilm̃ Dobson of Mawdsley ... ... 10 June
Tho: Ambrosse of Mawdsley ... ... 17 ,,
John Ambrosse of Mawdsley ... ... 29 ,,
James son of John Ferrer of Broth: ... ... 30 ,,
Edw: Ashton of Mawdsley ... ... 9 July
John Tomson of Mawdsley ... ... ,, ,,
Margrey the wife of Hugh Houghton of Croston ... ... 5 Sept^{r}
Jane the wife of Wilm̃ Nayler of Croston ... 14 ,,
Andrew Waterward of Walton ... ... 27 ,,
Wilm̃ Moore of Mawdsley ... ... 12 Octob^{r}
Isebell Melling of Mawdsley ... ... ,, ,,
Rich: Mawdsley of Mawdsley... ... ... 3 Dec^{r}
Tho: Eaden of Croston ... ... 7 ,,
Janiet Backstondeens of Crost: ... ... 8 ,,
John March of Walton... ... ... 9 ,,
Rich: Tapley of Brotherton ... ... 18 ,,
Rog: Worthington of Croston ... ... 22 Jan:
Edman Waterhouse of Croston ... ... 9 Feb^{r}
Anne Nelson of the Brige end vid of Henry Nelson of Croston ... ... 10 ,,
John Durning of Byspham ... ... 12 ,,
☞ Rog^{r} Parke of Croston a trew* ... ... 1 March
Tho: Tinsley of Mawdsley ... ... 7 ,,
The wife of Robt: Somer of Walton... ... 10 ,,
Jane dau: of Robt: Woane of Byspham ... 11 ,,
Rich: Ansted of Croston ... ... 19 ,,
Tho: Jackson of Walton ... ... 21 ,,
He: sonne of Hugh Nelson of Crost: ... 24 ,,
John Banester of Brotherton ... ... 25 ,,

1649

Elizabt: vx^{r} Robt: Charles of Croston ... 28 March
Jane vx^{r} Wilm̃ Fynch of Madwsley ... ... 30 ,,
Cisely Grimshow of Mawdsley ... ... 31 ,,
Wilm̃ Tomson of Mawdsley ... ... 3 Aprell
Cisley the wife of Abram Home Walt: ... 31 ,,

**A rough figure of a heart is drawn, the meaning appearing to be a true heart.*

☞ John son of Ric: Banester of Croston ... 8 May
Jane Gradell of Croston ... ... 10 ,,
Hugh son of Tho: Senser [? Spenser] of Crost: 31 ,,
Margery durnig of Tarlton ... ... 3 June
Robt: Stones of Mawdsley ... ... 4 ,,
Mary wife of Rog^r Ryding Crost: ... ... 22 ,,
Mary dau. of Rog^r Ryding of Crost: ... ... 24 ,,
Robt: son of Rog^r Parke of Croston ... ... 1 July
Jenet vx^r Rich: Wigens of Croston ... ... 5 ,,
The wife of Rich: Garsting of Hoole... ... 7 ,,
Edw: son of Rich: Hodson of Croston ... 15 ,,
Eliz: Rowse of Croston... ... ... 17 ,,
☞ Margret dau. of Hugh Hesketh Cr: ... ... 25 ,,
Rich: Latham of Byspham ... ... 3 Au:
Tho: Rutter of Mawdsley ... ... 14 ,,
Joh: son of Tho: Holand of Broth: ... ... 10 Janiw
Ales vx^r Jam: Whittle of Broth: ... ... 15 ,,

1650

Vid: Tomson of towne gate Maw: ... ... 14 Ap:
Tho: Moore of Maw: ... ... 18 June
Wiłłm Wilson of Brotherton ... ... 28 ,,
Vid: of He: Sun^d of Walton ... ... 13 July
Fo. 81 Rog^r Ryding se: of Croston ... ... 3 Aug:
He: Tasikley of Sollam... ... ... 12 ,,
Rich: Wigens of Brotherton ... ... 14 ,,
Susan dau. of vx^r Hugh Nelson mad* ... 18 ,,
Eliz: dau. of Tho: Morr of Maw: ... ... 29 ,,
Robt: son of Robt: Hesketh of Rufforth Esqr
dyed at Marton bury at Rufforth Chapell 13 Septemb^r
Ann wife of He: Hodges Brot: ... ... 26 Dec^r
John Walton of Croston ... ... 28 ,,
Janet Wrenall of Croston ... ... 30 ,,
Eliza: dau. of Robt: Ballart Cros: ... ... 8 Jan:
John Hough from Eccleston ... ... 9 ,,
Wiłłm Mare of Hoole ... ... 16 ,,
John son of Sisley Sumer of Crost: ... ... 18 ,,
The wife of Raph Laland of Litle Hoole ... ,, ,,
The wife of Wilm̃ Johnson of Walton ... 3 Feb:
A child of Jams Ashton of Bysp: ... ... 7 ,,
Sisley Sumer of Croston ... ... 1 Mar:
Robt: Wignall of Tarton ... ... 3 ,,
Eliz: vx^r Jam: Munck of Crost: ... ... 24 ,,

1651

Tho: son of Hugh Thornto: Hesk: ... ... 28 Mar:
Edw: Munck of Croston ... ... 24 Ap:
Tho: Mawdsley of Blackmoore ... ... 7 May
Hugh Nelson of Croston ... ... 13 ,,

**This may be intended for* "Mawdesley."

Cristoforth Haydock of Crost:	9	June
Tho: Leegh of Brotherton	12	,,
Alex: Penigton of Bretherton	30	July
Wiłłm Thornton of Crston	30	,,
Eliz: Greehough of Croston	16	Aug:
Jane Starkie widdow of Crost:...	20	,,
He: Wigens of Croston...	25	,,
Jams Charles of Croston	,,	,,
Hugh Houghton of Croston	30	,,
Robt: Hesketh Scoole m^r of Crost:	31	,,
Eliz: Stones widw: of Mawd:...	6	Sep:
Eline Gradell of Croston	7	,,
Wiłłm Fysher of Brotherton	,,	,,
Rich: Blackhurst of Walton	8	Octb:
Rich: Smith wife of Brethert:...	10	,,
Marg^r Suner of Croston	12	,,
Eline Sorsbye of Croston	15	,,
Cathrine the wife of Ric̃ Blackhurst Walton	23	,,
Rich: Sharples of Mawdsley	6	Jan:

1652*

Margrey the wife of Jams Thisellton Brertō...		
Tho: son of Rog^r Mosse of Broth:	4	Aprell
Joh: Dudell of Mawdsley	11	,,
Margrey dau. of Ja: Thisellto Breth:... ...	20	,,
Elia: dau. of Rog^r Mosse of Brether:... ...	23	,,
John Blackhurst of Brothertō	30	June
Rich: Baret of Mawdsley se^r	31	,, [*sic*]
Eline the wife of Tho: Spen^r Crost:	6	Sept:
Jams Tayler of Tarlton...	7	,,
The wife of Wiłłm Coe of Tarlton	8	,,
Mary More of Byspham	9	,,
John Prescot of Byspham	10	,,
He: Boe of Bretherton	11	,,
Ales the wife of Geor: Dandy Cros:	15	,,
Sisley wif of Geore Waywigh	17	,,
Ashton Poter of Mawdsley	,,	,,
Eline the dau. of Rob: Sadler of Mawdsley ...	19	,,
The wife of Wiłłm Wignall Tarlton	20	,,
Robt: son Robt: Charles Croston	21	,,
Edward Ryding of Croston	22	,,
☞ Robt Hesketh of Rufforth se^r Esqr: buryed at Rufforth Chapll ... ... [1653]	4	July

* *In original this is* 1653, *but should be* 1652.

Fo. 211 **The new Regester booke** for buryalles for the parish of Croston 1653 & for 1654.

[*This is bound up with the others.*]

BURIALS.

1653

Hump: Nelson of Byspham	9	Oct[r]
Eliz: dau. of Tho: Haydock Croston... ...	12	,,
Robt: Dandey of Tarlton	15	,,
Tho: Son of Rich: Bouck[r] Bysph:	28	,,
Eliza: Robbinson of Croston	13	Novem[r]
Eline Shervington Croston	30	,,
Wiłłm Loe of Tarlton	3	Decemb[r]
Tho: son of a beger womans	4	,,
John Thisellton of Hesketh banck	10	,,
Jane & Kathrine } daus. of Tho: Shorock Ruffe: ...	9 and 10	December
Eliza: wife of Tho: Shorrock Rufforth ...	13	,,
Alies dau. of Tho: Watkinson Ruffor: ...	17	,,
Rich: son of He: Hodges of Brothe[r]	18	,,
Jenet wife of Tho: Eccleston Mawd:... ...	23	,,
Wiłłm Mosse of Rufforth	24	,,
Tho: Leigh of Croston	28	,,
Adam Blackhurst of Brother:	,,	,,
John son of Pitter Rutter Walton	29	,,
Kathrine wife of Rich: Baret Maw:	7	Janary
Agnes Cotherey of Heskethbanck	11	,,
Marget wife of Tho: Janson of Tarlton ...	13	,,
Henry Worsley of Croston	21	,,
Eliza: dau. of Jams Patefyld Preston ...	23	,,
Margret Harrison buryed at Penerd	24	,,
Wiłłm Ryding of Croston	26	,,
Eline dau. of Tho: Lawrance of Sollam ...	27	,,
Jane dau. of Ja: Robbinson Croston	28	,,
Mary Brotherton of Mawdsley...	4	Febr:
Alise widw Rose of Brotherton	6	,,
Tho: Leigh of ye Houlmes	7	,,

Tho: Nelson Vlneswalton ... ... 8 Febr
Jenet widow of Jam: Hunter Mawdsley ... 2 March
Margret widow of Wiłłm Soward Broth[r] ... 11 ,,
Tho: son of Tho: Fynch of Mawdsley ... 16 ,,
Wiłłm Margerson of Mawdsley ... ... 17 ,,

1654

Rich: Dandy of Tarlton ... ... 4 Aprell
Jenet wife of Ja: Ferrer of Brother: ... ... 5 ,,
John son of John Autie of Sollam ... ... ,, ,,
Rich: Rutter of Mawdsley ... ... 8 ,,
Elizab: vid: of Wiłłm Fynch of Croston ... 11 ,,
Ales vid: of Tho: Leigh of Whoulmes ... 14 ,,
Jane Simson of Mawdsley ... ... 8 May
Margrey dau. of He: Harsnep of Mawd: ... 20 ,,
Tho: son of Robt Spie of Brotherton ... ... 12 June
Orselley dau. of Rich: Tomson of Ta: ... 10 July
George son of Robt: Parke of Wal: ... ... 11 ,,
Robt Haydock of Croston ... ... 30 ,,
Wiłłm son of Tho: Johnson of ... ... 11 Aug:
He: Jackson of Brotherton se[r]... ... ... 17 ,,
Clemons Marg[r]son of Mawdsly ... ... ,, ,,
Tho: Eccleston of Mawdsly ... ... 29 ,,
Rich: Rutter of Walton ... ... ,, ,,
Isebell wife of Wiłłm Charles of Mawdsley ... 2 Sept[r]
Mary wife of Wiłłm Ryding of Broth: ... 10 ,,
☞ Elizabt wife of Tho: Norresse of Croston ... 12 ,,
Jam: Backstonedeane of Croston ... ... 15 ,,
Rich: Cabbon of Walton ... ... 17 ,,
Eydeth wife of Wiłłm Loe Tarlton ... ... 23 ,,
Ales vid: of John Knowles Croston ... ... 27 ,,
Nicolesse Norresse of Tarlton ... ...
Fo. 212 Tho: Bradge of Mawdsley ... ... 6 Octob[r]
Cuttberd Mawdsley of Mawdsley ... ... 8 ,,
Emm: wife of Tho: Herod Tarlton ... ... 13 ,,
Ame wife of Rich: Parke of Tarlton... ... 15 ,,
Wiłłm son of Robt Broth of Bysphm ... ... 27 ,,
He: Tysing of Vlnes Walton ... ... 30 ,,
Wiłłm son of He: Hodges Brother: ... ... ,, ,,
Hugh Whaley of Byspham ... ... 12 Novemb[r]
Ales wife of Jam: Cuten of Rufforth ... ... 16 ,,
Marey wid: of He: Wignall Sollam ... ... 7 Decemb[r]
Agnesse wife of Robt Walton of Walton ... 16 ,,
Edw: son of Jo: Ferer of Brothert: ... ... ,, ,,
Tho: son of John Ferer of Brothert: ... ... 22 ,,
Ales Boulden a beger woman ... ... 27 ,,
☞ Eline wife of Robt: Whithead of Lonton of Penerdom pish ... ... 11 Janary
Eline dau. of John Suther beger ... ... 12 ,,

☞ Tho: Whittle of Brotherton ... ... 13 Janry
Eline widow of Tho: Rigbby Mawdsy ... 15 ,,
Ann dau. of Rich: Horsker Rufforth... ... 22 ,,
Emey wife of Tho: Jackson of Walton ... 7 March
John Dandy of Tarlton ... ... 11 ,,
Geor: Son of John Smith of Crost: ... ... 25 ,,

1655

Marey wife of Jam: Greenehough of Cro: ... 6 Aprell
Ann wife of Rich Robbinson of Croston ... 20 ,,
Jane dau. of Rich: Fazley of Sollam ... ... ,, ,,
Tho: Jackson of Walton ... ... 24 ,,
Marg: Machance of Croston ... ... 27 ,,
Tho: Haydock and Elizbt: his dau. of Croston 23 May
Ann Farington of Croston ... ... 25 ,,
Jenet wife of Robt: Spie Broth: ... ... 26 ,,
He: Yeat of Mawdsley ... ... 28 ,,
Rich: son of Rich: Legh of Walton ... ... 3 June
Edw: Boucker of Byspham ... ... 10 ,,
Rich: son of John Cliffe of Brotherton ... 11 ,,
Jane widow of He: Bele of Broth:* ... ... 13 ,,
Sisley dau. of He nlsson of Cro: ... ... 16 ,,
Elizbt: Dysley of Brotherton ... ... ,, ,,
Tho: son of He: Harsnep of Mawd: ... ... 20 ,,
Widw of Hugh Latham of Byspham... ... 22 ,,
Jane dau. of John Tomson of Mawdsley ... 8 July
Ales Nayler of Brotherton ... ... 26 ,,
Wiłłm son of George Johnson of Walt: ... 13 August
Isebell widow of Huane Eastom Cros: ... 23 ,,
Marg: Mawdsly widow of Brotherton... ... 28 ,,
Huan Allerton of Rufforth dyed at Lererpoole
& was buryed there . . .. ,, ,,
☞ Thomas Smith of Croston dyed the thirtite of
August 1655 ... ...
Rob: son of John Ferrer of Bretherton ... 7 Octber
Ann widow of Robt: Wignall of Tarlton ... ,, ,,
Wiłłm Ryding of Brotherton ... ... 22 ,,
Rich: son of Wiłłm Abotte of Croston ... 10 Novemb^r
Sisley wife of Tho: Sollam Mawds: ... ... 15 ,,
Jenet wife of Edw: Davie of Hesketh ... 19 ,,
Marg: wife of John Haydock of Brother: ... 20 ,,
Eline wife of John Houghton Brothert: ... 27 ,,
Robt: Nelson of Croston ... ... 29 ,,
Widow of Hump: Nelson of Byspham ... 8 Decemb^r
John Simson of Brotherton ... ... 11 ,,
Ann wife of Wiłłm Worsley of Walton ... 18 ,,
Tho: Worsley of Croston ... ... 22 ,,

* *The dates for* 1654 *and* 1655 *are almost obliterated.*

George son of Rich: Almon of Mawdsley ... 22 Decemb^r
Ann wife of John Parke of Croston ... ... 24 ,,
Tho: son of Wiłłm Croston of Croston ... 11 January
Brichett dau. of Mr. Tho: Nelson of Farest... 14 ,,
Gilberd Charnock of Croston ... ... 15 ,,
Wiłłm Coe of the blackgate of Tarlton ... 7 Febr:
John Hoult of Byspham ... ... 22 ,,
Jenett Bymson of Croston ... ... 25 ,,
Margret Todd of Walton ... ... (*sic*) 30 ,,
Ann Ryding of Croston widow ... ... 2 March
Wiłłm son of Wiłłm Sutton of Tarlton ... 6 ,,
Fo. 213 Annesse wife of Robt Wamsley of Brotherton 22 ,,
Elizabt: dau. of Andrew Rutte of Tarton [*sic*] 24 ,,

1656

Robt: son of John Seden of Rufforth ... ... 9 April
Margirey dau. of John Smith of Crost: ... 12 ,,
Ales wife of Christot: Conce of Tarlt: ... 1 May
A sonn of Wiłłm Wilsons of Brotherton ... ,, ,,
Eline wife of Edw: Lathan of Bysph: ... 2 ,,
Wiłłm Ryding of Brotherton ... ... 3 ,,
Margrey dau. of John Todd of Waltō ... 12 ,,
Roger son of Willm̃ Worsley Waltō ... ... 30 ,,
Ann widw: of Robt: Standanough Maw: ... ,, ,,
Rich: Cotherey of Rufforth of ye wood ... 22 June
George Norresse of Tarlton Se^9 ... ... 6 July
Susan Assborne of Rufforth ... ... 9 ,,
Marey dau. of He: Walbanck Tarltō... ... 14 ,,
Eline Banester of Beckonsall widow ... ... 19 ,,
Hana dau. of Jams Ferrer of Brother: ... 20 ,,
Margey dau. of John Houghton of Bro: ... 21 ,,
Wiłłm son of Tho: Worthing: Crost: .. ... 28 ,,
He: son of Tho: During of Croston ... ... 30 ,,
Margret widow of Tho: Ecclese Bro: ... 31 ,,
Willm Brotherton of Brotherton ... ... 4 Augst
Adrew son of John Lappage Crost: ... ... 7 ,,
Ann dau. of John Sum̃er of Croston ... ... 9 ,,
Margret dau. of Wiłłm Hodges Bro: ... 11 ,,
Jane dau. of John Taler of Walton ... ... 15 ,,
☞ Eline widow of John Hesketh of Crost: ... 28 ,,
Elizbt: Latham of Rufforth ... ... 30 ,,
John Wearden of Croston ... ... 4 Sept^r
☞ Margret dau. of Hugh Hesketh of Croston ... 6 ,,
Margret Parkes of Croston ... ... 8 ,,
Isabell wif: of Tho: Eccleston Maw:... ... 15 ,,
Jane dau. of John Backstonden of Crost: ... 24 ,,
Margrey dau. of Rog: Rying of Crost: ... 9 Octob^r
Ann dau. [*no name entered*] ... ... 10 ,,
Marey dau. of Robt: Hesketh of Ruffo: (*sic*) 30 ,,
Robt: son of John Halsop of Rufforth... ... 18 ,,

	Jane dau. of Tho: Backstonden Crost: ...	24	Octob[r]
☞	Easter the wife of John Clife of Brotherton ... dyed Octob[r] the 30	30	,,
	Lewose son of Nickoles Rutter of Cros: ...	9	Novem[r]
	Willm Foole of Mawdsley	10	,,
	Jenett wife of Wiłłm Coe of Tartō	15	,,
	Ales widow of Wiłłm Rutter of Waltō ...	23	,,
	Doretie Clarkson of Brotherton	24	,,
	Wiłłm Crooke of Brotherton	,,	,,
	John son of Rich: Robbinson of Crost: ...	4	Decemb[r]
	Ann Ambrose of Mawdsley Spin[r]	5	,,
	Elizabt: Harsnep of Croston	,,	,,
	Isebell dau. of He: Hoome of Tarlton ...	14	,,
	Jenet dau. of John Dandy of Tarlton	17	,,
	Wiłłm son of Wiłłm Harsnep of Crost: ...	22	,,
	Margt: dau. of Edw: Latham of Rufforth ...	23	,,
	John son of Robt: Banckes of Rufforth ...	29	,,
	Margret dau. of George Freckellton Bro: ...	30	,,
	Thurstō Whittle of Tarlton	8	Janu[r]
	George Clarkeson of Brotherton	10	,,
	Samewell son of Rich: Horscar Ruff: ...	,,	,,
	Ann widow of Robt: Wilding of Mawds: ...	14	,,
	Jane wife of Jams Dandey of Tarlt:	16	,,
	Eline wife of Tho: Smith of Walton	21	,,
	Tho: Snart of Brotherton	28	,,
	Jams Rutter of Vlnes Walton	1	Feb:
	Rich: Wignall of Rufforth	10	,,
	Margret Wignall of Sollam	13	,,
☞	Rog[r] Rydinge of Croston sen[r]	22	,,
	Samewell son of Edw: Bampford R: of Bro: ...	24	,,
	Ann dau. of Tho: Backston of Croston ...	26	,,
	Rich: Miller of Croston...	11	March
	A child of Georg Clarkson of Broth: ...	13	,,

1657*

Fo. 214	Ales Fycher of Brotherton	4	Aprell
	Robt: Browne of Brotherton	8	,,
	Tho: Nickson of Brotherton	9	,,
	He: Hunter of the Houlmes	11	,,
	Tho: Crooke of Brotherton	13	,,
	Margret dau. of the said Tho:	14	,,
	Ann dau. of Tho: Holland of Brother: ...	18	,,
	Wiłłm Parke of Brotherton	,,	,,
	Phillipp Assecroft of Rufforth	19	,,
	Rich: Starkeie of Croston	,,	,,
	He: Forshow of Mawdsley	1	May
	Tho: son of Edw: Boucker of Maw:	4	,,

**In original 1657 is placed before the entry of 11th March.*

He: son of Jams Dandy of Tarlton	4	May
Tho: Jump of Brotherton ales Miller	7	,,
Dorettie dau. of He: Leadbeat^r of Tarlton ...	10	,,
Robt Codrey of Hesketh Bancke	13	,,
Tho: Spenser of Croston	18	,,
Wiłłm Dandy of Walton at Littlewood ...	19	,,
Rich: son of Rich: Allmond of Mawdsly ...	,,	,,
John son of Wiłłm Eccleston of Mawd: ...	23	,,
Jane Fazakerley of Mawdsly	27	,,
John Snart of Brotherton	31	,,
Ann dau. of Mr. He: Ashton at Litlewood ...	,,	,,
Rich: Phillippson of Croston	3	June
Hanay dau. of John Ferrer of Brothe: ...	14	,,
Wiłłm son of Tho: Rutter of Mawd:... ...	16	,,
Jane dau. of Hugh Wilson of Croston ...	17	,,
Ales dau. of He: Jackson of Brotherton ...	21	,,
John Fooler of Brotherton	,,	,,
Wiłłm son of Wiłłm Backstondene Crost: ...	22	,,
Robt: son of Robt: Wignall of Tarlton ...	23	,,
Jenet Fooler of Brotherton	24	,,
Eline dau. of John Jackson of Walton ...	26	,,
Tho: Backstonden of Croston	1	July
Wiłłm Dobson of Sollam	2	,,
Hugh Wilson of Brotherton	6	,,
Jenet Farrington of Croston Wid:	10	,,
Tho: son of Tho: Boucker of Byspham ...	14	,,
Hugh Ascow of Mawdsley	16	,,
John son of John Eastom of Croston	17	,,
Margret wid: of John Walton of Croston ...	20	,,
John Mather of Croston	23	,,
Ann dau. of Tho: Holland of Brotherton ...	24	,,
Tho: sonn of Tho: Spenser of Croston ...	26	,,
Jane ye wife of Wiłłm Johnson Tarlton ...	28	,,
Rich: Prescott of Mawdsley	,,	,,
Jenett dau. of George Norress of Broth: ...	29	,,
Jams Fazakerley of Tarlton	30	,,
Jenet Savidge of Rufforth	3	August
Jane dau. of He: Wilson of Brotherton ...	11	,,
Robt: Stopforth of Mawdsly	12	,,
He: Jackson of Sollam	13	,,
Margret dau. of Jam: Mosse of Croston ...	,,	,,
Margret dau. of He: Leadbeat^r Tarlton ...	19	,,
Ann widow of Wiłłm Jump of Hesketh ...	22	,,
Jane Glouer of Vlines Walton	,,	,,
Margret wife of John Walton Ruff:	23	,,
Jane Mosse of Brotherton	,,	,,
Agnes dau. of Georg: Norresse Broth: ...	24	,,
Wiłłm Wilson of Croston	26	,,
Eline wife of John Ferrer of Broth:	29	,,

	Eline Catrall of Tarlton	29	August
	Margret wife of Rich: Charles Maw:	7	Sept:
	Margret Johnson of Brotherton	10	,,
	Rich: Slater of Croston he liued Chorley ...	12	,,
	Eline the wife of Rich: Fynch of Mawdsly ...	13	,,
☞	Tho: son of Wiłłm Hodges of Croston ...	4	Octb:
	Jenett dau. of Rich: Wigens ales Philpson Cro:	6	,,
☞	Robt: Hesketh of Ruffor: junerr cald Capten	10	,,
	Robt: Sumer of Vlnes Walton	,,	,,
	Tho: son of Danell Autie of Rufforth ...	11	,,
Fo. 215 ☞	Hugh son of Wiłłm Hodgs Crost:	14	,,
	Jane Stopforth of Croston	,,	,,
	Rich: Harrisō of Croston	17	,,
	John Wignall of Tarlton	19	,,
	Ann Moorecroft of Mawd:	22	,,
	Ann wife of Elices Abrose of Crost:	26	,,
	Margret wido of Alex: Tomson Maw: ...	27	,,
	Ann wife of John Harrison of Crost:... ...	28	,,
	John Breackhell of Hesketh Ban:	,,	,,
	Eline Dickonson of Vlnes Walton	,,	,,
	Margt: wife of He: Harsnep of Maw: ...	6	Novemb:
	Jenet wife of George Robbinson Bro: ...	10	,,
	Jenet Backstonden widow of Croston ...	14	,,
	James Forshow of Tarlton	,,	,,
	Hugh son of Elices Ambrosse Croston ...	21	,,
☞	Mr Robt: Heskth cald Steward of Rufforth...	24	,,
	Susan wif of Tho: Spen of Ruff:	30	,,
	Wiłłm Wigens of Brotherton	1	Decembr
	The wife of Rich: Rutter of Maw:	2	,,
	Chirx: Conce of Tarlton	9	,,
	Margt: wife of Georg: Frecktō Br:	10	,,
	Edw: Smith of Byaspham	16	,,
	Tho: Jackson of Sollam	17	,,
	Law: son of Alex: Forshoe Waltō	,,	,,
	Jane dau. of Gilberd Dandy of Croston ...	16	,,
	Robt: Wignall of Talton cald Cock	,,	,,
	Gilberd Blumdell of the Houlmes	31	,,
	Jenet wife Hugh Miller of Bysphm	7	January
	Eline wife of Rich: Sorsbey of Croston ...	8	,,
	Wiłłm son of Wiłłm Tomson of Bysphm ...	10	,,
	Margret wife of Wiłłm Gooding Brothr ...	11	,,
	Elizbt: dau. of Robt: Banester of Hesketh Banck	13	,,
	Marget dau. of Jo: Banester of Beckonall ...	15	,,
	Margrey dau. of Edw: Parkinson of Maw: ...	,,	,,
	Hugh Watkinson of Rufforth...	17	,,
☞	Robt: Hesketh of Mawdsley cald Mager buryed at Rufforth Chaple	19	,,
	Henry Haydock of Croston	21	,,
	Robt son of He: Wilson of Brother:... ...	22	,,

Jams Munck of Croston se^r ... ... 23 January
Margret widow of Gilber: Blunde of the Houlme Wode ... ... 30 ,,
Margret dau. of Wiłłm Gooding of Bro: ... ,, ,,
☞ Jane Lady Houghon of Mawdsley ... ... 3 Feb^r
John son of Andrew Rutter of Tarlt: ... 4 ,,
Tho: Hodson of Croston Ju^r ... ... 6 ,,
Raph Smith of Croston... ... ... ,, ,,
Margret Gradell of Croston ... ... 7 ,,
Eline wif: of Humpfrey Marsh Walton ... ,, ,,
Margret widow of Edw: Ashton Maw: ... ,, ,,
Margret dau. of Robt: Sands of Rufforth ... 18 ,,
Rich: son of John Tomson of Mawdsly ... 26 ,,
Rogr: Ryding of Croston ju^r ... . ,, ,,
John son of Tho: Leigh of Brotherto̅ ... 2 March
Ales dau. of John Wignall of Tarlton ... 4 ,,
Jams Robbinson of Croston ... ... 10 ,,
Jams Boulton of Croston ... ... 13 ,,
Jane Crooke of Brotherton ... ... 16 ,,
Margrey Croise of Je [*or* Jd] ... ... ,, ,,
John son of Nickoles Wignall of Ruff: ... 20 ,,
Clayers wife of Jams Hunte of Tarlto̅ ... 22 ,,
Ales dau. of Robt: Stop^oth of Mawdsley ... 24 ,,
John son of John Wignall of Tarton... ... 24 ,,

1658

John Eastem of Croston ... ... 26 March
Wiłłm Tomson of Mawdsley ... ... 29 ,,
Wiłłm Tomson of Mawdsley ... ... 8 Aprell
Margret dau. of He: Martlan of Walton ... 12 ,,
Rich: son of Margt: Walton of Crost: bast: 22 ,,
Tho: son of Rich: Banest^r of Beckonsall ... 23 ,,
Wiłłm Hodges of Brotherton ju^r ... ... 27 ,,
Ales the wife of Robt: Anderton Bysph: ... 28 ,,
Eline dau. of Jams Holland of Croston ... 29 ,,
Edw: Eastom of Croston ... ... 1 May
Tho: Nickson of Brotherton ... ... 2 ,,
Elizabt: wife of Rich: Shervington Cros: ... 17 ,,
Wiłłm Whittle of Tarlton ... ... 17 ,,
John son of Fa: Boulton of Crost: ... [*sic*] 16 ,,
He: Leadbeater of Tarlton ... ... 18 ,,
Fo. 216 He: Houghton buryed from Duckbery ... 21 ,,
Rich: Shervington of Croston... ... ... 24 ,,
Wiłłm son of Jams Whittle Broth: ... ... ,, ,,
Ann dau. of John Senser of Rufforth ... 28 ,,
Wiłłm son Jams Whittle of Broth: ... ... ,, ,,
Marey wife of Hugh Ascow Mawd: ... ... 29 ,,
Ales widow of Hugh Wilson of B: ... ... 31 ,,
Ann dau. of Samewell Thorpe Crost: ... ,, ,,

Ann widow of Tristram Hallwell	8	June
☞ Rich: Hodson of Croston	12	,,
Tho: Banckes of Rufforth	18	,,
Wiłłm Hunter of Tarlton botmā	19	,,
Tho: Garsting of Croston	21	,,
Jo: son of Hugh Jump of Vlnswalt:	23	,,
Wiłłm Rutter of Croston	24	,,
Jane dau. of Elizbth: Eaden of Crost: ...	26	,,
John Ferrer of Brotherton	10	July
Ales wife of Jams Mosse of Crost:	20	,,
Wiłłm son of Adam Blackhurst being kild with a kart of Brot:	26	,,
Hugh Whittle of Tarlton	16	Augst
Eline wife of Law: Harrison Crost:	1	Sept[r]
Margret widow of Robt: Nelson Maw: ...	3	,,
Alles wife of John Stopforth Maw:	4	,,
Jane dau. of John Rutter of Mawdsley ...	,,	,,
Ann dau. of Tho: Fynch of Mawdsley ...	,,	,,
Jams Greenehough of Croston	11	,,
Ould Ann servant to Mr Hyet of Crost: ...	17	,,
A dau. of John Ascowes of Mawdsley ...	18	,,
The wife of John Wignall of Tarlton ...	30	,,
Elizabt: dau. of Wiłłm Worsley of Croston	13	Octob[r]
Tho: Harsnepp of Mawdsley	26	,,
Robt Stananought of Vlnes Walton	28	Nouemb[r]
Margrey Rowse of Croston	29	,,
Margret wife of Rich: Horsker of Ruff: ...	8	Decemb[r]
Jenet wife of Hugh Norresse of Tarlt: ...	13	,,
Ann wife of Robt: Sananought Bysphm ...	20	,,
☞ George Dandy of Croston	,,	,,
Tho: Bradgey of Croston	28	,,
Eline Eaden of Sollam	22	,,
Tho: Wignall of Mawdsley	17	January
Ales wife of Robt: Woane of Byspham ...	,,	,,
James Waring of Mawdsley	22	,,
John Tomson of Croston	28	,,
Wallters son of Peter Johnson of Crostō ...	30	,,
Margret Worsley of Croston	3	Febr:
Mr Wiłłm Ashton of Mawdsley	16	,,
A child of Richard Robinsons of Crost: ...	26	,,
A child of John Banester of Brother: ...	3	March
☞ Jane Dandy of Croston widowe	11	,,
Hugh Waterward of Mawdsley	21	,,

1659

Isabell Todd widow of Walton	8	Aprll
Margret dau. of Tho: Wigens of Crost: ...	9	,,
Margrey Badge of Croston	15	,,
Hugh Snart of Brotherton	23	,,

The wife of Hugh Banester Broth: ... ... 25 Aprill
Robt: Parke of Vlnes Walton... ... ... 9 May
Kathrine dau. of Jams Hunter of Tar: ... 14 ,,
Hugh Banester of Brotherton... ... ... 12 June
Wiłłm Sutton of Sollam ... ... 14 ,,
Tho: Ranikers of Sollam ... ... 13 July
Margrey wife of Hugh Wilson Bro: ... ... 1 August
Kathrine dau. of John Rutter of Mawd: ... 6 ,,
The wife of Edmon Parr of Beckan: ... 3 Septr
Tho: son of Rich: Leigh of ye houlmes ... 12 ,,
Tho: Hough of Croston ... ... 28 Decembr
Ales dau. of Tho: Rutter of Mawdsley ... 16 Jan
John Spenser of Rufforth ... ... 22 ,,
Jane Dandy of Tarlton widow ... ... 26 ,,
Eline Tomson of Mawdsley ... ... 6 February
Jane Norowes of Tarlton ... ... ,, ,,
Jams son of Wiłłm Tomson of Mawd: ... 21 ,,
Steward Dryster of Brotherton ... ... 24 ,,
Lusey dau. of John Mullinex of Rufforth Esquire ... ... 9 March

1660

Henry Taller of Brotherton ... ... 17 [April]
Elizabt: wife of Tho: Jackson of Croston ... 18 ,,
Margret dau. of Roger Mosse of Brother: ... ,, ,,
Eline dau. of Tho: Porter of Brother: ... 29 ,,
Fo. 217 Emme Crosse widow of Brother: ... ... 4 May
Jane wife of Wiłłm Bampfor Crost: and her child ... ... 29 ,,
Hugh Fazakerley of Mawdsley ... ... 8 June
A child of Roger Ryding of Maw: ... ... 7 July
Hugh Norresse of Croston ... ... 18 ,,
The wife of Hugh Jump of Walton ... ... 21 ,,
Ann widow of Robt: Jackson of Crost: ... 12 Octbr
☞ Elizabeth Backstonden of Croston ... ... 19 ,,
Robt: son of Robt: Mawdsly of Maw: ... 26 ,,
Ann Bradge of Croston widow ... ... 8 Nove
Eline dau. of Peter Charles Crost: ... ... 12 ,,
John Hodges of Brotherton ... ... 17 ,,
The wife of Michell Nelson of Mawdsly ... 9 Jan
Doret widow of Tho: Backhuse Mawd: ... 29 ,,
Tho: Horsker of Hesketh Bancke ... ... 30 ,,
Wiłłm Boulton of Croston ... ... ,, ,,
Henry Dobson of Sollam ... ... 13 March

1661

Ales wife of John Backstonden Crost: ... 3 Aprell
Andrew Rutter of Tarlton ... ... 12 ,,
Wiłłm Eaden of Sollam ... ... 13 ,,
He: Harssnepp of Mawdesley... ... ... 27 ,,

Tho: Wilding of Hoole...	29	May
Gilberd Munck of Mawdsley	6	July
Rich: Draper daughter of Byspham	3	Oct^{r}
Mr. Carter's sonn of Mawdsley	8	,,
Wiłłm Harsnep of Mawdsly	28	Dec:
Robt: Sadler of Mawdsley	11	Jan:
He: Maw: of Mawdsley	9	March

1662*

Tho: Bryers daughter of Mawdsley	27	March
Peiter Latham wife of Mawdsly	31	,,
Rich: Parkinson sonn of Mawdly	1	Apell
Pieter Lathan of Mawdley	4	,,
Tho: Mosse of Hoole pish	12	,,
John Banester of Hesketh Banck	1	May
Wiłłm Banester wife of Brotherton	6	,,
Robt: Banest^{r} of Hesketh banck	,,	,,
Rich: Sorsbey son of Croston	9	,,
M^{ris} Jane Clife of Brotherton	17	,,
Ales dau. of Tho: Horsker of Hesketh ...	28	,,
A dau. of Ed: Shoes of Walton	,,	,,
A dau. of Robt: Wildings of Hesketh ...	29	,,
Margret wife of Edw: Shaw of Walton & Sisley his daughter	29	June
Wiłłm Brotherton of Tarlton	30	,,
Wiłłm son of Ric̄ Wignall of Hesketh ...	31	,, [*sic*]
Ann Haydock widow of Croston†	21	July
Mary wife of Nicholas Norros of Solam ...	10	Decemb:
Hugh Bretherton of Solam	15	,,
Margret Glasborow of Vlswalton	18	,,
George Norros of the Fiernes	31	,,
Old Idonn Wife of Croston	5	Janu:
Margret Dorning of Croston	21	,,
A bas: child of Ann Coe of Tarlton	22	,,
Genet Ferrer of Bretherton	26	,,
A child of Rich: Robinson of Crost:	27	,,
Ann Preston of Mawdsley	31	,,
Ales wife of John Eccles of Leland	3	Febr:
Wiłłm Chadocke of Mawdsley	7	,,
Edward Nayler of Croston	10	,,
Tho: Dalton of Croston	11	,,
Old Jenkinson wife of Solam	14	,,
Mathew Rutter of Tarleton	16	,,
Elizabeth widow of Tho: Bretherton of Vls: Walton	18	,,

* *In the original* 1662 *is placed after the entry of* 27*th March.*

† *A blank space is left in Register, but no entries until* 10*th December, when the handwriting is changed.*

Fo. 218	Ann Coe of Tarlton	18	February
	Margret dau. of Jo: Banester	22	,,
	Genet Wright of Hoole widow	24	,,
	Willm Torner of Bretherton	25	,,
	Tho: son of Tho: Yate of Mawdsley	27	,,
	Elin Hodson widow of Croston	,,	,,
	Margret dau. of Gilb: Borskoe of Bispam ...	7	March
	Thomas Walton of Bretherton	,,	,,
	A child of Roger Mosse of Bretherton ...	8	,,
	Elin dau. of Henry Williamson of Tarlō ...	10	,,
	Peter son of James Wilding of Crost: ...	14	,,
	Michaell son of Jo: Rutter of Mawds: ...	16	,,
	Richard Sorsby of Croston	20	,,
	John son Micaell Rutter of Crost:	23	,,

1663

Kate wife of George Johnson of Vlswalt: ...	25	March
An Wignall of Tarleton...	6	April
☞ James Hiet Vicar of Croston	8	,,
Richard son of Jo: Harrison of Croston ...	11	,,
Katerin dau. of Tho: Wignall of Solam ...	12	,,
Richard son of James Wilding of Croston ...	18	,,
Mary dau. of Hugh Spencer of Croston ...	20	,,
Willim son of Jo: Thornton of Croston ...	22	,,
Cisly Sumner of Mawdsley	30	,,
Caterin Blackhurst of Hoole	2	May
A child of Tho: Waltons of Hoole	,,	,,
Robert Anderton of Mawdsley...	9	June
Jane dau. of Christopher Walton of Hoole ...	10	,,
Willm son of John Miller of Maws:	19	,,
Tho: Sutton of Rufforth	22	,,
Genet dau. of James Monke of Croston ...	9	July
Elinn dau. of John Bailing of Charnock ...	10	,,
Mary dau. of James Waring of Mawdsley ...	15	,,
Robert son of Robert Sumner of Vlswalt: ...	19	,,
Henry son of Robert Stananought of Bispam	3	August
James son of Richard Mosse of Hoole ...	16	,,
The wife of Richard Lathom of Hoole ...	4	Septemb:
Jane dau. of Willim Bretherton of Tarleton ...	10	,,
Willim Parke of Bretherton	28	October
Ann wife of Ro: Brindle Vlsw:	5	November
Anna wife of Jo: Codre of Heskethbanke ...	7	December
Old Bell wife of Mawdsley	8	,,
Elinn dau. of Henry Dandy of Brether: ...	13	,,
Henry Backkhouse of Croston	25	,,
Robert Devie of Heskethbanke	27	,,
Ashton Trafford son [of] John Trafford & Ann & granchild to Sir Sussell Trafford & Richard Ashton of Croston Esquire ...	28	,,

John son of Richard Perciwell	31	December
Tho: Norros of Croston still born child ...	3	January
Tho: Spencer of Rufforth	11	,,
Ales Brekell wid: of Bretherton	14	,,
Mr. Hillary Ashton of Croston	18	,,
Tho: Nelson of Mawdsley of the Ash: ...	,,	,,
John Hodson of Croston ... ... [*sic*]	17	,,
Rich: Bowker of Bispam	2	February
Charles son of Wiłłm Eccleston Mawds: ...	3	,,
George son of Rich: Walton of March Ho: ...	12	,,
Wiłłim son of Wiłłim Eccleston Mawds: ...	28	,,
Tho: son of Edward Hesketh of Rufford* ...		
Ales dau. of Jo: Walton of the Hahous ...	11	March
Richard Walton of Marchhouse	15	,,
Ales wife of Oumfrey Bradshaw Hoole ...	19	,,
Thomas Yate of Blackmore	21	,,

1664

Wiłłm Diconson of Vlswalton	28	March
Jo: Codre of Heskethbanke	,,	,,
Elin Mosse widow of Hoole	6	Aprill
Rich: son of Edmond Wignall of Croston ...	17	,,
Elizab: dau. of Henry Dandy of Bretherton...	20	,,
An Wife of Tho: Thomson of Mawdsley ...	,,	,,
Jo: Walton of the Hodhouse in Hoole ...	4	May
Tho: Patricke of Bispam	7	,,
Wiłłm son of Jo: Rutter of Mawdsley ...	28	,,
Jo: son of Tho: Snart of Bretherton	5	June
Robt: Jackson of Moshouse in Hoole and Jo: Mosse of Hoole both drowned... ...	18	,,
Jams son of Wiłłm Parke of Bretherton ...	20	,,
Tho: son of Wiłłm Parke of Bretherton ...	29	,,
Cisly dau. of Wiłłim Sutton of Tarlton ...	30	,,
Elizab: dau. of Tho: Holland seni^r of Bretherton	16	July
Roger Riding of Mawdsley	29	,,
Elin Whittle of Tarlton widow	20	Augst
Raph Lealand of Hoole	22	,,
Genet Wilding of Brether: widow	15	Septem:
The Wife of Even Conce of Rufforth ...	1	Octob:
Anna dau. of Edward Smith of Mawdsley ...	20	,,
The wife of Edmond Loxam of Hesketh ...	21	,,
Wiłłm Chadock wife of Mawdsley widow ...	24	,,
Anna dau. of Wiłłim Bretherton Tarlton ...	27	,,
Rich: Charles of Mawdsley	12	Novemb:
Will: son of Henry Dandy of Brether: ...	20	,,

* *A line is drawn through this entry, and the day of the month in not entered.*

Fo. 210	Wiłłim son of Margret Robinson basterd Croston	4	Decemb:
	Jo: Stophord of Blackmore Mawd:	17	,,
	Richard Robinson of Croston	25	,,
	Wiłłim Charles of Mawdsley	29	,,
	Elizabeth dau. of Wiłłim Tomson Mawds: ...	7	January
	Peter son of Tho: Porter Brether:	13	,,
	Old Jackson wife of Bretherton	17	,,
	Elinn Abraham wid: of Tarleton	26	,,
	Elinn Mawdsley of Vlsewalton	,,	,,
	The wife of James Tomson Mawds:	28	,,
	Jo: son Wiłłim Bannest[r] Brethe:	,,	,,
	. . . son of Ales Riding of Croston	,,	,,
	Jo: son of Ja: Hodges of Brether:	4	Februa:
	Wiłłim son of Rich: Newsom of Vlswalton ...	15	March
	Jane Wright of Moshouse	16	,,

1665

☞	Henery Banester Esquire of Bancke	11	Aprill
	Wiłłim bast: son of Elizab: Hodson Crost: ...	19	,,
	Old Richard Harsnep of Crost:	22	,,
☞	Richard Ashton of Croston esquire	26	,,
	Henery son of Wiłłm Banest[r] Brethe[r]: ...	6	May
	Jane dau. of Hugh Harrison of Hoole ...	,,	,,
	Genet dau. of James Hunter Tarleton ...	17	,,
	George son of Tho: Jackson of Croston ...	25	,,
	Hugh Nelson of Mawdsley	5	June
	Wiłłim Johnson of Bret[r] sen[r]	7	July
	Elin wife of Tho: Godber of Breth[r]	9	,,
	Mary wife of Jo: Harrison of Croston ...	,,	,,
	Hugh Smith of Bretherton	17	,,
	Adam Mather of Wrightenton...	,,	,,
	Margret dau. of Hugh Nelson Mawdsl: ...	18	,,
	Anas Harrison of Croston widow	24	,,
	Mary Leadbetter of Tarleton widow	26	,,
	Edmond son of Henry Carden of Tarleton ...	14	August
	Ciscely dau. of Hugh Tomson Mawdsley ...	29	,,
	Izabell Baxtandeine Breth[r]: widow:	15	Octob[r]
	Elin Charles of Croston widow	19	,,
	Genet wife of Jo: Johnson Vlswalt:	29	,,
	Ales dau. of Laurence Parke of Hoole ...	17	Novemb[r]
	Ales wife of Jo: Rutter of Mawdsley	20	,,
	Rich: son of Rich: Lathom of Bispam ...	8	Decemb[r]
	Rich: son of Jo: Walton of Hodhouse in Hoole	22	,,
	Genet Horscar Hesketbanke widow	30	,,
	Edward son of Rich: Wilcocke of Hoole ...	8	January
	Darathy wife of Tho: Norros of Croston ...	19	,,
	Wiłłim son of Tho: Solam of Mawdsley ...	,,	,,
	Elizabeth da[r] of Wiłłim Hodges of Croston ...	23	,,
	Tho: Thomson of Mawdsley	2	March

Genet wife of Rich: Wigens of Croston ... 24 Feb^r
Tho: Hodson of Croston ... ... 24 March
Jephrey Richardson of Bretherton ... ... 24 ,,

1666

Hugh son of Henery Banester of Bretherton 28 ,,
Tho: Codre of Hutton ... ... 31 ,,
Ales dau. of Jephrey Woods of Hoole ... ,, ,,
Elizabeth wife of Robt: Spencer of Croston . 7 Aprill
Mary dau. of Lorence Sumner of Vlswalton 17 ,,
Emm dau. of John Smith of Croston ... 20 ,,
Hugh son of Robt: Spenscer Crost: ... ... 23 ,,
Margret Wolton of Bretherton widow ... ,, ,,
Henery son of Tho: Wignall of Solam ... 29 ,,
Hugh son of Rich: Thornton of Solam ... 2 May
Dorathy Johnson of Croston ... ... 5 ,,
Tho: son of Raph Crosse of Bretherton ... ,, ,,
Margery wife of James Worthinton Hoole .... 12 ,,
James Worthington of Hoole ... ... 22 ,,
Henry Hunt of Moshouse in Hoole ... ... 28 ,,
Elizabeth Parke of Bretherton widow ... 30 ,,
Thomas Idon of Bretherton ... . 1 June
Ann dau. of Hugh Smith of Bretherton ... ,, ,,
Tho: son of Tho: Idon of Bretherton .... 3 ,,
Elinn dau. of Thomas Smith of Vlswalton ... 17 ,,
Jane dau. of Henry Wilson jun^r of Brethert: ,, ,,
Jane dau. of William Dobson of Tarleton ... 20 ,,
Henry son of Tho: Jenkinson of Tarleton ... 23 ,,
John son of Henry Walbanke of Tarleton ... 25 ,,
Elinn dau. of John Wignall of Hoole ... 27 ,,
Richard son of John Sharples Brother: ... 1 July
Margret dau. of Robt: Farrington of Cros: ... 13 ,,
Catharine da. of Tho: Wignall Tarleton ... 25 ,,
James son of Alexander Forshow Vleswalt: ... ,, ,,
Elin Hodson widow of Croston ... ... 26 ,,
Thurston son of Tho: Whittle Tarleton ... 3 August
Wittim son of Wittim Greenes of Tarlet: ... 5 ,,
John son of James Parke of Hoole ... ... ,, ,,
Ales dau. of Tho: Smith of Vlswalton ... 10 ,,
Elizabeth dau. of Henery Dandy of Breth:.. 11 ,,
Ann Norros widow of Tarleton ... ... 13 ,,
Elizabeth dou. of Rich: Neeld of Croston ... 18 ,,
Margret dau. of Jo: Hunt of Hoole ... ... 27 ,,
Fo. 220 Jane dau. of David Stophforth of Hoole ... 11 Septemb^r
Annas dau. of John Harrison Croston ... 16 ,,
Jane wife of Wittim Jump of Croston ... 10 ,,
Ann dau. of Richard Robinson of Croston ... 11 ,,
Hugh Stophorth of Croston ... ... 12 ,,
Henery son of Wittim Turner of Brether: ... 14 ,,
Thomas son of Richard Wornton of Croston 15 ,,

Richard son of Thom: Thorton of Hesketb:*	20	October
Two twins of John Leylands of Hoole ...	21	,,
Mary dau. of Rich: Bañester Xton	23	,,
John Hill of Tarleton	25	,,
Anne Hodson of Ulneswalton	30	,,
Thom: Miller of Bispam	15	Novemb[r]
Alice bastard daughter of [*name not given*]	20	,,
Jennet daughter of Thomas Godber Bretherton	24	,,
Mary dau. of John Harrison Croston	26	,,
Margaret dau. of Robert Standenought Bispam	,,	,,
James son of Henry Martlow of Ouswalton ...	27	,,
Elizabeth wife of Will: Snart of Brethertō ...	30	,,
Thomas Wareing of Ouswalton	17	Decemb[r]
A child of Thom: Snart of Bretherton unxtned	18	,,
Elizabeth dau. of Hugh Crosse of Brethert:...	24	,,
A child of John Cowborne of Oulswalt: unchrist:	27	,,
William Smith of Bretherton	17	Jan:
Jane ye wife of Williā Mason of Croston ...	29	,,
Margret dau. of Henry Maudsley of Maudsley	6	Feb:
Alice wife of Thomas Snart of Bretherton ...	7	,,
M[ris] Chapman of Oulswalton	16	,,
Mary wife of John Woodcoke of Eccleston ...	25	,,
John son of Richard Finch of Mawdsley ...	1	Marche
Richard Wiggans of Croston	7	,,
Jennet Jackson of Bretherton widdow ...	10	,,
James Thistleton of Bretherton	13	,,
Margret wife of John Tompsō of Maudley ...	22	,,
Frances dau. of Roger Riding jun: of Croston	,,	,,

1667

John son of Thom: Sumner of Eccleston ...	26	March
Robert Cance of Tarleton	6	Apr:
Anne Fisher of Bretherton	,,	,,
Anne dau. of Ralph Lowe	10	,,
Richard Walton of Mossh: in Hool ...	18	,,
Margret dau. of Robert Jackson of Hool ...	25	,,
Lawrence Harrinson of Croston	7	May
Ellin Lowe widdow of Bretherton	12	,,
Robert son of Robert Beckensall of Hoole ...	13	,,
Jennet wife of Thom: Wignall of Maudsley ...	16	,,
William Dandy of Croston	27	,,
Thomas Yate's wife of Maudsley	7	June
William Mosse of Hoole	9	,,
Henry Jackson of Bretherton sen[r]	21	,,
Rich: Tomson of Tarleton	24	,,
Willim Blackhurst of Tarleton	26	,,
Fo. 221 John son of John Sharples of Brether: ...	28	,,
John Heald of Croston	23	July

* *The handwriting changes.*

	Robt: Spencer of Croston	1	August
	Genet wife of Willim Cheetam Tarleton ...	15	,,
	Edward son of James Bancke Hoole... ...	19	,,
	Elizabeth dau. of Henry Wilson sen^r Breth^r	,,	,,
	Willim Tompson of Mawdsley	20	,,
	Jane dau. of Henry Bowker Bretherton ...	24	,,
	Margery dandy of Tarlton	28	,,
	Richard Benson of Croston	31	,,
	Willim son of Hugh Idon Tarleton	4	Septem^r
	Richard son of Lowrence Harrison Crost: ...	10	,,
	A man child of Cudbert Clifton Mawds: ...	11	,,
	Genet Hunter widow of Mawdsley	14	,,
	James son of George Roocroftt Vlswalt: ...	17	,,
	Jane dau. of Robt: Sadler Mawds:	23	,,
	Margery Woodcock wido Vlnesw:	4	Octob^r
	Old Henry Deine [*or* Deiuie] strainger ...	14	,,
	Henery Robinson of Bretherton	17	,,
	Christopher Walton of Hodhouse	21	,,
	Margret dau. of Tho: Thornton Heskethba:...	24	,,
	Tho: Holland sen^r of Bretherton	2	Novemb:
	Andrew Worthington of Hoole	14	,,
	Willim son of Willim Gradell of Croston ...	25	,,
	Willim Low of Bretherton	12	Decemb:
	Thurstan son of Tho: Whitle Tarle: ...	18	,,
	A young child of Henry Ridings Tarle: ...	7	January
	A young child of Robt: Jacksons Hoole ...	12	,,
	Elizabeth Smith widow Mawds:	,,	,,
	James son of Silvester Tayler Tarlet: ...	19	,,
	Dorathy Wolton of Hoole widow	20	,,
	A still borne child Willim Crooks Brether: ...	26	,,
	A still borne child Miles Sumner of Vlswalt:	28	,,
	Jane dau. of Rich: Boulton Crost:	,,	,,
	Ales Conce of Tarleton...	4	Feb^r
	Jo: son of Willim Tomson Mawdsley ...	12	,,
	Edmond son of Henry Cureden Tarle^n ...	15	,,
	Margret dau. of Robt: Bod [*or* Boe] Tarleton	19	,,
	Robt: Brindle of Vlswalton	24	,,
	Ann the wife of Thomas Nelson of the Farest	5	March
	Tho: Sumner of Eauxton	14	,,
	George Tomson of Croston	17	,,
	Jane Rutter of Tarleton widow	18	,,
	A basterd child of Ja: Codre of Hesketba: ...	23	,,

1668

Fo. 222	John Ridinge of Croston	30	March
	Elinn the wife of Thomas Stevenson of Hoole	1	April
	Henery Dandy of Bretherton	6	,,
	Mary wife of Robt: Wignall Tarleton ...	8	,,
	Michaell Nelson of Mowdsley...	15	,,

	Robert Sharples of Mawdsley	16	April
	Ann dau. of Rich: Draper of Bispam	27	,,
	The wife of Edward Diconson of Mawdsley ...	4	May
	Margret Blackhurst of Hoole widow	5	,,
	Ales dau. of Mathew Worthington of Hoole...	16	,,
	Molinex Nelson of Mawdsley	17	,,
	Ann dau. of Willim Smith of Bretherton ...	18	,,
	Henery son of Richard Lathom of Bispam ...	23	,,
	Rich: Show of Mawdsley	24	,,
	John Cliffe of Bretherton	26	,,
	Hugh Mosse of Bretherton	1	June
	Izabell wife of Henery Wilson sen^r of Bretherton	11	,,
	Richard Lathom of Bispam	17	,,
	Twoo still borne children of Tho: Ferror of Bretherton...	,,	,,
	Hugh son of Raph Smith of Croston	,,	,,
	Abraaham Holme of Vlswalton	21	,,
	Miles Sumner of Vlswalton sen^r	7	July
	Robt: Coockson of Tarleton	11	,,
	Ales Wilson of Bretherton widow	19	,,
	Elizabeth dau. of Robt: Mawdsley of Mawdsley	22	,,
	Genet dau. of John Ridley of Croston ...	12	September
	Mary Sharples of Mawdsley widow	8	,,
	Genet Wilson of Bretherton widow	12	,,
	Mary Sorsby of Croston widow	,,	,,
	Elin Wilson of Bretherton spinster ... (*sic*)	18	,,
	Thomas Whitle of Tarleton seni^r	16	,,
	Francis dau. of Willim Hodges of Bretherton	28	,,
	Margret Cureden or Tarleton widow	30	,,
	Robt: Hough of Hoole	1	October
	Ann Hoult of Bispam widow	,,	,,
	A poore woman a stranger	2	,,
	Agnes Miller of Bispam widow	5	,,
	Jane dau. of Tho: Whitle of Tarlton sen^r ...	9	,,
	George son of Tho: Jenkinson alies Carr of Tarleton	18	,,
	Jane dau. of John Hodson of Hoole	,,	,,
	Elizabeth the wife of Thomas Ridley of Hoole	,,	,,
	James Ashton of Bispam ... ... (*sic*)	29	,,
	John son of Hugh Forshow of Tarleton ...	,,	,,
	Thomas Adison of Mawdsley	27	,,
Fo. 223	Elizabeth Watkinson of Croston widow ...	6	Novemb^r
☞	Margret the wife of John Ridley of Croston ...	9	,,
	Edward Ferror of Hutton	10	,,
	Catherin ye wife of Hugh Lee of Tarleton ...	,,	,,
	Willim Wignall of Tarleton	17	,,
	Elin dau. of George Frecleton of Bretherton...	18	,,
	Robert Marclew of Vlswalton	,,	,,
	Willm Walton of Wrightington	19	,,

Willm son of Henery Coe of Tarleton jun^{r} ...	19	November
Jane dau. of Silvester Taylior Tarleton ...	21	,,
Mary dau. of Edward Adison of Mawdsley ...	22	,,
Elizabth dau. of Edward Letham of Mawdsley	27	,,
Wiłłim Archer of Bretherton	1	Decem:
Joney ye wife of Rich: Ambrose of Mawdsley	,,	,,
Robert Dalton of Croston	7	,,
Wiłłim Jumpe of Croston	10	,,
Edward Holland of Longton	13	,,
Hugh son of William Croston of Heskin ...	14	,,
Katherine dau. of James Ashton of Bispam ...	,,	,,
James son of James Parke of Croston ...	17	,,
Elin wife George Roocroft of Vlswalton ...	,,	,,
Thomas Walton of Hodhouse in Hoole ...	24	,,
Wiłłim Miller of Croston	27	,,
Genet the wife of John Smith of Croston ...	28	,,
Edward Martin of Hoole	1	January
Mary the wife of Thomas Asckoe of Mawdisley	10	,,
A younge child of John Hodsons of Hoole ...	14	,,
Edward Ridinge of Croston	20	,,
Richard Bowker of Bispam	28	,,
Richard Claton of Mawdsley	4	February
Elizabeth wife of Robt: Boe [? Bod] of Tarleton	8	,,
Richard Finch of Mawdsley	8	,,
Elizabeth dau. of Robert Wright of Bretherton	22	,,
Wiłłim Worsley of Vlswalton	28	,,
James Holland of Croston	1	March
Richard Tomson of Croston	,,	,,
Jane wife of John Miller of Croston	6	,,
Jane Whitle of Tarleton widow	15	,,
A younge child of John Harrison of Bretherton	,,	,,

1669

	Thomas Pettie of Mawdsley	27	March
	John Nelson of Vlswalton	9	April
	Wiłłim son of Rich: Lee of Vlswalton ...	10	,,
	Elinn Muncke widow of Croston	12	,,
	Ann the wife of John Brekell of Croston ...	,,	,,
	James Jones of Vlswalton	13	,,
	Thomas Tarleton of Bretherton	1	May
Fo. 224	Thomas Tarleton of Bretherton	12	,,
	Catharin Claton Widow of Mawdsley ...	13	,,
	Ales Charles wid: of Croston	17	,,
	Thomas Steevenson of Hoole	20	,,
	Susanna ye wife of Peter Johnson of Croston	31	,,
	John son of Jams Forshow of Croston ...	1	June
	John Archer of Bretherton	18	,,
	James Mosse of Hoole	22	,,
	John son of John Sharples of Carhouse ...	27	,,

	Elin dau. of Robt: Hesketh sen^r of Bretherton	30	July
	Jane dau. of Thomas Mather of Croston ...	8	August
	Mary the wife of John Blackstones	16	,,
	.....of Henery Ridinge of Tarleton	25	,,
	Thomas Whitle of Tarleton	1	Septemb^r
	Thomas of John Ascroft	3	,,
	Julian Ashton of Litlewood in Vlswalton ...	6	,,
	Wiłłim Wignall of the Holmes in Tarleton ...	11	,,
	Elizabeth dau. of Roger Ashton of Litlewood	13	,,
	Thomas son of Thomas Sollam of Mawdsley	18	,,
	Elizabeth Norros of Croston widow	22	,,
	Peter son of Wiłłim Woods of Vlswalton ...	22	,,
	Jane Wignall of Tarleton widow	2	Octob^r
	Ales dau. of Oumphrey March of Vlswalton...	10	,,
	Mr. Roger Ashton wife of Litlewood... ...	11	,,
	Ann Rose of Croston	12	,,
	John son of Jeffery Woods of Hule	13	,,
	Susan Laping of Croston	14	,,
	Margret the wife of Wiłłim Asley of Croston	27	,,
	Ann Bretherton of Maudsley widow	31	,,
	Elizabeth ye wife of Robt: Torner of Mawdsley	3	November
	Elizabeth Woods of Croston widow	11	,,
	Elizabeth ye wife of Thomas Sadler of Mawdsley	13	,,
	Henery son of David Finch of Madsley Richard Womsley of Vlswalton ...	19	,,
	The wife of David Finch of Mawdsley ...	8	December
	Jane Whitle of Tarleton wid:	23	,,
	Robt: Nelson hee had formerly liued in Mawdsley but died towards Boulton ...	25	,,
	Genet the wife of Edmond Wignall of Croston	26	,,
	Thomas son of Thomas Mosse of Hoole ...	28	,,
	Elizabeth wife of Bartholomew Harsnep of Croston	29	,,
	Catherin wife of Oumphrey Travesse of Bispam	30	,,
Fo. 225	Thomas Bretherton of Bretherton	31	,,
	John son of Henery Wilson of Bretherton ...	6	January
	The wife of Robt: Stophorth of Mawdsley ...	8	,,
	Margret dau. of Wiłłim Thornton of Hoole ...	10	,,
	Robt: Boe of Tarleton	,,	,,
	Jenet the wife of John Snart of Bretherton ...	,,	,,
	Thomas Mosse of Hoole	14	,,
	Jane dau. of Richard Harrison	,,	,,
	Jane wife of Richard Whitle of Tarleton ...	23	,,
	Henery Wignall of Tarleton	24	,,
	Anas wife of Trustrum Knowles of Croston ...	26	,,
	Rich: Wignall of Heskethbancke sen^r ...	27	,,
	Thomas Snarte of Bretherton	1	Februry
	Richard son of Robt: Wedicar of Croston ...	3	,,
	Wiłłim Nickson of Croston	4	,,

	Jane [*sic*] Nailer Batchlor Bretherton ...	8	February
	A bastard child of Henery Millers of Croston	11	,,
	Edmond Wignall of Heskethbancke	14	,,
	Mathew Wilcocke of Hoole	18	,,
	Thomas son of Robert Wedicar of Croston ...	22	,,
	Elizabeth Gradell Widow of Vlswalton ...	26	,,
	John Snart of Bretherton	2	March
	Margery Holand of Croston wid:	8	,,
	Genet dau. of Richard Worthington of Croston	,,	,,
	Genet Croocke of Bretherton wid:	16	,,
	Ales wife of Thomas Walton of Longton ...	22	,,
	Margery dau. of Henery Blackhurst of Hoole	23	,,
	Ales dau. of John Harrison of Bretherton ...	,,	,,

1670

	Thurston Holland of Bretherton	27	March
	Willim Nickson of Bretherton...	4	Aprill
	Elin wife of James Rutter	5	,,
	George Disley of Mawdsley	13	,,

Ends heere for this yere.

	Jane wife of Jeprey Tarleton Hesketh ...	16	Aprill
	Hugh Waringe of Bretherton	18	,,
	Tho: son of John Baxstandeine of Croston juni[r]	22	,,
	Ales wife of Tho: Godber of Bretherton [*sic*]	3	,,
	Elin dau. of Edmond Loxam of Heskethbancke	9	May
	Tho: son of Hugh Stazicar of Croston ...	,,	,,
	Elin dau. of Jo: Sumner of Croston	,,	,,
	Elin dau. of Edward Adison of Mawdsley ...	28	,,
	Elin wife of Rich: Wigens of Croston ...	30	,,
	James Crooke of Croston	10	June
	Peter Turner of Wrightington...	13	,,
	John son of Christopher Walton of Hoole ...	14	,,
	Elizabeth Crooke of Croston wid:	22	,,
Fo. 226	Jephrey Woods of Hoole	4	July
	Henery Nelson of Croston	5	,,
	Margret wife of Tho: Durninge	6	,,
	John Hunt of Hoole	11	,,
	Hughe Jumpe of Vlswalton	1	August
	Jane wife of Richard Ascoe of Mawdsley ...	5	,,
	Thomas Stazicar of Croston	16	,,
	Jane dau. of Hugh Mosse of Bretherton ...	20	,,
	Elizabeth wife of George Hough of Hoole ...	24	,,
	Elizabeth wife of John Cocket of Tarleton ...	25	,,
	Catherin wife of Willim Travers of Bispam ...	,,	,,
	Catherin Mare of Hoole wid:	26	,,
	Elin wife of Tho: Adison of Mawdsley ...	5	Septemb[r]
	Hugh son of James Stophorth of Croston ...	12	,,
	Ann Hodson of Croston	20	,,
	Willim son of Lowrence Watmough of Croston	27	,,

	Mary wife of Peter Ledbetter of Tarleton ...	29	September
	Elizabeth wife of Robt: Jackson of Vlswalton	3	Octob[r]
	Tho: Sumner of Mawdsley	6	,,
	Mary dau. of Tho: Smith of Vlswalton ...	8	,,
	Elin Jackson of Vlswalton wid:	10	,,
	Catherin wife of Robt: Spibie of Croston ...	22	,,
	John Eansworth of Hoole	23	,,
	Robt: Wedicar of Croston	31	,,
	Ales wife of Willim Rigbie of Vlswalton ...	3	Novemb[r]
	Elin Parke of Hoole wid:	4	,,
	Robt: Wignall of Tarleton	5	,,
	Elin Mollnes of Leland...	7	,,
	Rich: Ambrose of Mawdsley	8	,,
	Henery Hodges of Bretherton...	15	,,
	Ann Wife of Jo: Wolton of Hoole	8	Decemb[r]
	Robt: bast: son of Em: Coe of Tarleton ...	,,	,,
	Edward Rigbie of Mowdsley	10	,,
	James Finch of Hirst Greene in Mowdsley ...	19	,,
	Jane dau. of Tho: Wignall of Heskethbancke	,,	,,
	Elizabeth Parke wid: in Eauxton	22	,,
	Elizabeth Turner vid: in Wrightington ...	24	,,
	Tho: Wone of Mawdsley	29	,,
	Rich: Draper of Bispam	31	,,
	Tho: son of Oumphrey March of Vlswalton	3	January
	Robt: Turner of Mawsley ... ... [*sic*]	2	,,
	Tho: son of Rich. Boulton of Croston ...	7	,,
	Richard Stevenson of Hoole b.	8	,,
	Elin Devie of Heskethbancke	,,	,,
	Ales Idon wid: of Tarleton	11	,,
	Ales Wilson Sinster [*sic*] of Bretherton ...	12	,,
	Henery son of Peter Leadbetter of Tarleton...	15	,,
Fo. 227	Robt: Sale of Vlswalton	15	,,
	David Stophorth of Hoole	24	,,
	Oumphrey Travers of Bispam...	26	,,
	Ann wife of Raph Low Bretherton	7	Febr
	Elin dau. of Henery Hesketh of Bretherton...	11	,,
	Elin wife of John Kesters of Mawdsley ...	12	,,
	Willim son of Robert Mawdsley of Mawdsley	13	,,
	Tho: Walton of Longton	16	,,
	Richard Moncke of Croston	,,	,,
	Margery wife of Willim Croston of Heskin ...	24	,,
	The wife of Hugh Yate of Mawdsley... ...	25	,,
	Richard Carr of Tarleton	2	March
	Margery dau. of Robt: Boe of Tarleton ...	3	,,
	The wife of Robt: Smith of Vlswalton ...	6	,,
	John Yate of Mawdsley...	9	,,
	John son of James Forshow of Croston ...	,,	,,
	Margery wife of Miles Sumner of Vlswalton...	10	,,
	Margery Leland of Hoole	20	,,

1671

Elin Dandie of Croston wid:	28	March
Margery wife of John Wignall in Blaketlane in Tarleton	20	Aprill
Rich: Rose of Bretherton	24	,,
Elizabeth dau. of Robt Jackson of Vlswalton	15	May
Jane Wigens dau. of Aliis Philipson of Croston	17	,,
Rich: Bannester of Beconsall	18	,,
Henery Nelson of Mawdsley	19	,,
Ales wife of Willim Gradell senr of Croston ...	22	,,
Margret Hunter of Tarleton	25	,,
Elizabeth dau. of Robt Wone of Mawdsley ...	27	,,
Genet Blackhurst spinstr of Bretherton ...	,,	,,
Genet dau. of Robert Jackson of Hoole ...	31	,,
ends heere		
Thomas son of Christopher Wolton of Longton	8	June
Jane Sharples wid: of Mowdsley	19	,,
Catherin with Coates stranger...	,,	,,
Elizabeth Charnocke of Croston wid: ...	26	,,
Willim Hunter of Tarleton	1	July
Ann dau. of Edmond Wignall of Heskethbancke	5	,,
Ann Stophorth wid: of Hoole	15	,,
Jane dau. of Edward Addison of Mawdsley ...	3	August
Margret dau. of Tho: Worthington of Croston	4	,,
Ann Stophorth of Mawdsley	14	,,
Genet wife of Robt Tomson of Croston ...	26	,,
Fo. 228 Willim Turner of Bispam	5	Septembr
James Mosse of Croston	8	,,
Henery son of James Dandie of Tarleton ...	,,	,,
Ann. dau. of David Stophorth of Hoole ...	19	,,
Tho: Finch of Mawdsley	23	,,
James son of Richard Moncke of Croston ...	27	,,
Elizabeth wife of Rich: Nelson of Bispam ...	28	,,
Mary wife of Peter Leadbetter of Tarleton ...	3	Octobr
Elizbeth wife of Tho: Archer of Tarleton ...	9	,,
A new borne child of Willim Tailers of Tarlton	11	,,
John Gerrard of Mawdsley	12	,,
Ales dau. of Henery Mawdsley of Mawdsley	13	,,
Rich: Patricke of Wrightington	27	,,
Elizabeth dau. of James Wildinge of Croston	29	,,
A basterd dau. of Easter Pilkington of Mawdsley	,,	,,
Marggret wife of Hugh Thornton of Heskethbancke	2	Novembr
Ann dau. of James Stophorth of Mawdsley ...	6	,,
A younge child of Jo: Lelandes of Hoole ...	7	,,
Thomas Parcivell of Heskethbancke	,,	,,
Blanch Wholey of Wrightington	16	,,
Henery son of Henery Marclew of Vlswalton	17	,,

	Elin Lee of Croston Wid:	20	November
	Phebe Cliffe of Bretherton	25	,,
	Catherin Hunt wid: of Hoole	,,	,,
	Britchet wife of John Leland of Hoole ...	2	Decemb[r]
	Izabell Swasbricke of Mawdsley	4	,,
	Ann dau. of Thomas Wolton of Hoole ...	9	,,
	Lawrence son of John Knowles of Croston ...	12	,,
	Alexander Forshaw of Vlswalton	13	,,
	Ales wife of Edward Wildinge of Bretherton...	20	,,
	Genet dau. of Richard Walton of Hoole ...	26	,,
	Margret Archer of Hoole	17	January
	Elizabeth wife of Thomas Conce of Tarleton	10	February
	Henery Banester of Beconsall	12	,,
	Elin Blackhurst of Tarleton wid:	14	,,
	Jane dau. of James Forshow of Croston ...	16	,,
	Richard Nelson of Bispam	24	,,
	Ales Mosse of Croston wid:	,,	,,
	Elizabeth Eansworth of Hoole...	25	,,
	James Garstange of Hoole	26	,,
	Elin wife of Willim Houghton of Croston ...	,,	,,
	Willim son of Peter Rutter of Vlswalton ...	28	,,
	Willim Tomson of Mawdsley	29	,,
Fo. 229	Ann dau. of Willim Dandy of Tarleton juni[r]...	6	March
	Nicholas son of Roger Bimson of Croston ...	7	,,
	Margret dau. of Jeffrey Woods of Hoole ...	9	,,
	Richard Ridinge of Mawdsley...	12	,,
	Robert Jackson of Tarleton	18	,,
	Edward Wildinge of Bretherton	22	,,
	Elin dau. of Robt: Wedicar of Croston ...	,,	,,
	Willim son of John Lathom of Hoole ...	23	,,

1672

	Elinn dau of John Nelson of Vlswalton ...	25	March
	Elinn dau. of Richard Monck of Croston ...	27	,,
	Izabell dau. of James Wildinge of Croston ...	29	,,
	Ann Brekell of Croston...	1	Aprill
	Willim son of Henery Ridinge of Tarleton ...	3	,,
	Margret wife of Thomas Worthington ...	20	,,
	Edward Houghton of Bretherton	22	,,
	The wife of Thomas Wilson of Hoole ...	,,	,,
	Genet dau. of John Snart of Bretherton ...	24	,,
	Genet dau. of Robt Jackson of Vlswalton ...	25	,,
	Elin dau. of Richard Boulton of Croston ...	27	,,
	Tho: son of Tho: Ascoe of Mawdsley ...	28	,,
	James Stophorth of Mawdsley...	4	May
	Ales Wildinge of Heskethbancke spinster ...	6	,,
	Mary dau. of Roger Ridinge of Mawdsley ...	14	,,
	Elizabeth dau. of Willim Cottom of Hoole ...	15	,,
	Margret Rutter of Croston wid:	16	,,
	Willim son of Roger Browne of Mawdsley ...	17	,,

	Mary wife of Robt Jumpe of Vlswalton ...	17	May
	John Loxam of Heskethbancke	27	,,
	Willim Baxtandeine of Croston	28	,,
	Elizabeth dau. of Tho: Adison of Bretherton	1	June
	Elin dau. of James Bancke of Hoole	6	,,
	Robt Beconsall of Hoole	7	,,
	Margery wife of John Hunt of Hoole... ...	12	,,
	Robt: son of John Stananought of Bispam ...	13	,,
	Willim Travis of Bispam	14	,,
	Hugh son of Hugh Johnson of Tarleton ...	21	,,
	John son of Miles Sumner of Vlswalton ...	28	,,
	Peter son of Peter Leadbetter of Tarleton ...	8	July
	Elin Finch of Mawdsley widow	10	,,
	Mary dau. of Peter Charles of Croston ...	22	,,
	Robt: Jenkinson of Tarleton	3	August
	Willim Jackson of Vlswalton	6	,,
	Ann wife of Thomas Holland of Bretherton ...	9	,,
	John Walton of Hoole	13	,,
	Ales dau. of John Hodson of Hoole	15	,,
	Margret wife of John Archer of Bretherton ...	27	,,
Fo. 230	Elin Hunt of Longton wid:	6	Septemb[r]
	Ales dau. of Tho: Wignall of Tarleton ...	13	,,
	John Smith of Tarleton...	15	,,
	Izabell dau. of George Hoome of Mawdsley...	17	,,
	Mary dau. of Alexander Mawdsley Esquire of Mawdsley	2	October
	Thomas Gradell of Vlswalton	7	,,
	John son of Willim Parke of Hoole	12	,,
	Catherin wife of Thomas Walton of Hoole ...	20	,,
	Ann Dolton of Croston wid:	28	,,
	Elizabeth wife of Robt: Baxter of Tarleton ...	7	Novemb[r]
	Thomas Mare of Hoole...	18	,,
	Elizabeth dau. of John Rutter of Mawdsley ...	21	,,
	George son of Robt Sale of Vlswalton ...	27	,,
	Ales wife of Robt Dandie of Tarleton ...	29	,,
	Margret Whitle of Bretherton wid:	30	,,
	Robt Hesketh of Bretherton seni[r]	1	December
	Jane wife of Willim Hodges of Bretherton ...	3	,,
	Jo: son of Jo: Roocroft of Vlswalton... ...	7	,,
	Elin Nailer of Bretherton	12	,,
	Gilbert son of John Dandie of Croston ...	11	,,
	Henery Walton of Hoole	14	,,
	Jo: son of Michall Rutter of Croston	15	,,
	Ales dau. of Jephrey Woodes of Hoole ...	18	,,
	Ann Watkinson of Croston spinster	21	,,
	Genet Wholey of Wrightington wid:... ...	22	,,
	James Dandy of Tarleton	26	,,
	Elizabeth dau. of Jo: Baxtandeine of Croston	27	,,
	Izabell Foster of Charnocke	8	,,

A younge sonne of Edward Showes of Vlswalton	19	January
Tho: Sadler of Mawdsley	22	,,
Robt son of Mathew Turner of Mawsley ...	6	February
Tho: Sollam of Mawdsley	9	,,
Lorence son of Tho: Amons of Mawdsley ...	15	,,
Ales Jackson of Vlswalton	,,	,,
Catherin dau. of Nicholas Norros of Sollam...	17	,,
Willim son of Willim Tomson of Eccleston...	19	,,
Jane dau. of John Dandie of Croston... ...	21	,,
Margret dau. of Willim Mason of Croston ...	22	,,
Willim son of Willim Greaues of Tarleton ...	25	,,
Henery son of Willim Jackson of Vswalton ...	2	March
A younge son of Robt Blackhurst of Tarleton	8	,,
A younge son of Tho: Seedes of Croston ...	13	,,
A basterd child of James Askoes of Mawdsley	,,	,,
A younge child of Jo: Horskers of Hesketh banke	,,	,,
Sarah Stophorth of Croston	19	,,
Tho: son of Hugh Stazicar of Croston ...	,,	,,
Fo. 231 Ann wife of James Forshow of Croston ...	24	,,

1673

Elin dau. of Rich: Walton of litle Hoole ...	26	March
Margret Stophorth of Croston wid:	30	,,
Margret dau. of Robt Blackhurst of Tarleton	1	Aprill
James Ferror of Croston	2	,,
Elizabeth dau. of John Baxtondeine of Croston seni[9]	4	,,
Jeremy son of Rich: Neeld of Eccleston ...	5	,,
Henery son of Henery Blackhurst of Hoole ...	7	,,
James Parkinson of Mawdsley...	17	,,
Rich: son of Jo: Rutter of Mawdsley... ...	21	,,
Agnis Waterworth of Vlswalton	25	,,
Jane Jackson of Tarleton wid:	,,	,,
Tho: son of Tho: Wignall of Tarleton ...	1	May
Elizabeth dau. of Willim Crooke of Bretherton	7	,,
Henery son of Willim Hodgis of Bretherton	26	,,
Ann the wife of James Martindale of Hoole ...	28	,,
Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Wignall of Hesketh bancke	7	June
John son of John Miller of Vlswalton... ...	22	,,
John Parke of Croston	24	,,
Thomas son of Thomas Patrick of Wrightington	25	,,
Elin dau. of John Roocroft of Vlswalton ...	30	,,
Catherin dau. of George Hey of Bispam ...	4	July
John son of Thomas Thomson of Mawdsley...	5	,,
Ales the wife of John Snalum of Hoole ...	30	,,
Eliz: dau. of Peter Fisher of Mawdsley ...	31	,,

	Ann Ridinge of Mawdsley spinst[r]	2	August
	Jane dau. of Roger Sharrock of Mawdsley ...	10	,,
	Ales dau. of Tho: Wildinge of Bretherton ...	12	,,
	Tho: Hoet of Mawdsley	18	,,
	Willim son of Willim Wigens of Bretherton...	19	,,
	Elin Bannester of Heskethbancke wid: ...	21	,,
	Bartholomew Harsnep of Croston	,,	,,
	Henery son of Willim Forshow Mawdsley ...	29	,,
	Samuell of John Bamford of Bretherton ...	14	Septemb[r]
	Peter son of James Martindale of Hoole ...	21	,,
	Edmond Loxam of Heskethbancke	28	,,
	Margret wife of James Mosse of Hoole ...	29	,,
	Jane wife of Willim Hodgis of Croston ...	24	Octob[r]
	Elin dau. of John Bamford of Bretherton ...	12	Novemb[r]
	Ann Lun of Bretherton wid:	14	,,
	Jepherey Tarleton of Heskethbancke... ...	15	,,
	Catherin Haswell of Bretherton	25	,,
	Jane dau. of Hugh Harrison of Hoole ...	29	,,
Fo. 232	Elizabeth Jarret of Bretherton	2	Feb[r]
	Elizabeth dau. of Robt Jackson of Bretherton	7	,,
	Jane Dandy of Tarlton Wid:	9	,,
	Old Nelson wife of Croston	12	,,
	Genet Smith of Bretherton wid:	13	,,
	Ales Phazicar of Tarleton spinst[r]	,,	,,
	Elin wife of Willim Werden of Cureden ...	16	,,
	A young child of John Harrison of Bretherton	15	March
	Robt Farrington of Croston	22	,,

1674

Elizabeth dau. of Rich: Draper of Bispam ...	25	March
A younge child of Mr. Alexander Hesketh of Croston	,,	,,
A younge child of Edward Monkes of Croston	,,	,,
A younge child of John Baxtandeine of Croston jun[o]	29	,,
Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Charles of Bretherton	1	Aprill
Henery son of Rich: Mawdsley of Mawdsley...	2	,,
Jane Ridinge of Mawdsley Spinst[r]	15	,,
Mary Peters of Mawdsley Spinst[r]	,,	,,
Genet Jackson of Hoole wid:	28	,,
Margret Sumner of Hoole wid:	7	May
Rich: Fazicar of Tarleton	14	,,
Peter son of James Wildinge of Croston ...	29	,,
Willim son of Tho: Walton of Hoole jun[r] ...	9	June
John Brekell of Croston	11	,,
Willim Johnson of Vlswalton	29	,,
Elin wife of James Parke of Bretherton ...	6	August

	Jane dau. of Lawrence Watmough	8	August
	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Sumner of Eauxton	10	,,
	Hugh Wilson of Parbot	24	,,
	John son of John Moore of Mawdsley ...	,,	,,
	John Hodson of Hoole	15	Septemb[r]
	Elin Blevin wid: of Hoole	25	,,
	Mary Yate of Mawdsley wid:	3	October
	James Parke of Croston jun[r]	14	,,
	Silvester Tayler of Tarleton	15	,,
	Elizabeth Ferror of Bretherton wid:	,,	,,
	Edward son of Rich: Moncke of Croston ...	6	Sept*
	Tho: Heret of Tarleton...	9	,,
	Ann dau. of Henery Hesketh of Bretherton ...	28	,,
	Nicholas Maskar of Mawdsley...	,,	,,
	Robt Johnson of Tarleton	5	December
	Tho: son of George Crooke of Bretherton ...	6	,,
	Margery Whitle of Bretherton	21	,,
	Mathew son of John Wornton of Hoole ...	8	January
	Willim Croston of Heskin	3	,,
Fo. 233	David son of Willim Mason of Croston ...	12	Feb[r]
	Elizabeth wife of Nicholas Tayler of Tarleton	13	,,
	Willim Sutton of Tarleton	14	,,
	Ales Wignall of Heskethbancke	21	,,
	The wife of Willim Smith of Bretherton ...	22	,,
	Mary Wignall of Heskethbancke	27	,,
	Martha Lee of Bretherton wid:	1	March
	Ales Hodson of Hoole wid:	15	,,
	Rich: Durninge of Croston	,,	,,

1675

Tho: Wholey of Wrightington...	28	March
Robt Spibie of Croston	2	Aprill
Jo: Joley of Preston	9	,,
Tho: Sadler of Mawdsley	12	,,
Willim Nayler of Croston	14	,,
Jo: son of Rich: Worthington of Croston ...	15	,,
Rich: son of Gilbert Dandy of Croston ...	22	,,
Tho: Banester of Tarleton	8	May
Mary wife of Edward Bamford of Bretherton	,,	,,
Genet dau. of Tho: Snart of Bretherton ...	,,	,,
Rich: Nelson sen[r] of Mawdsley	16	,,
Margret Hodges wid: of Bretherton	19	,,
Dorathy dau. of James Parke of Bretherton ...	26	,,
Tho: Conce of Tarleton	28	,,
Willim Houlte of Bispam	29	,,
Elin the wife of John Bamford of Bretherton	,,	,,
Margret dau. of Robt Jackson of Hoole ...	1	June

**This should probably be* "November."

	Margret wife of John Woodcocke of Eccleston	4	June
	Ales Hunter of Croston...	7	,,
	Margret Nelson of Mawdsley wid:	,,	,,
	Elizabeth basterd dau. of Oliuer Houldinge of Croston	21	,,
	Margret dau. of Tho: Jackson of Croston ...	28	,,
	Paull Miller of Bispam	29	,,
	Mary Ashton of Bispam wid:	8	July
	Christian Ridley of Bretherton	10	,,
	Jane dau. of Edward Clayton of Croston ...	14	,,
	Rich: Tomson of Mawdsley	17	,,
	Ann wife of Willim Smith of Croston... ...	20	,,
	Oumprey Nelson of Mawdsley...	23	,,
	Henery Coe of Tarleton	29	,,
	Edward Parker of Tarleton	,,	,,
	Willim Torner of Tarleton	,,	,,
Fo. 234	Mr. Roger Ashton of Littlewood in Vlswalton	5	August
	Henery son of John Ferror Senr of Bretherton	11	,,
	Ales wife of Willim Rigbie of Vlswalton ...	16	,,
	Catherin dau. of Mr. Roger Ashton of Littlewood	19	,,
	Jo: son of James Ferror of Bretherton deceased	27	,,
	Willim son of Henry Finch of Mawdsley ...	3	Septemb^r
	Elizabeth dau. of Jo: Nelson of Croston ...	9	,,
	Genet Eccleston of Croston	10	,,
	Jane Bate of Mawdsley wid:	14	,,
	Ann daughter of Robt Conce of Tarlton ...	24	,,
	Mary daughter of Willim Mosse of Hoole ...	29	,,
	Lawrence son of James Bancke of Hoole ...	3	Octobe^r
	Rich: son of Willim Chitchinge of Houghwick	4	,,
	Hugh bast: son Willim Hodges of Bretherton	6	,,
	Willim Eccleston of Mawdsley...	11	Novemb^r
	Grace dau. of James Parke of Bretherton ...	,,	,,
	A still borne child of Willim Wilson of Heskethbancke	1	Decemb^r
	Jane dau. of Willim Hodges of Bretherton ...	3	,,
	A girle of Roger Greenes of Bretherton ...	,,	,,
	A poore traveller died in Tarleton	,,	,,
	Elin Seargeant wid: of Mawdsley	6	,,
	Trustrum Knowles of Croston...	12	,,
	Widow Wildinge of Heskethbancke	13	,,
	Jane dau. of Jo: Worthington of Hoole ...	,,	,,
	Izabell Finch of Mawdsley spinster	24	,,
	Wid: Cottam of Hoole...	28	,,
	Ann dau. of Jo: Kesters of Mawdsley... ...	11	January
	Jane Tomson of Croston Wid:	22	,,
	John Robertes of Croston	25	,,
	Hugh Mosse of Hoole	28	,,
	John Laplimch of Croston	4	February
	Tho: Wigens alies Philipson of Croston ...	8	,,

Willim Whitle of Tarleton ... ... 10 February
Tho: Seede wife of Croston ... ... 11 ,,
Genet Alison of Vlswalton ... ... 13 ,,
Willim son of John Brekell of Bretherton ... 29 ,,
Tho: Sharples of Hoole ... ... ,, ,,
Willim son of Thomas Wildinge of Hoole ... 4 March
Rich: Harrison of Litle Hoole... ... ... 7 ,,
Tho: son of Richard Wildinge of Heskethbancke 20 ,,
Willim Wilson of Beconsall ... ... 21 ,,
Jo: son of Oliver Prescot of Bispam ... ... 23 ,,

1676

John Ferror of Bretherton sen^r ... ... 29 March
Willim son Jo: Ridley of Croston ... ... 30 ,,
Izabell wife of Tho: Wobancke of Tarleton ... 3 Aprlll
Genet dau. of George Crooke of Bretherton... 9 ,,
Ms^r James Tomson of Tarlton... ... ... 10 ,,
Fo. 235 Elinn wife of Willim Whitle of Tarleton ... 14 ,,
Gabriell Beconsall of Tarlton ... ... 17 ,,
Margret wife of Richard Cross sen^r of Bretherton ... ... 24 ,,
Margret dau. of Willim Smith of Croston ... 27 ,,
Agnis Tarleton of Vlswalton ... ... 28 ,,
Robt Wone of Bispam ... ... 3 May
Hugh Smith of Croston... ... ... 25 ,,
Elin dau. of Thomas Wignall of Heskethbancke 1 June
Roger Mosse of Bretherton ... ... 5 ,,
Henery Wobancke of Tarleton ... ... 8 ,,
Robt son Robt Marclew of Vlswalton ... 14 ,,
A still borne child of George Hough of Hoole 18 ,,
Thomas Borscoe of Bispam ... ... 20 ,,
Mary wife of Henery Jackson of Breth^r ... 21 ,,
Elin wife of James Parke of Croston ... ... 1 July
Ales wife John Wolton of Longton ... ... 8 ,,
Jane wife of Henery Wilson of Bretherton ... 21 ,,
Jane Smith of Bretherton spinst^r ... ... 25 ,,
A younge child of Peter Leadbetters of Tarleton 30 ,,
Jane dau. of Nicholes Tayler of Tarleton ... 6 August
Robt son of Tho: Chisnall of Croston... ... 15 ,,
Jane dau. of Thomas Wildinge of Hoole ... 16 ,,
Thomas Wilson of Bretherton juni^r ... ... 23 ,,
Ann dau. of Willim Bamford of Bispham ... 9 September
Roger son Roger Ridinge of Mawdsley ... ,, ,,
Jane wife of Henery Wilson of Bretherton ... 18 ,,
John Godber of Bretherton ... ... 23 ,,
Jane Hodson of Croston wid: ... ... 26 ,,
Elizabeth dau. of Willim Parke of Bretherton 28 ,,
Tho: Hoult of Bispam ... ... 27 October
Genet Wignall of Tarleton spinst^r ... ... ,, ,,

	Willim Johnson of Croston	16	November
	John Hadocke of Breth[r]	21	
	John son of Willim Johnson of Vlswalton ...	,,	,,
	Ann Thisleton of Breth[r]	27	,,
	Genet wife of Gilbert Burscoe of Bispam ...	28	,,
	Tho: bast: son Catherin Leland of Croston ...	,,	,,
	Margret dau. of Jo: Cowborne of Vlswalton ...	9	December
	Jo: Wignall of Heskethbancke	11	,,
	Mrs. Dorathy Ashton of Croston	12	,,
	Genet wife of Robt Jackson of Breth[r] ...	18	,,
	Dorathy Dandie of Bretherton spinster ...	,,	,,
	Christopher Wolton of Hoole	2	January
	Genet dau. of Willim Noros of Tarleton ...	5	,,
	Ann dau. of Joshua Bretherton of Vlswalton	15	,,
	Henery son of Tho: Smith of Bispam ...	19	,,
	Christian dau. of Willim Hodges of Breth[r] ...	,,	,,
	A younge child of Willim Thorntons of Hoole	25	,,
	Jane wife of Willim Bamford of Bispam ...	1	February
	Genet wife of Rich: Wright of Vlswalton ...	,,	,,
Fo. 236	A younge child of Willim Bamford of Bispam	2	,,
	Matt Wildinge of Hoole	5	,,
	Elizabeth wife of Henery Stanfield of Whitle	6	,,
	Robt son Jo: Harrison wanderer	18	,,
	Robt Blackhurst of Tarleton	21	,,
	Jo: Archer alies Lingley of Bretherton ...	,,	,,
	Willim Low of Croston...	1	March
	Ales dau. of John Brekell of Breth[r]	,,	,,
	Willim son of Willim Abbot of Croston ...	5	,,
	Mr. Thomas Walton of Hoole...	7	,,
	A still borne childe of Tho: Wignall of Hesketh	8	,,
	Willim Marcer of Wrightington	13	,,
	Jane dau. of Willim Hough of Hoole... ...	14	,,
	Rich: Crosse of Breth[r]	16	,,
	George Robinson of Breth[r]	19	,,
	Henery son of Thomas Wignall juni[r] of Tarleton	20	,,

1677

Margret wife of Hugh Swift of Bretherton ...	9	Aprill
Darathie Moros wid: of Bispam	11	,,
Thomas Harsnep of Mawdsley...	19	,,
Nicholes Norros of Tarleton	20	,,
Mary Robts wid: of Croston	10	May
John son of John Haddocke of Bretherton ...	4	June
Thomas son of John Bretherton of Bretherton	9	,,
Elin Cookson of Tarleton spinster	13	,,
Margery Cawdrey of Hesbancke spinster ...	15	,,
Robt son of Richard Mawdsley of Mawdsley	19	,,
Thomas Lowrence of Tarleton	2	July

	Henery Blackhurst of Hoole	13	July
	Margret dau. of George Crooke of Bretherton	22	,,
	A still borne child of Hugh Jenkinson of Tarleton	23	,,
	Mary dau. of Hugh Tomson of Mawdsley ...	12	August
	Robt Smith of Vlswalton	13	Octob[r]
	Ales dau. of John Blackhurst of Bretherton...	18	,,
	Margret wife of Peter Charles...	29	,,
	Jane dau. of Tho: Walton of Hoole decesed	31	,,
	Ales wife of Rich: Boulton of Croston ...	14	Novemb[r]
	Catherin wife of John Mosse of Croston ...	4	December
	Henery Wilson of Bretherton seni[r]	24	,,
	John Holand of Bretherton	,,	,,
	Old Roger ye drister of Eccleston	27	,,
	Ann wife of Thomas Chisnall of Croston ...	28	,,
	Thomas son of Alexander Hesketh	31	,,
	Elizabeth wife of James Knowles of Croston...	2	January
	Henery son of John Walton of Longton ...	24	,,
	John Martin of Hoole spinster [*sic*]	25	,,
	Jane Mosse of Wrightington	26	,,
	Elizabeth Coe of Tarleton spinst[r]	,,	,,
	John Tomson of Mawdsley seni[r]	28	,,
Fo. 237	Vx George Robinson of Bretherton	5	Feb[r]
	Catherin Wolton of Hoole	23	,,
	Monica wife of Mr. Alexander Hesketh ...	27	,,
	Elin wife of John Blackhurst of Bretherton ...	2	March
	Ann Coe of Tarleton wid:	3	,,
	Margery Arrowsmith of Bispam	20	,,
	A still borne child of Willim Smith of Croston	21	,,
	Ann wife of Willim Smith of Croston... ...	24	,,

1678

	Willim Smith of Croston	26	March
	Margery Morros of Leland wid:	29	,,
	Mary dau. of John Baxtandeine of Croston ...	8	Aprill
	Ales Hadock of Croston wid:	10	,,
	Peter Jumpe of Tarleton	30	,,
	Thomas Houghton of Bretherton	2	May
	John Sumner of Croston	28	,,
	Henry Bannester of Bretherton	31	,,
	Margret Tomson spinster	5	June
	Ann Sumner of Croston wid:	,,	,,
	Willim Dandy of Tarleton seni[r]	1	July
	Thomas Martin of Hoole batchelor	8	,,
	Jane dau. Hugh Tomson of Mawdsley ...	11	,,
	John Thornton of Heskethbancke	16	,,
	Elizabeth wife of James Bancke of Hoole ...	25	,,
	Orcila wife of Bartholomew Hough of Croston	6	August
	John Cocket of Tarleton	27	Septemb[r]
	Mary wife of James Hunter of Tarleton ...	30	,,

	Mary wife of James Forshow of Hesketh bancke	3	October
	Margery Idon of Bretherton spinst[r]	,,	,,
	Margery dau. of Willim Wignall of Tarleton	6	,,
	Robert son of George Eastom of Croston ...	7	,,
	Richard son of Hugh Suthart of Breth[r] ...	10	,,
	Ann Jackson of Tarleton	12	,,
	Thomas Ryley of Mowdsley	23	,,
	Christopher Rutter of Croston...	1	Novemb[r]
	John Wignall of Tarleton seni[r]	15	,,
	Thomas Worthington of Croston	25	,,
	Margret Tayler of Tarleton	8	,,
	Richard Lathom of Hoole	23	,,
	Cicely wife of Willim Abbot of Croston ...	2	January
	Hugh Brekell of Bretherton beggar	3	,,
	Margret wife of James Archer of Bretherton	,,	,,
	Ann dau. of Willim Dandie of Tarleton ...	2	Feb[r]
	Thomas Gerrard of Bretherton	4	,,
	Robt son of Robt Blackhurst of Tarleton ...	12	,,
	Henry son of Jo: Wignall of Tarleton ...	26	,,
Fo. 238	James son of Willim Beconsall of Tarleton ...	2	March
	Richard son of Jo: Thorpe of Croston ...	10	,,
	Robt son of James Martindale of Hoole ...	22	,,
	Izabell dau. of John Wilson of Bretherton ...	27	,,

1679

	Henry Sitch of Tarleton	30	March
	Catherin wife of John Cowborne of Vlswalton	31	,,
	Izabell dau. of Edward Glouer of Vlswalton...	6	Aprill
	Izabell dau. of Jo: Brekell of Bretherton ...	11	,,
	Thomas Coockson of Tarleton...	13	,,
	Jenet dau. of James Mare of Hoole	15	,,
	John Ferror of Bretherton	23	,,
	Willim son of Willim Bamford of Bretherton	24	,,
	Hugh Thornton of Heskethbancke	27	,,
	Eliz: wife of Willim Gradell of Vlswalton ...	29	,,
	Mary wife of John Parke of Tarleton... ...	30	,,
	Richard Parke of Tarleton	14	May
	John Smith of Croston	26	,,
	Richard Wildinge of Heskethbancke	27	,,
	Ann dau. of Willim Hesketh of Bretherton ...	28	,,
	Catherin dau. of Thomas Sadler of Mawdsley	28	June
	Ales dau. of John Jackson of Bretherton ...	29	,,
	Elizabeth Brekell of Bretherton spinst[r] ...	1	July
	Thomas son of Thomas Mosse of Hoole ...	4	,,
	James Hunter of Tarleton	11	,,
	Hugh Swift of Bretherton	20	,,
	Richard Lee of Vlswalton	22	,,
	Thomas Kenion [?] of Tarleton	23	,,
	Jane wife of Willim Bene of Croston	24	,,

	Jennet wife of Hugh Idon of Tarleton ...	25	July
	Margret Worsley of Croston wid:	26	,,
	Thomas son of Robert Coockson of Tarleton	1	August
	Thomas Chisnall of Croston	5	,,
	Christopher son of Willim Worsley of Croston	10	,,
	Willim son of John Ridley of Croston ...	13	,,
	Willim son of Thomas Wignall of Tarleton...	10	Septemb[r]
	Elin Jackson of Vlswalton spinst[r]	17	,,
	Willim Hough of Hoole	24	,,
	Bartholomew Hough of Croston	27	,,
	Peter Traverse of Bispam	13	October
	Robert Garstange of Hoole	26	,,
	George Hough of Hoole	29	,,
Fo. 239	Richard son of John Turner of Croston ...	7	November
	Margret Woodes spinster of Croston	21	,,
	John Pilkington stranger	13	December
	Gilbert son of John Moncke of Mawdsley ...	16	,,
	Jo: the ropemaker stranger	17	,,
	Genet wife of Edward Bowker of Bretherton	24	,,
	Thomas Jenkinson of Tarleton	27	,,
	Richard Smith scoolemast[r] of Bretherton ...	30	,,
	Jane Pilkington wid: stranger	,,	,,
	Easter dau. of Richard Asley of Croston ...	6	January
	Dorathy wife of John Johnson of Vlswalton ...	8	,,
	Catherin Marcer of Mawdsley wid:	12	,,
	Mary dau. of Henry Anderton of Samsbury...	,,	,,
	Elin Miller of Croston wid:	19	,,
	Margret Loxam of Mawdsley	20	,,
	Thomas son of James Ascoe of Mawdsley ...	27	,,
	Elin wife of Jo: Wignall of Heskethbancke ...	2	February
	Elizabeth wife of James Martindale of Hoole	3	,,
	Bartholomew son of Jo: Wornton of Hoole ...	4	,,
	Roger son of James Parke of Croston... ...	,,	,,
	Hugh son of Willim Simons of Tarleton ...	5	,,
	John Smith of Croston	28	,,
	James son of Adam Bannester of Heskethbancke	4	March
	Ein [*sic*] dau. of James Stophord of Croston...	8	,,
	Willim Blackhurst of Bretherton	,,	,,
	Ann dau. of Adam Bannester of Heskethbancke	10	,,
	Ales wife of Henry Martclew of Vlswalton ...	18	,,

1680

	Henry Walton of Longton	9	Aprill
	Genet wife of Rich: Whittle of Tarleton ...	16	,,
	Margret dau. of John Cowborne of Vlswalton	25	,,
	Jane Wright of Hoole spinster	3	May
	Richard son of John Baxtandeine Juni[r] of Croston	4	,,
	Thomas son of Willim Mawdsley of Wrightington	8	,,
	Edward Lathom of Mawdsley...	9	,,

	Margery wife of Willim Tayler of Dalton ...	11	May
	Jane Ridinge of Croston spinster	,,	,,
	Agnis dau. of Roger Bimson of Croston ...	,,	,,
	Margret & Elizabeth daughters of Robt Farrington of Croston	19	,,
	Tho: son of Oliuer Houlding of Croston ...	20	,,
	Ales Sheakledy of Bispam wid:	21	,,
	Lowrence son of John Harrison of Croston ...	,,	,,
	Peter Procter of Bretherton batchler	24	,,
	Jane dau. of Tho: Bimson of Croston ...	31	,,
Fo. 240	Roger son of Tho: Seed of Croston	1	June
	Tho: Fartclough of Tarleton	4	,,
	Margret wife of Rich: Hodges of Croston ...	7	,,
	Margret Sharples of Hoole wid:	8	,,
	Ales dau. of John Mosse of Hoole	14	,,
	Rich: son of Cudbert Clifton of Mawdsley ...	18	,,
	Margret dau. of John Smith of Croston ...	23	,,
	Thomas son of Henry Lunn of Bretherton ...	27	,,
	Margret wife of Henry Seedell of Croston ...	19	July
	Sarah dau. of James Stophord of Croston ...	,,	,,
	Margret dau. of Willim Worsley of Croston...	15	August
	Elin dau. of Willim Wobancke of Tarleton ...	22	,,
	Ann Harsnep wid: of Mawdsley	7	Septemb[r]
	Hugh son of Robt Stananought of Bispam ...	15	,,
	Henry son of James Hunt of Hoole	17	,,
	Tho: son of Willim Whitle of Tarleton ...	28	,,
	Elin Rigby wid: of Mawdsley	29	,,
	Margret dau. of Willim Greaues of Tarleton...	16	October
	Gilbert Dandy of Croston	19	,,
☞	Mary wife of Christopher Bannestre of ye Banck Esquire	20	,,
	Tho: Davie of Heskethbancke spinster ...	23	,,
	Elizabeth wife of Tho: Jackson of Bretherton	,,	,,
	Elizabeth Dandy wid: of Tarleton	26	,,
	Willim Asley of Croston	27	,,
	Margret Rutter wid: of Croston	30	,,
	Willim son of Thomas Thornton of Hesketh bancke	,,	,,
	Henry son of Rich: Watkinson of Croston ...	8	Novemb[r]
	Willim Parke of Hoole	16	,,
	Elizabeth Wigens wid: of Croston	19	,,
	Tho: Nelson of Mawdsley	20	,,
	John Leland of Hoole	27	,,
	Robt Mosse of Hoole	30	,,
	Rich: Houldinge of Croston	3	December
	Jane Knowles spinst[r] of Croston	7	,,
	Jephrey Wildinge of Heskethbancke	13	,,
	Genet Rose wid: of Bretherton	21	,,
	Bartholomew Mason of Croston	22	,,
	Rich: Holland of Bretherton	23	,,

	Hugh son of Willim Thornton of Hoole ...	26	December
Fo. 262	Genet dau. of Willim Norros of Croston ...	10	January
	Peter Fisher of Mawdsley	11	,,
	Mathew Turner of Mawdsley	12	,,
	John s: of Robt Norros of Croston	23	,,
	Jane wife of John Sharples juni[9] of Hoole ...	24	,,
	Jane wife of Henry Houlme of Tarleton ...	26	,,
	John Hesketh of Tarleton	31	,,
	Jane wife of Edward Stannanought of Hoole	3	February
	Robt s: of Hugh Norros of Croston ... Elizabeth da[9] of Edward Stannanought of Hoole ... ... Elizabeth wife of Robt Bretherton of bispam	7	,,
	Elizabeth da[9] of Hugh Wignall of Tarleton ...	8	,,
	Ewon Eccles of Bretherton	9	,,
	Margret Wigens wid: of Bretherton	21	,,
	Edmond Wignall of Croston	22	,,
	Ann wife of Willim Dandy of Croston ...	,,	,,
	Mary wife of Tho: Durninge of Croston ...	25	,,
	Elin d. of Henry Ridinge of Tarleton... ...	28	,,
	A poore stranger...	,,	,,
	Thomas Rose of Bretherton	7	March
	Henry Wigens of Croston	,,	,,
	Willim s. of Willim Chisnall of Vlswalton ...	14	,,
	Ann wife of John Yate of Mawdsley	16	,,
	Henry Hunt of Hoole Seni[9]	23	,,
	Roger Draper of Bispam	,,	,,

1681

A poore child of Jo: Harrison stranger ...	27	March
Elin wife of Tho: Robinsons of Croston ...	31	,,
Jane Wolton of Longton	,,	,,
A younge child of Henry Smith of Mawdsley	,,	,,
Rich: Wignall of Hesketh Bancke	4	Aprill
Genet wife of Willim Ferror of Bretherton ...	,,	,,
Edmond s. of Edmond Loxam of Hesketh Bancke	5	,,
Elin wife of John Bannester of Tarleton ...	9	,,
Ales da[9] of Edward Stannanought of Hoole ...	14	,,
Eliz: Wedicar Spinst[r] of Croston	17	,,
Tho: s. of Tho: Lee of Vlswalton	19	,,
Ann wife of Jo: Leigh of Vlswalton	24	,,
Peter Wildinge of Croston	26	,,
Margret Waringe wid: of Hesketh Bancke ...	,,	,,
Margret da[9] of James Dobson of Tarleton ...	28	,,
James s. of John Baxtandeine seni[9] of Croston	7	May

	Eliz: Charnock of Croston Spinster	19	May
	Eliz: da^9 of John Houghton of Bretherton ...	24	,,
	Henry Miller of Croston	6	June
	John Woodcocke of Eccleston...	,,	,,
	Catherin da^9 of Tho: Sadler of Mawdsley ...	,,	,,
	Willim Worsley of Croston	9	,,
	Tho: s: of Willim Cottam of Hoole	13	,,
	Jane Robinson of Croston Spinster	16	,,
	Jo: Sutton of Tarleton	24	,,
	Margret d. of Tho: Jackson of Bretherton ...	30	,,
	Willim Wignall of Hesketh Banck wid: ...	,,	,,
Fo. 263	Elizabeth wife of Hugh Forshow of Tarleton	11	July
	Temperance Asley of Croston Spinst^r ...	,,	,,
	Margret da^9 of John Wornton of Hoole ...	23	,,
	Eliz: da^9 of Rich: Wolton of Hoole	24	,,
	Margret wife of John Miller of Croston ...	,,	,,
	Elin da^9 of Tho: Thornton of Heskethbancke	25	,,
	Ann wife of Thomas Thornton of Heskethbancke	3	August
	Willm s. of Richard Okell of Bretherton ...	9	,,
	Jane Nelson of Mawdsley Spinst^r	20	,,
	Ales wife of Willim Dandy Tarleton	,,	,,
	Eliz: wife of Hugh Stazicar of Croston ...	8	Septemb^r
	John s. of John Wornton of Hoole	20	,,
	Elin bast^rd da^9 of Elin Smith of Vlswalton ...	,,	,,
	Catherin wife of Henry Cureden of Tarleton	,,	,,
	Thomas s. of Thomas Mosse of Hoole ...	27	,,
	Roger Sharrock of Mawdsley	29	,,
	Thomas s. of Robert Finch of Mawdsley ...	30	,,
	Tho: s. of John Steuenson of Hoole	1	October
	Ann Sumner of Croston Spinst^r	2	,,
	Oumphrey Bradshow of Hoole	12	,,
	Eliz: da^9 Tho: Gerrard of breth^r	17	,,
	James Tayler of Tarleton	,,	,,
	Margret wife of Tho: Wignall of Tarleton ...	20	,,
	Jane da^9 Henry Smith of Mawdsley	21	,,
	Rich: s. of Oliuer Wilson of Croston... ...	28	,,
	Ann wife of John Wildinge of Croston ...	30	,,
	Jane dau. of Rich: Moncke of Croston ...	,,	,,
	James s. James Tayler of Tarleton	2	Novemb^r
	John s. of John Whiteley of Vlswalton ...	4	,,
	Tho: Johnson of Heskin	6	,,
	Elin Yate of Mawdsley Spinst^r	10	,,
	Peter Hodson of Mawdsley	12	,,
	Em Moncke of Croston...	23	,,
	Eliz: Yate of Mawdsley Spinster	25	,,
	Rich: Finch of Mawdsley Bachl^r	,,	,,
	Ales wife of Robt Finch of Mawdsley ...	,,	,,

	Robert Loxam of Heskethbancke	4	Decemb[r]
	Jo: son of Thomas Wignall of Tarleton ...	12	,,
	Willim: s. of Willim Rutter Tarleton ...	20	,,
	Jo: Harsnep of Mawdsley	21	,,
	Elin da[9] of Christopher Walton	24	,,
	Thomazin wife of Rich: Barret of Mawdsley	4	January
	John Wignall of ye Blackgate in Tarleton ...	9	,,
	Hugh Tomson of Mawdsley	11	,,
	John Yate of Mawdsley...	12	,,
	Tho: bast[r]d s. of Willim Eccles of Mawdsley	19	,,
	Gilbert s. of Thomas Sadler of Mawdsley ...	31	,,
Fo. 264	Tho: Baxtondeine of Croston seni[r]	2	Feb[r]
	Margret Tomson of Tarleton wid:	3	,,
	Cibell Tayler of Tarleton wid:...	4	,,
	Jo: s. of Christopher Wolton of Longton ...	8	,,
	Margret da[9] of Edward Adison of Mawdsley	14	,,
	Henry Tomson of Mawdsley wid:	18	,,
	Julian Stazicar of Tarleton	22	,,
	Jane Mosse of Bretherton	23	,,
	Hugh Lee of Tarleton	26	,,
	William Martin of Longton	27	,,
	Jo: Chisnall of Vlswalton ... ... / Hugh s. of Rich: Tomson of Bispam...	28	,,
	Robt: Haddocke of Croston	4	March
	Margery da[9] of Oumprey Greene of Mawdsley	6	,,
	Jo: Kesters of Mawdsley	13	,,
	Edward Show of Vlswalton	15	,,
	Margery da[9] of Willim Wignall of Tarleton	17	,,
	Elin wife of Willim Wilson of Bretherton ...	18	,,

1682

	Robt: Jackson of Bretherton	25	,,
	Tho: Kesters & his wife of Mawdsley / Debera da[9] Okell of Bret[r]	26	,,
	Tho: s of Jo: Whiteley of Vlswalton	5	Aprill
	Eliz: da[9] of Robt: Jumpe of Tarleton ...	9	,,
	Ann Forshow of Tarleton spinst[r]	10	,,
	Ales da[9] of Eward [*sic*] Mare of Hoole ...	29	,,
	Eliz: wife of James Parke glouer of Croston...	30	,,
	Margret wife of Richard Torner of Wrightington	1	May
	Elin da[9] of James Forshow of Mawdsley ...	8	,,
	Catherin wife of Simond Hesketh of Hoole ...	12	,,
	Richard Marsden Seni[r] of Croston ... / Thomas Smith of Bispham	25	,,
	Richard Tomlinson of Vlswalton	26	,,
	Ann wife of Willim Harsnep of Croston ...	8	June
	Hugh s. of John Coockson of Tarleton ...	11	,,
	Willim: s: of Hugh Ashton of Bispam ...	19	,,
	Margret da[9] of Richard Harrison of Breth[r]ton	23	,,

	A still borne Child of Christopher Walton of Hoole	26	June
	Genet wife of Christopher Walton of Hoole...	27	,,
	John Charles of Bretherton	28	,,
	Elizabeth da^9 of Thomas Kesters of Mawdsley	2	July
	Elin wife of James Forshow of Mawdsley ...	15	,,
	Robt s. of Hugh Ashton of Bispam	19	,,
	Margret da^9 of Thomas Kesters of Mawdsley	20	,,
Fo. 265	James Forshow of Mawdsley	14	August
	Henery Rutter of Mawdsley	15	,,
	Thomas Mather of Croston	16	,,
	Elin da^9 Ranet Bannester of Bretherton ...	29	,,
	Rich: Archer of Tarleton ... ... / Eliz: wife of James Parke of Hoole ...	5	Septemb^r
	Elizabeth da^9 Willim Dandy of Tarleton ...	11	,,
	Mary Spencer of Croston spinst^r ... / Willim s. of Willim Crooke of Bretherton	12	,,
	Catherin Knowles of Croston spinster ...	26	,,
	John Durninge of Bispam	27	,,
	Margret da^9 of John Yate of Mawdsley ...	30	,,
	Ann Sharples of Hoole wid:	6	Octob^r
	Elin wife of Henery Ridinge of Tarleton / Jane wife of John Brekell of Bretherton	14	,,
	John Jackson of Bretherton	23	,,
	Richard Okell of Bretherton	8	Novemb^r
	Henry s. of John Jackson of Bretherton ...	16	,,
	Ann Nelson of Mawdsley wid:...	19	,,
	Ales da^9 of James Clarckson of Bretherton ...	6	Decemb^r
	Elin wife of George Hoome of Mawdsley ...	7	,,
	Ann da^9 of George Hoome of Mawdsley ...	11	,,
	Jane wife of John Hodges of Bretherton ...	17	,,
	Ann Adison of Mawdsley wid:	29	,,
	Elin wife of Thomas Porter of Bretherton ...	2	January
	James s. of Edward Fooler of Vlswalton / Jane da^9 of Edward Clayton of Croston	10	,,
	John s. of Hugh Crosse of Bretherton ...	24	,,
	Elin wife of Willim Cheetom of Tarleton ...	29	,,
	Thomas s. of Robert Jackson of Bretherton ...	9	February
	Willim Farrington of Croston...	12	,,
	Izabell wife of Willim Baxter of Newton ...	13	,,
	Cibell Tayler of Tarleton spinst^r	19	,,
	Thomas s. Thomas Baxtandeine of Croston...	21	,,
	Dorathy dau^9 of Thomas Johnson of Tarleton	24	,,
	Elizabeth Dobson of Tarleton wid:	2	March
	Richard Nelson of Croston	3	,,
	Genet da^9 of James Parke of Croston... ...	14	,,
	Catherin da^9 of Thomas Wholey of Bispam ...	19	,,

1683

	Richard s. of Christopher Wolton of Longton	26	March
	Elizabeth da^9 of Rich: Smith of Vlswalton ...	3	April
	Thomas Spencer of Croston	12	,,
	Elin Lee of Vlswalton wid:	9	,,
	Robt Hesketh of Bretherton ... ... } Margret da^9 of Willim Chisnall of Vlswalton }	21	,,
	Mr James Pilkington of Croston Parson ...	25	,,
Fo. 266	Joth da^9 of Rich: Cocket of Tarleton... ...	6	May
	Willim Wilson of Bretherton	24	,,
	James s. of Hugh Stopphord of Mawdsley ...	31	,,
	Eliz: wife of Willim Parke of Breth^r... ...	9	June
	George Hey of Bispam	13	,,
	Elin da^9 of Thomas Mosse of Hoole	21	,,
	Tho: Hesketh of Croston sextons	28	,,
	John s. of Nicholes Tayler of Tarleton ...	2	July
	Jane d. of Edward Mare of Hoole	10	,,
	Susan Houme of Vlswalton spinster	26	,,
	Tho: s. of James Mare of Hoole	28	,,
	James Ferror of Bretherton	6	Augst
	Willim s. of George Hough of Hoole... ...	15	,,
	Izabell Nelson of Wrighton	23	,,
	John s. of John Worthington of Hoole ...	27	,,
	Ann wife of Willim Harsnep of Croston } Margret da^9 of John Wilson of Bretherton }	3	September
	Lowrence s. of Henry Duckorth of Tarleton	7	,,
	Ann wife of John Cookson of Tarleton ...	9	,,
	Ann wife of Henry Prescot of Mawdsley ...	21	,,
	Ales Wolton of Bretherton wid: ... } Easter da^9 of Tho: Wignall of Tarleton }	22	,,
	Mary da^9 of Rich: Lee of Bretherton... ...	25	,,
	Cicely Nelson of Mawdsley wid:	28	,,
	Elizabeth Dandy of Croston wid:	6	Octob^r
	Margret Houlme of Vlswalton spinst^r ...	7	,,
	Ales Houlme of Longton	21	Novemb^r
	Ales da^9 of Richard Boulton of Croston ...	30	,,
	Eliz: wife of Tho: Wilson of Hoole	6	December
	James s. of Robt Farrington of Croston ...	10	,,
	David s. of Robt Finch of Mawdsley... ...	18	,,
	James* [*sic*] wife of Willim Simons of Tarleton	25	,,
	Tho: s. of John Yate of Mawdsley	,,	,,
	Ann da^9 of Nicholes Norros of Tarleton ...	3	January
	Cicely wife of Tho: Entwisle of Bispam ...	7	,,
	Mary wife of Hugh Lee of Tarleton	,,	,,
	John s. of George Eastom of Croston... ...	11	,,
	Ales wife of Tho: Mosse of Much Hoole ...	17	,,
	Rich: Nickson of Tarleton	19	,,

*In *E. T.* "Jane."

	Genet wife of Willim Gradell Juni[9] of Croston	21	January
	George s. of Tho: Eastom of Croston... ...	,,	,,
	Genet Snart of Bretherton wid:	4	February
	Silvester Tayler of Tarleton	5	,,
	Jo: Jo: [*sic*] Jackson of Bretherton	6	,,
	Eliz: Wolton of Hoole	8	,,
	Elizabeth da[9] of David Finch of Mawdsley ...	12	,,
Fo. 267	Elin da[9] Edward Moncke of Croston	14	,,
	Thomas s. of Thomas Johnson of Mawdsley...	16	,,
	Jo: s. of Thomas Prescot of Mawdsley ...	,,	,,
	Mary s. [*sic*] Smith of Croston wid:	,,	,,
	Poore Tapley of Bretherton	,,	,,
	Catherin wife of Edward Moncke of Croston	19	,,
	Robt Jackson of Hoole	28	,,
	Ales da[9] of John Rutter of Mawdsley... ...	1	March
	Ales wife of Robt Stononought of Bispam ...	8	,,
	Ales Hough wid: of Hoole	13	,,
	Henry s. of Henry Clarke of Vlswalton ...	13	,,
	Tho: s. of Jo: Ferror of Hoole...	22	,,

1684

Dorathy Eastom of Croston	30	March
Elin da[9] of Rich: Wolton of Hoole	6	Aprill
Ann wife of Thomas Mawdsley of Mawdsley	7	,,
Catherin wife of Willim Tomson of Mawdsley	12	,,
Richard Worthington of Croston	21	,,
Mary Johnson of Mawdsley Spinst[r]	1	May
George s. of Willim Norros Croston	,,	,,
Tho: s. Hugh Suthart of Bretherton	3	,,
Margret wife of of Willim Johnson of Tarle...	7	,,
Elin da[9] of George Hough of Hoole	19	,,
Robt Thomson of Mawdsley	29	,,
Rich: s. Jo: Lee of Vlswalton...	3	June
Mary da[9] John Bannester of Tarleton... ...	10	,,
Ann Hunt of Hoole Spinst[r]	14	,,
Elin wife of Tho: Jenkinson of Tarleton ...	17	,,
Elin wife of Willim Simons of Tarleton ...	18	,,
Willim s. Willim Harsnep of Croston ...	21	,,
Rich: Abbot of Croston...	24	,,
Mathew s. of John *Wornton of Hoole ...	23	July
Tho: Rigbie of Mawdsley	27	,,
Willim Snart of Bretherton	6	August
Elizabeth Mawdsley of Mawdsley	7	,,
Willim Gradell Seni[r] of Croston	11	,,
Mary Banckes of Abraham	24	,,
Tho: s. of Thomas Rigbie of Mawdsley ...	25	,,
Margret Glasborough of Vlswalton	27	,,

**In E.T.* "Worthington."

Ann Rigbie of Mawdsley	10	Septemb[r]
Thomas Seed of Croston poore	14	,,
M[r] Thomas Nelson of Wrightington	25	,,
Dorathy da[g] of Thomas Mosse of Hoole ...	,,	,,
Peter Ledbetter of Tarleton	27	,,
Willim s. of Peter Ledbetter of Tarleton ...	4	Octob[r]
Mary Sumner of Croston wid:...	10	,,
Jo: s. Tho: Barret of Mawdsley	11	,,
Margery da[g] of Edward Moncke of Croston ...	15	,,
James Mosse of Bretherton	24	,,

The following thirty-three entries are from the Episcopal Transcripts.

Ann Nixon of Croston Wid:	1	Novemb[r]
George Holme of Mawdesley	4	,,
Dorothy dat[r] of Ralph Leyland of Hoole ...	,,	,,
Robert Walmsley of Bretherton	6	,,
John son of Henry Cottom of Croston ...	7	,,
Tho: Holland ju[r] of Bretherton	8	,,
Dorothy dat[r] of Robert Bretherton of Bispham	9	,,
Ann Wignall of Tarleton Spinster	14	,,
George Norris of Croston	21	,,
Henry Clarke of Ulneswalton	22	,,
Willm son of Willm Harsnep of Croston ...	,,	,,
Elizabeth Holland of Bretherton	2	Decemb[r]
Elizabeth wife of Willm Hough of Croston ...	8	,,
Margrett bastard dat[r] of Christoph[r] Walton of Hoole	15	,,
Margrett Banck of Hoole Wid:	22	,,
John Rainscroft of Ulneswalton	30	,,
Rich[d] son of Rog[r] Nelson of Bispham ...	5	January
John Wilding of Bretherton	7	,,
Thomas Snart of Bretherton	13	,,
John son of Willm Stopford of Mawdsley ...	19	,,
James son of Willm Wiggans of Bretherton...	31	,,
Robt son of Robert Harrison a stranger ...	2	Feb[ry]
James Tompson of Bretherton...	3	,,
Katherine Morris of Parbould Wid:	5	,,
Rog[r] Rydeing of Mawdesley	7	,,
Edward son of Richard Booker of Bretherton	14	,,
Jo: son of Thomas Wilson of Tarleton ...	15	,,
Jane dat[r] of John Miller of Mawdesley ...	23	,,
Jo: Miller of Croston	2	March
Cicely dat[r] of Rich[d] Woods of Hoole... ...	14	,,
James son of Tho: Mosse of Tarleton ...	19	,,
Jo: Willesie of Mawdsley	21	,,
Eliz: dat[r] [Jo?] Bamford of Bretherton ...	24	,,

Fo. 243 **The sumes of money** wch are collect for Brifes in our Parish church of Croston.

1661

September 15 Collectted for inhabitance Borugh in the pish of Poniefract in the countie of Yourke the sume of Three shillings & a Leaven pence Coll: by churchwardens

September 15 Collected for the inhabitence of Southwouldales the sume of Seauen Shillings & Tenpence

October 22 Collected for the church of [*sic*] for the repareing of it the sume of Towshillings & nyne pence

Colected for the Bulding of the Colleage church of Ryppon in the Countie of Yourke dated the 16th Jannary 1660 the sume of Three Shilling & Seaven pence

Collected for a fyer at Milton Abbes in the county of Dorsett dated the 15th of Octb^r^ 1660 the sume of Fyue shillings.

1662

May 11 Coleceted at the Parish Church of Croston for the Towne of Bridgenorth in the Countie of Solop the sume of Three Shillinges & Tenn pences

Aprel 27 Colected at Rufforth Chappell for the protistan Churches in the great dukedom of Lithuaina the sume of fowre shillings & sixpence

Aprel 27 Colected at the parish church of Croston for the protistances churches in the great dukedom of Lithuaina the sume of fowre shillings & a peney

June 29 Collected at the Parish Church of Croston . . . . [entry not completed]

1663

June 28 Collected at the Parrish Church of Croston for John Miller, Marriner the some of fiue shillings twopence

November 29 Collected for the inhabytants of Hexam for and towards there losses by fire iijs.

March 6 Collected for the rebuilding of the Church of Wytham in Sussex the sume of three shillings & 2 pence

receaved by

1664

Fo. 242 Colleccted at the parrish church of Croston the 24th of Aprill for the church of Sandwich in the county of Kent the summe of 4s. 5d. Receaued by mee Raph Crichley Collecter for this breef I say receaued by mee

RALPH CHRICHLEY

Colleccted at the Parrish Church of Croston the 8th of May for the inhabitants of the towne of Heighington the somme of iijs. 1d. Receaued by mee Robt Beuerley Collecter for this brieff. I say receaved by mee

ROB: BEUERLEY

Coleccted at the Parrish Church of Croston the 10th of July for the towne of Weeton 4s. 4d. Receaued by mee Willim Jackson for this Breiff I say receaued by mee

The marke of × WILLIM JACKSON.

Coleccted at the Parrish Church of Croston the 12th of June for the towne of Grantom in Lincolneshire fower shillings & nine pence Receaued by mee

EDW: BACKHOUSE Collect

Collected at the Parrish Church of Croston the 4th September for Richard Moorecroft of Aughton in the county of Lancaster dated the fourth day of July last past the summ of fower shillings & a peny I say receaued by mee

The marke of × RICH: MOORCROFT.

Collected at the Parish Church of Croston January 28th the summe of three shillings and seuenpence for the towne of Fluckborough burnt by fire I say receaued by mee

WILLM SIMPSON

[1665?]

Colected at the parrish church of Croston the 4th of June the summe of six shillings for the church of Tinmouth in Northumberland I say receiued by mee

The marke of × WILLIM JACKSON.

Collected the eleventh day of June at the Parish Church of Croston for Nicholas Haworth of Liuesay the sume of foure shillings I say receaued by mee

The marke of × NICHOLAS HOWARTH.

1666

Fo. 241 Collected att the parishe church of Croston for the vse of John Osborne the 5th day of August the sū of 2s. od. Rec^{d} by mee for ye vse of ye s^{d} JO: OSBORNE.

JOHN × ROYLE his m^{r}ke.

Collected at the parishe church of Croston for the vse of Waymouth and Melcombe Regis the 30th September the sū of 6s. 3d. Recd then by mee for the vses aboue s^{d}

RICHARD TILDESLAY.

1668

Collected at the parish church of Croston for the vse of Mr. Robert Browne late of Hardin Septemb^{r} ye 27th the sum of 1s. 1d. I say receaued by mee

ROBT: BROWNE

1669

Colected at the Parrish Church of Croston for the redemtion of the English Slaues October the tenth 3s. 8d. I say receiued by mee

RICHARD TOOTELL

Colected at the Parish Church of Croston for Tiburton in the County of Salop August the 15th 1s. 4d. I say receiued by mee

RICHARD TOOTELL

Collected at the Parrish Church of Croston for the towne of Brocton in the county of Stafford July ye 18th 2s. 3d. I say receiued by mee

RICHARD TOOTELL, Coll^{r}

Collected at the Parish Church of Croston for Mrs. Mary Villars & Catherin Trissilian in the Island of Cocklee January the 9th [sum not stated] I say receiued by mee

The marke of × CATHERIN TRISSILIAN.

1670

Fo. 240 Collected at the Parrish Church of Croston for the late fire in Cotten End and for there vse the some of 1s. 8d. May the first I say receaued by mee

The marke of WILLIM × ASLEY.

PART II.

The entries from this point are copied from the Episcopal Transcripts at Chester, as the original Register containing these entries is lost. As not only Croston entries are given, but those of its Chapels—Rufford and Tarleton—each section has been specially headed.

CHRISTENINGS.

Croston 1690

Richard son of Thomas Rydinge of Maudesley	4	Aprill
James son of Joseph Lawrance of Tarleton & Thomas son of Richard Bannester of Bretherton	6	,,
James son of Thomas Eastam of Croston Junr & Jenett daught^r of Thomas Walbanke of Tarleton	13	,,
Eliza: daught^r of John Sumner of Vlnessewalton	20	,,
John son of Henry Bretherton of Bretherton	21	,,
Mary daught^r of John Bridgway of Bretherton	29	,,
Elin daught^r of Richard Benson of Croston ...	4	May
Anne daughter of Robert Spybie of Croston...	10	,,
Hugh son of Robert Norres of Croston ...	18	,,
Willi: son of John Finch of Maudesley ...	29	,,
John son of Thomas Cardwell of Bretherton...	1	June
Katherine daughter of John Todde of Vlnessewalton	8	,,
Mary daught^r of Willi: Backstandeine of Croston	15	,,
Margrett daught^r of John Heys of Croston	18	,,
Robert son of James Archer of Bretherton ...	29	,,
Edward son of Thomas Lowe of Vlnessewalton & David son of David Williams of Vlnessewalton	13	July
Richard son of Thomas Staziker of Croston...	20	,,
Willi: son of Thomas Mason of Hesketh banke	27	,,
Elin daughter of John Hadocke of Bretherton	28	,,
John son of Rodger Smith of Croston ...	10	,,
Jennet daught^r of Willi: Rose of Bretherton Junr	22	August
Thomas son of Willi: Silcoke of Bretherton...	24	,,
Willi: son of John Rydinge of Croston Junr...	31	,,
Thomas son of Thomas Smith of Vlnessewalton	7	Sep^r
Jane daughter of Willi: Forshaw of Croston...	14	,,

CROSTON 1690—continued

Thomas son of Thomas Clough of Tarleton ...	3	Octob[r]
Alice daught[r] of Edward Fowler of Vlnessewalton	10	,,
Emlin daught[r] of George Eastam of Preston Parrish	24	,,
Peter son of Christopher Leadbeater of Tarleton	7	Novem
John son of Richard Backstandeine of Croston	5	Dec
Margret daughter of Robte: Farrington of Croston	19	,,
Margrett daughter of Henry Nelson of Croston	4	Janu
Willi: son of Willi: Cokall of Croston ...	18	,,
Parnell daught[r] of John Doson of Hesketh banke	25	,,
Eliza: daughter of John Berry of Croston ...	27	,,
Jane the daughter of Robert Dandy of Croston	6	Feb[y]
Willi: son of John Thornton of Croston ...	8	,,
James sonn of James Harrison of Tarleton ...	15	,,
Dorothy the daughter of John Holme of Tarleton	22	,,
Henery son of John Hesketh of Bretherton & Anne daughter of Thomas Makinson of Croston	8	March
Jane the daughter of Edward Munke of Croston	15	,,
James son of John Spybie of Rufforde ...	22	,,

Croston 1691

Tho: s. John Lighborne of Rufforth	29	March
Sara d. Ezekiell Banke of Hesbie in Cheshire	,,	,,
Mary d. Tho: Farrar of Bretherton	,,	,,
Debora d. Ralph Ryley of Bretherton ...	12	Aprill
Margret d. James Charles of Croston... ...	14	,,
Will: s. John Thompson of Hesketh Banke...	19	,,
Ellin d. of Henry Camce [? Caunce] of Hesketh Banke	19	,,
Eliz: d. William Asley of Croston	3	May
Alice d. Rich: Monke of Walton	10	,,
John s. Rb̄t Sumner of Vlnes Walton ...	17	,,
Will̄ s. of Tho: Wignall of Hesketh Banke ...	12	July
Jane d. James Parke of Croston & ...		
Elliz: d. of Ja: Cockett Tarlton	19	,,
Mary d. Rich: Broke of Asley Esquire ...	23	,,
Margret d. James Knoules of Croston & Jane d. Tho: Godber of Tarlton	2	August
Marierie d. Will: Jacson of Bretherton ...	9	,,
Margret d. Tho: Nelson of Mawdsley	10	,,
Hugh s. Hugh Noris of Croston	16	,,
Andrew s. Tho: Worthington of Croston ...	30	,,
Henry s. John Furth of Mawdsley	2	Septemb[r]
Margret d. of Rich: Withington	6	,,

CROSTON 1691—continued

Will: s. Robt: Hodson of Croston	18	Septemb[r]
Henry s. John Hodges of Bretherton... ...	20	,,
Jane d. Frances Nelson of Mawdsley... ...	27	,,
Lawrance s. Henry Sumner of Vlnes Walton &		
Robt: s. John Forshey of Bretherton ...	15	Novemb[r]
Will: s. Will: Miller of Wolton & ...		
Tho: s. of Robt: Hunt of Brethertō ...	29	,,
Robt: s. Mr. John Heyes of Croston & ...		
Tho: s. Henry Hesketh of Croston... ...	6	December
Margret d. Edward Hunt of Beconsall ...	27	,,
Robt: s. Will: Noris of Vlnes Walton ...	1	Januar
Steuen s. Will Voce of Maudsley	3	,,
Mary d. Rich: Wignall of Hesketh Banke ...	10	,,
Will: s. Robt Bretherton of Bispam... ...	7	Feb[r]
Will: s. Tho: Joneson of Bretherton ...	,,	,,
James s. Robt Finch of Mawdsley & ...		
Mary d. of George Crooke of Bretherton ...	,,	,,
Ann d. Will: Midleton of Bretherton ...	8	,,
John s. John Sumner of Vlnes Walton ...	21	,,
Tho: s. of Will Hough of Croston	,,	,,
Rich: & Sarah twines of Will: Rose of Bretherton	24	,,
Ellin d. James Wiggins of Croston	21	March

James Barton
Tho: Clarkson
Hugh Breakell
Jo: Norras
} Churchwardens

Ro: Pickering Rect[r]

Rufford Chapel 1691

John s. John Joyntson [sic] Sollom	7	June
Hugh s. Henry Ascroft Holmes Wood ...	,,	,,
Alexander s. Tho: Forshey Tarlton	,,	,,
Edw: s. Robert Adisonn Mawdsley	6	Sept[r]
Ellizabeth d. Henry Dobson Solam	,,	,,
George s. Hugh Stoppath Mawdsley ...	27	,,
..... d. Will Fartlough Tarlton	,,	,,
Tho: s. Hugh Forshaw Lathom	1	March
Sislie d. Tho: Norras Solam	,,	,,
Henry s. Henry Yatee Mawdsley	13	Decemb[r]
Jane d. Tho: Halsall Ruforth...	,,	,,
Robt s. Richard Horsker Ruforth	3	Januari
Ann d. Robt: Banke Rufforth	8	,,
Jane d. Robt Farclough Tarlton	17	,,
Alice d. Tho: Stoppath Mawdsley	,,	,,
Margret d. Rich: Plumb Rufforth	25	,,
Edward s. Edw: Stopath Lathom	6	March
Jo[n] s. John Hawod Mawdsley	,,	,,

Rufford 1692

Andrew s. Euan Caunce Rufforth	10	Aprill
..... s. Robt: Talbut Mawdsley	1	May
James s. Tho: Ascroft Rufforth	8	,,
Catherin d. Lawrance Berie	,,	,,

Croston 1692

Elin d. James Wigens of Croston	21	March
Richard s. Thomas Porter of Brerton & Elin d. Tho: Walbancke Tartō	28	,,
Alice d. Henry Blackhurst of Tarleton ...	10	Aprill
Henery s. Henery Bretherton of Bretherton...	17	,,
Margret d. John Knowles of Croston	,,	,,
Robert Harrison s. of a Beggar woman ...	,,	,,
Henery s. Hugh Suthworth of Bretherton & Eime d. Rodger Smith of Croston	1	May
Alice d. John Marshe of Vlnesse Walton ...	12	June
John s. Henery Nelson of Croston	29	,,
Anne d. Tho: Saulsbury of Croston	3	July
Henery s. of Henery Dandy of Bretherton & Robert s. Henery Weaver of Vlnes Walton...	10	,,
Willi & Elizabeath twins of Rich: Nickson of Croston	6	Aug
Willi s. Christopher Booke of Tarleton ...	21	,,
Richard s. Adam Whittle of Tarleton ...	28	,,
Eliz: d. Richard Farrington of Croston ...	4	Sep
John s. Henery Wilson of Bretherton ...	18	,,
Willi s. Robert Farrer of Bretherton	17	Octob
John s. John Harrison of Bretherton & Eliz: d. Willi Backstandeine of Maudesley ...	30	,,
Eliz: d. Edward Munke of Croston	11	Dec
Elin d. Robert Farrington of Croston... ...	24	,,
Margret d. Willi: Willdinge of Bretherton ...	25	,,
John s. Thomas Eastam of Croston & ... Rich: s. Rich: Backstandeine of Croston ...	27	,,
Eliz: d. Mr. Heskene of Maudesley	2	Janu
Rodger s. James Parke of Croston	8	,,
Eliz: d. Willi Johnson of Tarleton	10	,,
Eliz: d. George Norres of Croston	15	,,
Henery s. Alice Simons of Vlness Walton ...	25	,,
Edward s. John Berry of Croston	27	,,
Robert s. Richard Martlew of Vlnesse Walton	5	March
James s. John Hesketh of Bretherton ...	12	,,

Croston 1693

Eliz: d. John Wane of Tarleton & ...	25	March
Alice d. of Tho: Cardwell of Bretherton ...	,,	,,
Robert s. Willi: Spybie of Croston	2	Aprill
Mary d. John Backstandeine of Croston ...	9	,,
Edward s. John Dobson of Hesketh	16	,,
Anne d. Willi: Nayler of Croston	18	,,
Eliz: d. Walter Johnson of Croston &		
Grace d. of Willi: Cokall of Croston	28	,,
George s. Robert Norres of Croston & ...		
Ralph s. Tho: Backstandeine of Bretherton...	7	May
Miles s. Robert Sumner of Vlnesse Walton ...	14	,,
Margret d. of Tho: Rydinge of Croston &		
Eliz: d. John Rigbye of Parbold	,,	,,
Margret d. Ralph Clough of Bretherton ...	21	,,
Alice d. Rich: Banester of Bretherton &		
Elen d. John Smith of Bretherton	4	June
John s. John Rydinge of Croston	14	,,
Katherin d. John Norres of Tarleton... ...	18	,,
Peter s. James Charles of Croston	9	July
Grace d. Tho: Makinson of Croston	16	,,
Margret d. Willi: Jackson of Bretherton ...	20	August
Mary d. James Knowles of Croston	21	Septemb[r]
Edmund s. Tho: Jackson of Bretherton ...	24	,,
Tho: s. of Henery Wilson of Bretherton ...	8	October
Catherin d. Tho: Hodson of Croston	16	,,
Eliz: d. John Thomson of Tarleton &		
Tho: s. Willi: Hough of Croston	22	October
Tho: s. Rodger Smith of Croston & ...		
Tho: s. of George Hough a traueler	29	,,
Jenet d. Robert Dandy of Croston	10	Dec
Anne & Elen d. Hugh Norres of Croston ...	5	Januarie
Jane d. of Henery Dandy of Bretherton ...	14	,,
Athur s. of Hugh Dawson of Tarleton ...	20	,,
James s. Robert Parke of Croston	21	,,
Margret d. John Finch of Maudesley ...	25	,,
Eliz: d. Hugh Wignall of Tarleton	28	,,
Alice d. Tho: Forshaw of Vlnesse Walton ...	18	Febru
Margret d. John Hadocke of Bretherton ...	20	,,
Edward s. Edward Hunt of Beconsall ...	4	March
Edward s. Mr. Edward Heskeine of Heskeine	7	,,
Margret d. John Knowles of Croston	11	,,
Robert s. Robert Hunter of Bretherton &		
Margret d. Willi: Wilkinson of Tarleton ...	18	,,

Croston 1694

Margret d. Henery Bretherton of Bretherton	1	Aprill
Eliz: d. Robert Finch of Maudesley	22	,,
George s. John Boocroft [*sic*] of Maudesley ...	29	,,
Katherin d. of a beggar woman	,,	,,
Elin d. Willi: Miller of Vlnesse Walton ...	10	May
John s. John Hodges of Bretherton	21	,,
Katherin d. George Norres of Croston ...	24	June
Margret d. Tho: Farror of Bretherton ...	25	,,
Peter s. Willi: Fisher of Croston	3	July
Tho: s. Tho: Johnson of Bretherton... ...	5	Aug
Rich: s. Thomas Benson of Croston	12	,,
Ellin d. Tho: Clarkeson of Tarleton	31	,,
Henery s. John Tyseinge of Vlnesse Walton	9	Sep
Robert s. Mary Carter of Lancaster	16	,,
Katherin d. John Tayler of Tarleton	30	,,
Elin d. James Finch of Maudesley	1	Octob[r]
Renald s. John Harrison of Bretherton ...	14	,,
Rich: s. Francis Nelson of Maudesley ...	21	,,
Willi: s. George Crooke of Bretherton ...	28	,,
Tho: s. Henery Wilson of Bretherton ...	,,	,,
Margret d. Tho: Rydinge of Croston... ...	10	Dec
Jane d. Hugh Doson [?] of Tarleton... ...	3	Januarie
Rich: s. Rich: Backstandeine of Croston ...	27	,,
Elin d. Edward Fowler of Vlnesse Walton ...	,,	,,
Margret d. Rich: Martlew of Vlnesse Walton	17	Februarie
Anne d. Hugh Norres of Croston	21	March
Hannah d. Rich: Croston of Mawdesley ...	24	,,

Croston 1695

Rodger s. of James Bimson of Croston ...	19	May
Jane d. of Willi: Wilkinson of Tarleton ...	,,	,,
Jenet d. of Richard Farrington of Croston ...	,,	,,
James s. of Robert Farror of Bretherton ...	27	,,
Alice d. of John Haydocke of Bretherton ...	9	June
Eliz: d. of John Hesketh of Bretherton ...	16	,,
Jane d. of John Mosse of Longton	17	,,
Tho: s. of Thomas Maudesley of Maudesley	23	,,
Jenet d. of James Harrison of Tarleton ...	30	,,
Gilbert s. of Willi: Dandy of Croston a papist	,,	,,
Tho: s. of Willi: Miller of Vlnesse Walton ...	7	July
Alice d. of Rich: Robinson of Tarleton ...	14	,,
Jane d. of James Parke of Croston	8	Sep
Anne d. of Robert Sumner of Vlnesse Walton	22	,,
Katherin d. of John Traford of Croston Esq[re] born	28	,,

CROSTON 1695—continued

Willi: s. of Willi: Farrington of Croston ...	6	Oct
Tho: s. of Robert Farrington of Croston ...	20	,,
Alice d. of Henry Blackhurst of Tarleton ...	,,	,,
Tho: s. of Thomas Eastam of Croston ...	6	Nov
John s. of Miles Halsale of Tarleton	,,	,,
Margret d. of Thomas Jackson of Tarleton...	10	,,
Eliz: d. of Willi: Cokall of Croston	,,	,,
Hugh s. of Willi: Suthworth of Bretherton ...	17	,,
Richard s. of John Dobson of Hesketh ...	,,	,,
Robert s. of Hugh Norres of Croston... ...	28	,,
Tho: s. of Willi: Aspinall of Croston... ...	,,	,,
James s. of John Tayler of Tarleton	15	Dec.
Margret d. of John Wane of Tarleton ...	28	,,
Jenet d. of Henry Bretherton of Bretherton ...	5	Jan
Willi: s. of James Browne of Croston ...	12	,,
Margret d. of Henery Nelson of Croston ...	19	,,
Christian d. of Henery Dandy of Bretherton...	22	,,
John s. of Thomas Jackson of Bretherton ...	1	Feb:
Margret d. of Edward Munke of Croston ...	2	,,
Elin d. of Thomas Benson of Croston... ...	10	,,
Robert s. of Willi: Hough of Croston ...	16	,,
Robert s. of Henery Blackhurst of Tarleton...	,,	,,
Willi: s. of Richard Snaleam of Bretherton ...	,,	,,
Henry s. of Henry Rydinge of Tarleton ...	,,	,,
Eliz: d. of Lawrance Suthworth of Bretherton	,,	,,
Eliz: d. of Rich: Rooecroft of Vlnesse Walton	,,	,,
Robert s. of Richard Norres of Tarleton ...	19	,,
Jenet d. of Ralph Rylandes of Bretherton ...	1	Mar:
Henery s. of Thomas Wilson of Bretherton ...	8	,,
Elizabeath d. of Robert Sumner of Vlnesse Walton	,,	,,
Thomas s. of Tho: Wilson of Maudesley ...	19	,,
Willi: of Willi: Spybye of Croston	22	,,
John s. of John Marsh of Vlnesse Walton ...	23	,,

ROBERT PICKERING Rect^r

Witness hereof { Thomas Wigens his † marke
Churchwardens { Robart Finch
Robt Somner
Willi: Ascroft his W marke

Rufford 1695

George s. Henery Hoolm of Maudesley ...	7	Aprill
Jenet d. Robert Talbott of Mawdesley ...	,,	,,
Margret d. William Forshaw of Latham ...	,,	,,

RUFFORD 1695—continued

Robert s. Willī Fartclough of Holmswood ...	5	May
Oliver s. Henery Titerington of Burscowe ...	12	,,
Jane d. Thomas Hesketh of Rufforde... ...	2	June
Tho: s. Thomas Maudesley of Maudesley ...	22	,,
Elin d. John Spenser of Rufforde jun^r ...	29	July
Barnaby s. Howcroft Hesketh of Rufforde ...	1	Sep
Willī s. James Parker of the Houlmes ...	,,	,,
Eliz: d. Henry Dobson of Sollam	16	,,
Matthew s. John Hesketh of Rufforde ...	23	,,
Margret d. Rich: Horsker of Rufforde ...	,,	,,
Margret d. Rich: Lightbound of Rufforde ...	10	November
John s. Edward Lea of Holmes Wood ...	16	Dec
Anne d. of a stranger borne att Tarlescoe ...	18	,,
Robert s. of Tho: Greene of Maudesley ...	26	Januarie
James s. James Bradge of Sollam	,,	,,
Henery s. Henery Rydinge of Sollam ...	16	Februarie
Thomas s. Thomas Wilson of Tarleton ...	,,	,,
Thomas s. Thomas Knowles of Rufforde ...	20	,,
John s. John Kilshawe of Holmes Wood ...	22	March

Croston 1696

Elin d. John Harrison of Bretherton	29	March
George s. Joseph Lawrance of Tarleton ...	12	Aprill
Jane d. Willī Backstandeine of Croston ...	,,	,,
Anne d. of Thomas Johnson of Bretherton ...	,,	,,
Willī s. Willī Jackson of Bretherton	24	,,
Hugh s. Hugh Jenkinson of Tarleton... ...	6	May
Margery d. James Cheetam of Tarleton ...	,,	,,
Henery & John Rydinge of Croston	22	,,
Eliza: d. Edmond Wignoll of Croston borne	14	,,
John s. Rich: Withington of Croston... ...	7	June
Robert s. Tho: Forshaw of Vlnesse Walton...	21	,,
James s. John Worthington of Croston ...	5	July
Rich: s. of Tho: Backstandeine of Bretherton	,,	,,
Eliza: d. Willī Wildinge of Bretherton ...	,,	,,
Alice d. Christ: Leadbeat^r of Tarleton ...	19	,,
Alice d. James Fazakerley of Tarleton ...	26	July
Robert s. James Thompson of Maudesley ...	16	Aug
Eliza: d. Ralph Crose of Bretherton	23	,,
Alice d. Tho: Wignoll of Tarleton	,,	,,
Alice d. Robert Maudesley of Tarleton ...	,,	,,
Mary d. Robte: Hunter of Bretherton ...	6	Sep
John s. Rodger Smith of Croston	,,	,,
Elin d. Rich: Bannester of Beconsall... ...	,,	,,

CROSTON 1696—continued

Mary d. John Norres of Tarleton	17	Sep
poor Martha of Vlnesse Walton	,,	,,
Elin d. Christoper Bucke of Tarleton... ...	28	,,
Willī s. John Backstandeine of Croston ...	29	,,
Mary d. Robert Dandy of Croston	2	Octob[r]
Robert s. Willī Rose of Bretherton	5	,,
Isabell d. John Forshew of Bretherton ...	15	Nove
Jane d. Robert Finch of Maudesley	,,	,,
Alice d. Willī Boulton of Tarleton	,,	,,
Elin d. Willī Suthart of Bretherton	13	Dec
Hugh s. James Croston of Maudesley ..	20	,,
Elin d. Robert Parke of Croston	,,	,,
Eliz: d. John Cowborn of Vlnesse Walton ...	,,	,,
Henery s. Willī Wilson of Bretherton ...	21	,,
Willī s. Willī Mather of Croston	23	,,
Elin d. James Charles of Croston	10	Janu
Robert s. John Dobson of Hesketh	13	,,
Jenet d. Rich: Critchley of Vlnesse Walton ...	17	,,
Elin d. Robert Willdinge of Hesketh... ...	19	,,
Willī & Eliz: } twins of John Todde of Vlnesse Walton	23	,,
Alice d. Lawrance Suthworth of Brethertō ...	31	,,
Eliza: d. John Berry of Croston	4	Febru
Samuell s. John Bamford of Bretherton ...	7	,,
Elin d. Rich: Miller of Croston	24	,,
Robert s. John Blackstones of Croston ...	3	March
Margret d. Henery Brethertō of Bretherton...	7	,,
Eliz: d. Tho: Makinson of Croston	,,	,,

Rufford 1696

Willi: s. of John Ramsbottom a stranger ...	29	March
Mary d. of Edward Molineux of Latham ...	,,	,,
Tho: s. of Richard Cockett of Tarleton ...	31	May
Tho: s. of George Amon of Maudesley ...	28	June
Anne d. of Robert Abraham of Rufforde ...	,,	,,
Eliza: d. of James Forshaw of Latham ...	26	July
Eliza: d. of Tho: Mosse of Rufforde	9	Aug:
Willi: s. of Willi: Ascroft of Rufforde ...	30	,,
Henery s. of Willi: Alty of Latham	20	Sep:
Margret d. of John Disley of Rufforde ...	6	Dec:
Margret d. of Tho: Halsall of Rufforde ...	14	Feb:
John s. of John Durninge of Rufforde... ...	28	,,
George s. of Willi: Farclough of Rufforde ...	7	Mar:

RUFFORD 1696—continued

Elin d. of James Gumberye of Rufforde ... 14 Mar:
Elin d. of Tho: Iddon of Rufforde ... ... 21 ,,

ROBT PICKERING Rect[r]

Robert Rideing
Thomas Wilson
The marke R of Robert Jumpe
Robert Addison

Croston 1697

Robte s. Hugh Norres of Croston Sen[r] ... 26 March
Rich: s. John Harrison of Bretherton ... 25 Aprill
Rodger s. George Crooke of Bretherton ... ,, ,,
George s. Rich: Robinson of Tarleton ... ,, ,,
Elin d. Rich: Norres of Tarleton ... ... ,, ,,
Willī s. John Traeforde of Croston Esq: born ... ... 10 June
James s. John Hesketh of Bretherton... ... 13 ,,
Alice d. Willī Rydinge of Vlnesse Walton ... ,, ,,
Willī s. Henry Rydinge of Tarleton ... ... 27 ,,
Henry s. Willī Jackson of Bretherton ... ,, ,,
John s. Willī Farrington of Croston ... ... 4 July
Alice d. Henery Willson of Bretherton ... ,, ,,
John s. James Roocroft of Vlnesse Walton ... 11 ,,
Alice d. John Wignall of Hesketh Banke ... ,, ,,
Alice d. Elin Bimson of Croston ... ... 13 August
Henry s. Henery Sumner of Walton ... ... 31 ,,
Margret d. of Edward Fowler of Vlnesse Waltō ... ... ,, ,,
Jenet d. Willī Wignall of Hesketh ... ... 20 Sep
Rich: s. Anne Backsandeine of Croston ... 8 Octob[r]
Isabell d. Tho: Willdinge of Maudesley ... 10 ,,
Arthur s. Hugh Doson of Tarleton ... ... 21 ,,
Anne d. James Brown of Maudesley ... ... 31 ,,
*Henry s. Henry Nelson Croston ... ... 28 Novemb[r]
Margret d. Rich: Gregson of Brethertō ... 8 ,,
Elin d. Willī Miller of Vlnesse Walton ... 21 Novemb
Tho: s. James Wigens of Croston ... ... 22 ,,
Jane d. Hugh Norres Jun[r] of Croston ... 30 ,,
Tho: s. Robte Sumner of Vlnesse Walton ... 12 Decemb
Henry s. Robert Farrington of Croston ... ,, ,,
John s. Henry Blackhurst of Tarleton ... 19 ,,
a child of Eliz: Roocroft of Vlnesse Walton... 26 ,,

**In later hand.*

CROSTON 1697—continued

Cathrine d. Ed: Eastham Croston ...	...	16 Januarie
John s. Tho: Saursby of Croston ...	...	9 ,,
Tho: s. Willī Crosse of Maudesley ...	...	,, ,,
Eliz: d. Rich: Wignall of Hesketh Banke	...	11 ,,
Mary d. Tho: Forshaw of Walton ...	...	30 ,,
Eliz: d. Tho: Wigens of Croston ...	...	7 Febru
John s. Willī Dandy of Croston born...	...	10 ,,
Mary d. John Parke of Croston ...	...	13 ,,
Alice d. Tho: Woods of Maudesley ...	...	6 March
Eliz: d. Willī Aspinall of Croston ...	...	8 ,,
John s. James Finch of Maudesley ...	...	14 ,,
Jenet d. Henery Dandy of Bretherton	...	15 ,,

Croston 1698

Jane d. William Forshaw of Croston ...	...	3 Aprill
Eliza: d. Tho: Eastam of Croston ...	...	17 ,,
Jenet d. Henry Hesketh of Croston ...	...	1 May
Margret d. Tho: Jackson of Tarleton...	...	22 ,,
George s. James Parke of Croston ...	...	29 ,,
Henery s. John Rydinge of Croston ...	...	5 June
Mary d. John Wane of Tarleton ...	...	12 ,,
Mary d. John Tompson of Tarleton ...	...	19 ,,
John s. John Forshaw of Bretherton ...	...	3 July
Elin d. John Harrison of Bretherton ...	...	,, ,,
Anne d. Willī Wilkinson of Tarleton ...	...	10 ,,
Willī s. Willī Backstandeine of Croston	...	17 July
Anne d. Edward Munke of Croston ...	...	24 ,,
Alice d. Robert Wareinge of Croston...	...	7 Aug
James s. Joseph Boulton of Croston ...	...	21 ,,
Roger s. Rich: Rydinge of Maudesley	...	11 Sep
Lidea d. John Berry of Croston ...	...	29 ,,
Henery s. John Wignall of Tarleton ...	...	2 Octob^{r}
Rich: s. Rich: Withington of Croston	...	9 ,,
John s. John Worthington of Croston	...	16 ,,
Peter s. Rich: Backstandeine of Croston	...	,, ,,
Alice d. Willī Johnson of Vlnesse Waltō	...	,, ,,
Grace d. Willī Cokell of Croston ...	...	23 ,,
Mary d. Willī Dalton of Croston ...	...	,, ,,
Jane d. Willī Farrington of Croston ...	...	,, ,,
Humphre s. John Traeforde of Croston Esqr...		22 ,,
Jane d. Robt Talbott of Maudesley ...	...	31 ,,
Willi: s. Willi: Tayler of Tarleton ...	...	15 Novēb^{r}
Willi: s. Willi: Bannester of Beconsall	...	22 ,,
Willi: s. Robt Addison of Maudesley...	...	27 ,,
Robt s. John Pickeringe of Croston Esq :	...	1 Dec
Willī s. Willī Rose of Bretherton ...	...	2 ,,

CROSTON 1698—continued

Mary d. Philip Cadwill of Croston	11	Dec
John s. John Nicholson of Vlnesse Walton ...	12	,,
Henry s. Lawrance Suthworth of Bretherton	8	Janu
Eliz: John Backstandeine of Croston... ...	2	Febru
Mary d. James Knowles of Croston	14	,,
Rich: s. James Croston of Maudesley... ...	19	,,
Elin d. Robt Rydinge of Croston	21	,,
Jane d. Thomas Hodges of Bretherton ...	28	,,
Edw: s. Robt Farrer of Bretherton	8	March
Margt d. Ralph Crosse of Bretherton... ...	12	,,
Eliza: d. Tho: Breakell of Croston	14	,,
John s. Thomas Higham of Tarleton... ...	,,	,,
Hugh s. Henry Rydinge of Tarleton	19	,,

Croston 1699

Alice d. Willī Suthworth of Bretherton ...	23	Aprill
John s. Willī Bamforth of Bretherton ...	30	,,
Jane d. Willī Warbleton of Tarleton	12	June
Barnabas s. Isabell Charles of Bretherton ...	18	,,
Henery s. Henery Jackson of Bretherton ...	25	,,
Ellen d. Willī Hough of Croston	9	July
Jenet d. Thomas Wilson of Bretherton ...	,,	,,
Thomas s. Willī Mather of Croston	23	,,
Anne d. John Wignall of Hesketh	26	,,
John s. Willī Fisher of Croston born... ...	4	August
Elen d. John Miller of Chroston	7	,,
Anne d. of James Parke of Croston	24	Sep
..... s. Henery Bretherton of Bretherton ...		Oct
..... Isacke Shorrocke of Tarleton... ...		,,
..... Willī Rydinge of Vlnesse Walton ...		,,
.... of Bretherton		,,
John s. Robert Hunter of Bretherton... ...	12	Novem
Anne d. Henery Wilson of Bretherton ...	26	,,
Eliz: d. John Pikeringe of Croston Esqr ...	12	Decembr
Elin d. Elin Smith of Croston...	17	,,
Willī s. John Harrison of Bretherton... ...	29	,,
John s. John Dobson of Hesketh	,,	,,
A daug: of Laurance Shorocke of Vlnesse Walton	1	Janu
Margret d. Henry Blachurst of Tarleton ...	14	,,
George s. Hugh Norres of Tarleton	21	,,
Catherin d. Peter Munke of Bretherton ...	7	Febru
Anne d. Rich: Hadocke Schoolmaster of Bretherton	8	,,
Anne d. James Tompson of Maudesley ...	11	,,

CROSTON 1699—continued

Mary d. Henery Nelson of Croston	17	March
John s. of Rich: Roocroft of Vlnesse Walton	,,	,,
Richard s. James Harrison of Tarleton ...	,,	,,
Rich: s. Robert Parke of Croston	24	,,
A daug: of John Norres of Tarleton	,,	,,
Jane d. Willī Wilson of Bretherton	,,	,,

Att the Parochall Chappel of Rufford 1699

Ann d. John Spenser of Rufforde	26	March
Alice d. Rich: Fazakerley of Sollom	,,	,,
Jane d. Thomas Hesketh of Rufforde... ...	12	Apr
Edward s. Thomas Mosse of Rufforde ...	23	,,
Willī s. Richard Forshaw of Latham... ...	,,	,,
Ann d. Henery Baldwin of Rufforde	,,	,,
Cisley d. Edward Disley of Rufforde	1	May
George s. Robert Maudesley of ye Holmes ...	4	June
Ann d. of John Disley of Rufforde	14	,,
Willī s. Hugh Jenkinson of Sollom	13	August
Margret d. George Almond of Holmswood ...	10	Sep
Eliz: d. Henry Abraham Jun^o^ of Rufforde ...	13	Octob
John s. Richard Horsker of Rufforde	5	Nove
Willī s. Henery Mason of Burscoe	26	,,
Eliz: d. Willī Haworth of ye Holmes... ...	24	Dec
Margret d. Nicholas Wignall of Holmswood...	,,	,,
Robte s. Robert Abraham of Rufforde ...	21	Jan
Rich: s. Willī Boulton of Sollam	19	Feb
John s. John Boardman a Stranger	24	Mar

Croston 1700

Rich: s. James Wigens of Croston	25	March
Margret d. Willī Miller of Vlnesse Walton ...	7	Aprill
Anne d. John Forshawe of Bretherton ...	5	May
Margery d. Robte Sumner of Vlnesse Walton	9	May
Margret d. Robte Farrington of Croston ...	12	,,
Henery s. Henery Dandy of Bretherton ...	18	,,
John s. John Parke of Croston...	,,	,,
Jane d. Tho: Stopford of Bispham	6	June
Rich: son of Rich: Robinson of Tarlton ...	30	,,
John s. Willī Crosse of Maudesley	7	July
Eliza: d. Willī Stanfeild of Croston	14	,,
Anne d. James Browne of Maudsley... ...	11	August
James s. James Dobson of Hesketh	25	,,
Tho: s. Willī Dickson of Croston	1	Sep
Willī s. Willī Johnson of Vlnesse Walton ...	8	,,
Robte s. Thomas Eastam of Croston... ...	22	,,
Willī s. Ralph Withington of Tarleton ...	,,	,,

CROSTON 1700—continued

George s. Rich: Johnson a Traveler	29	Sep
John s. John Hesketh of Bretherton	,,	,,
Hen: & Edward sons of Tho: Breakell of Croston	20	,,
Margerie d. Willī Wildinge of Bretherton ...	1	Octob[r]
Alice d. of John Tayler of Tarleton	20	,,
John s. John Harrison of Bretherton	12	Januarie
Robert s. Hugh Danson of Tarleton	22	,,
Alice d. Thomas Benson of Croston	26	,,
Elin d. John Worthington of Croston... ...	,,	,,
Eliza: d. Tho: Hodges of Bretherton ...	27	,,
Hugh s. Tho: Maudesley of Maudesley ...	1	Feb
Mary d. John Woane of Tarleton	2	,,
Jenet d. Rich: Backstandeine of Croston ...	,,	,,
Charlet d. John Pikering of Croston Esq[r] ...	5	,,
Rodger s. Rich: Rydinge of Maudesley ...	9	,,
Elin d. Henery Rydinge of Sollam	13	,,
Joane d. Edward Munke of Croston	2	March
Eliz: d. Thomas Saursbye of Crostō ...	23	,,

Rufford 1700

Elin d. Edward Molineux of Latham ...	21	Aprill
John s. Edward Disley of Rufforde	28	,,
James s. John Berley of Holmes Wood ...	,,	,,
Henery s. James Parker of Tarleton	26	May
James s. James Forshawe of Latham ...	,,	,,
Anne d. John Wignall of Rufforde	16	June
John s. Thomas Hesketh of Rufforde... ...	7	July
Henery s. John Rutter of Holmes Wood ...	28	,,
John s. Willī Wane of Holmes Wood ...	11	August
Eliza: d. Thomas Farclough of Holmes Wood	18	,,
Richard s. Robert Banke of Rufforde ...	15	Sep
Eliza: d. William Forshawe of Latham ...	20	October
Edward s. Howcroft Hesketh of Rufforde ...	17	Nov[r]
Edward son of a Stranger	,,	,,
John s. Thomas Knowles of Maudesley ...	1	Dec
Margret d. William Farclough of Holmes Wood	8	,,
A daughter of Henery Holme of Maudesley...	29	,,
James s. James Gumbrey of Rufforde ...	,,	,,
James s. Richard Knowles of Rufforde ...	12	Januarie
William s. William Ourton of Holmes Wood	19	,,
William s. William Ascroft of Tarleton ...	,,	,,
Dorathy d. William Snell [?] of Burscoe ...	26	,,
Eliza: d. Robert Coolen of Rufford	,,	,,

RUFFORD 1700—continued

Willī s. Edward Lea of Holmes Wood ...	9	Febru
Robert s. Henery Abraham Junr of Rufforde	16	,,
Elizabeath d. Evan Conce of Rufforde ...	,,	,,
Margret d. Hugh Forshawe of Latham ...	23	,,
Emlin d. Thomas Hallsoe of Rufforde ...	5	March
Richard s. Richard Disley of Rufforde ...	9	,,
Katherin d. John Barton of Rufforde... ...	,,	,,
Jane dau. John Roocroft of Maudesley ...	23	,,

Croston 1701

Henery s. Richard Backster of Beconsall ...	30	March
Elin d. Robert Cookson of Tarleton	,,	,,
Henery s. Thomas Wilson of Bretherton ...	6	Aprill
Robert s. James Knowles of Croston... ...	7	,,
Andrew s. Lawrance Balle of Hesketh ...	22	,,
Jenet d. William Iddon of Tarleton	3	May
Willi s. Richard Wignall of Hesketh ...	4	,,
Willi s. Thomas Worsley of Croston borne ...	5	,,
Mary d. James Croston of Maudesley... ...	11	,,
Thomas s. Willī Aspinall of Croston	25	,,
Thomas s. Thomas Aspinall of Croston ...	1	June
John s. James Leich of Croston	,,	,,
John s. Ralph Lowe of Maudesley	8	,,
Elin d. James Finch of Maudesley	9	,,
Robert s. Lawrance Caunce of Tarleton ...	,,	,,
John s. Henry Hesketh of Bretherton ...	29	,,
Anne d. Thomas Heigham of Tarleton ...	,,	,,
Alice d. Henery Wilson of Bretherton ...	13	July
Hugh s. Henry Nelson of Croston	20	,,
Katherine d. Robert Parke of Croston ...	27	,,
Willī s. Thurston Whittle of Tarleton ...	12	August
Edward s. Richard Robinson of Tarleton ...	22	,,
Lancelot s. Joseph Boulton of Croston borne	,,	,,
Henry s. William Farrington of Croston borne	31	,,
Margret d. Ralph Withington of Tarleton ...	14	Septemb^r
Jane d. Hugh Norres of Croston	29	,,
Willī s. Lawrance Gaskall of Croston ...	19	October
Mary d. Willī Rydinge of Vlnesse Walton ...	27	,,
Eliza: d. Ralph Bannester of Bretherton ...	9	November
Robert s. Robert Bannester of Tarleton ...	15	,,
Alice d. John Dandy of Tarleton	15	,,
Alice d. Thomas Godber of Bretherton ...	16	,,
Elin d. John Rydinge of Croston	23	,,
Hugh & Willī sons of Lawrance Suthworth of Brethertō	,,	,,

CROSTON 1701—continued

James s. James Bimson of Croston	7	December
Willī s. Willī Bamforde of Bretherton ...	,,	,,
Anne d. Elin Smith of Croston	26	,,
The son of Thomas Woods of Maudesley ...	28	,,
Peter s. of John Croitchlaw of Croston ...	6	Janu
Richard s. James Khulshaw of Tarleton ...	7	,,
Anne d. John Wignall of Hesketh	11	,,
John s. Henry Wilson of Bretherton	,,	,,
Willī s. William Wignall of Tarleton ...	3	Feb
Gilbert s. Gilbert Harsnep of Bispam ...	,,	,,
Edward s. Henry Green of Maudesley ...	8	,,
William s. Henry Wilson of Bretherton ...	,,	,,
John s. Richard Carter of Croston	15	,,
Robert s. George Woods of Croston	,,	,,
Mary d. Richarde Clarke of Bretherton ...	16	,,
Willī s. Henry Bretherton of Bretherton ...	8	March
James s. John Backstandeine of Croston ...	14	,,
Margret d. Margret Martland of Croston ...	22	,,
Elizabeth d. James Dobson of Hesketh ...	,,	,,
Elin d. John Miller of Bretherton	,,	,,
Willī s. John Miller of Vlnesse Walton ...	,,	,,

Croston 1702

Alice d. Thomas Hatch of Croston	4	Aprill
Margaret d. Robert Hunter of Bretherton ...	12	,,
The son of John Pickering of Croston Esq:	18	,,
The son of James Knowles of Croston ...	3	May
Wm s. Henery Jackson of Bretherton... ...	10	,,
Robert s. Wm Backstandine of Croston ...	17	,,
Margaret d. John Harrison of Bretherton ...	24	,,
Robert s. Oliver Rimmer of Tarleton... ...	29	,,
Anne d. Peter Jump of Tarleton	31	,,
Christian d. Thomas Woods of Mawdesley ...	14	June
Christian d. Thomas Wigans of Croston ...	21	,,
John s. Richard Loxam of Walton	,,	,,
Anne d. Robert ..... of Mawdesley ...	27	,,
Lettice d. James Wigans of Bretherton ...	7	July
Mary d. Richard Roocroft of Bretherton ...	12	,,
The son of James ..... of Walton ...	,,	,,
Simon s. of ..... Charles of Bretherton...	13	,,
Jennet d. Thomas Hayworth of Bretherton ...	31	,,
Anne d. of Wm Fisher of Croston	3	Aug
Margaret d. John Dobson of Sollam	13	,,
Jane d. Wm Farrington of Croston	20	,,
John s. Wm Miller of Walton	21	,,
Thomas s. Richard Miller of Croston... ...	29	Sept
Eleanor d. Robert Cookson of Tarleton ...	4	Oct
John s. John Heigham of Tarleton	11	,,

CROSTON 1702—continued

Hugh s. Thomas Mawdesley of Mawdesley ...	11	Oct
Anne d. John Watkinson of Croston	18	,,
Jennet d. Robert Sumner of Walton	28	,,
Elizabeth d. of John Miller of Croston ...	1	Nov
Elizabeth d. of Lawrence Ball of Hesketh ...	2	,,
John s. of Wm Johnson of Walton	8	,,
Jennet d. of Wm Stringfellow of Mawdesley ...	29	,,
Elizabeth & Mary } daughters of Thomas Rydinge of Croston	11	Dec
Margaret d. Ralph Crose of Bretherton ...	20	,,
Elizabeth d. Richard Haydock of Bretherton	28	,,
Wm s. Andrew Barton of Mawdesley	28	,,
Eleanor d. Tho: Stopforth of Bispham ...	31	,,
Alice d. Tho: Godber of Bretherton	17	Jan
Henery s. James Park of Croston	22	,,
John s. John Blackhurst of Bretherton ...	24	,,
Anne d. Adam Rigby of Mawdesley	7	Feb
John s. Samuel Thorp of Croston	9	,,
Edward s. Tho: Eastham of Croston... ...	14	,,
Elizabeth d. Richard Clark of Bretherton ...	14	,,
Alice d. Henery Ryding of Tarleton	7	Mar

Croston 1703

Georg ye supposon [*sic*] of Orsan Halton of Standish	26	Mar
Tho: son of Peter Wilson of Tarleton ...	,,	,,
Susan d. of Willī Eccleston of Maudesley ...	7	Aprill
Jane d. Richard Backstandeine of Croston ...	11	,,
Hugh s. Lawrance Suthworth of Bretherton...	12	May
Anne d. John Worthington of Croston ...	16	,,
Rich: s. James Boulton of Croston	18	,,
Rich: s. Edward Munke of Croston	23	,,
Willī s. Tho: Backstandeine of Croston ...	6	June
John s. Robert Harrison of Croston	,,	,,
Rich: s. Jephera Willdinge of Hesketh ...	20	,,
Tho: s. John Miller of Croston	,,	,,
Tho: s. Thomas Knowles of Maudesley ...	30	,,
a Child of Robert Brookfield of Maudesley ...	,,	,,
Ann d. Tho: Backstandeine of Croston ...	4	July
Hugh s. Willī Wilkinson of Tarleton... ...	9	,,
Rich: s. Tho: Saursby of Croston	18	,,
Barnaby s. Tho: Wignall of Tarleton ...	,,	,,
Jenet d. James Parke of Croston	25	,,
Tho: s. John Harrison of Bretherton... ...	,,	,,
Mary d. Rich: Horsker of Hesketh	1	Aug
Eliz: d. John Glasbrough of Bretherton ...	12	,,
Eliz: d. Thomas Hodges of Bretherton ...	,,	,,
Joseph s. Joseph Lawrance of Tarleton ...	15	,,

CROSTON 1703—continued

Thomas s. Henery Watkinson of Tarleton ...	19	Aug
Rich: s. Robert Wardinge of Croston... ...	29	,,
Robte s. Christopher Buke of Tarleton ...	5	Sep
Willī s. Johohn [*sic*] Critchlaw of Croston ...	,,	,,
Margret d. Rich: Bannester of Beconsall ...	12	,,
Tho: s. Tho: Jenkinson of Bretherton ...	,,	,,
Alice d. Thomas Johnson of Tarleton... ...	,,	,,
Elin d. Richard Carver of Croston	,,	,,
John s. Willī Munke of Maudesley	26	,,
Elizab: d. Wilii Wignall of Tarleton... ...	10	October
Margret d. John Hesketh of Tarleton... ...	17	,,
ffleetwood s. Henry Leadbeater of Tarleton...	18	,,
John s. Robert ffarrington of Croston... ...	19	,,
James s. Richard [*sic*] of Croston	26	,,
Tho: s. Richard Wignall of Hesketh... ...	31	,,
Tho: s. John Eccleston of Maudesley ...	21	Novemb
Robert s. Thomas Benson of Croston... ...	28	,,
John s. Wiłłi Rydinge of Vlnesse walton ...	5	Dec
Ann d. John Miller of Bretherton	12	,,
Tho: s. John Pincocke of Vlnesse Walton ...	19	,,
Wiłłi s. Roger Smith of Maudesley	21	,,
Katherine d. Alice Williason of Vlnesse Walton	26	,,
Alice d. Richard Suthworth of Bretherton ...	,,	,,
Jenet d. Richard Crosse of Bretherton ...	2	Janu
Eliz: d. Richard Shorlaker of Croston ...	8	,,
Mary d. Henry Nelson of Croston	9	,,
Easter d. James Crampton of Bretherton ...	12	,,
Eliz: d. James Culshaw of Tarleton	13	,,
Elin d. Wiłłi Bamford of Bretherton	16	,,
John s. James ffinch of Maudesley Juni^{o} ...	23	,,
Tho: s. Robert Tobitt of Maudesley	30	,,
Margret d. James Tompson of Maudesley ...	,,	,,
Robert s. James ffinch of Maudesley seni^{o} ...	31	,,
Tho: s. John Entwisell of Bispham	13	ffeb
Alice d. John Tompson of Croston	16	,,
Henry s. Robert Martland of Vlnesse Walton	20	,,
Elin d. Ralph Bannester of Bretherton ...	,,	,,
Rich: s. Robert Willdinge of Hesketh ...	22	,,
Edward s. Wiłłi Asmall of Croston	27	,,
Lidea d. George Norres of Croston Juni^{o} ...	,,	,,
Sarah d. Lawrance Caunse of Tarleton ...	,,	,,
Alice d. John Wignall of Hesketh	,,	,,
Rich: s. John Harrison of Bretherton ...	,,	,,
Robert s. John Rydinge of Croston	29	,,
Julian d. Rich: Rydinge of Maudesley ...	5	March
Henery s. Henery Wilson of Bretherton ...	,,	,,

CROSTON 1703—continued

Mary d. Thomas Godber of Bretherton ... 5 March
Jane d. Tho: Green of Maudesley ... ... 12 ,,
Henry s. William Anderton of Bispham ... ,, ,,

Rufford 1703

John s. Edward Molineux of Latham... ... 28 March
Jane d. Henry Ascroft of Holmswood... ... 11 Aprill
Margret d. Hugh Jenkinson of Sollam ... 30 May
Jane d. ffrancis Banes of Preston ... ... 27 June
Thurston s. Rich: Horsker of Rufforth ... 22 Aug
Daniell s. John Wignall of Rufforth ... ... 24 ,,
Eliz: d. Richard Altye of Rufforth ... ... 19 Sep
Tho: s. Henery Altye of Rufforth ... ... 3 Octob
Mary d. Henery Abrahā of Rufforth ... ... 1 Janu
Hugh s. Willi Haworth of Holmes ... ... 6 Janu
Margret d. Tho: Halsall of Rufforth ... ... 9 ,,
John s. Robert Cooten of Burscoe ... ... 16 ,,
Margret d. Thomas fforshaw of Rufforth ... 30 ,,
Alice d. Robt Bankes Jun^o of Rufforth ... 6 ffeb
John s. Robte Bikerstaffe of Rufforth &
Robert s. John Jenkinson of Rufforth... ... 13 ,,
Jane d. Tho: Green of Maudesley ... ... 27 ,,
John s. of John Altye of Burscoe &
Cicely d. John Rimer of fformbye ... ... 1 March
Eliza: d. Willi: Bellingam Esqr of Rufforth... 6 ,,

Croston 1704

Margret d. James Dobson of Hesketh & ...
Mary d. James Smith of Maudesley & ...
Anne d. Willi: Wilson of Bretherton ... 26 March
Oliver s. Hugh Houldinge of Croston ... 29 ,,
Robte s. Simon Hesketh of Bretherton ... 2 Aprill
Elin d. John Parke of Croston & ... ...
Anne d. George Woods of Croston & ...
Rich: s. Rich: Robbinson of Tarleton & ...
Tho: s. James Yate of Maudesley ... ... 9 ,,
Willi: s. John Tompson of Tarleton ... ... 16 ,,
James s. James Leech of Croston ... ... 21 ,,
John s. Rich: Harrison of Croston ... ...
Joseph s. John Bowker of Bispham ... ... 30 ,,
Ralph s. George Smith of Croston ... ... 7 May
Sarah d. Hugh Norres of Croston ... ... 14 ,,
Margret d. Elis Wareinge of Walton... ... 18 ,,
Anne d. Robert Bretherton of Tarlton & ...
Thomas s. James Bimson of Croston ... ... 4 June
Willi: s. Robte Withington of Croston ... 5 ,,
Thomas s. Henry Green of Maudesley ... 6 ,,

CROSTON 1704—continued

Henry s. Thomas Wigens of Croston...	...	
James s. Robte Hunter of Bretherton	...	11 June
Elin d. Robert Sumner of Walton ...	...	18 ,,
Elizab: d. Robert Parke of Croston &	...	
Isabell d. Tho: Jackson of Walton ...	...	25 ,,
Nicholas s. Oliver Rimer of Tarleton...	...	1 July
John s. Tho: Haworth of Bretherton &	...	
Elizabeth d. Richard Miller of Croston	...	9 ,,
Mary d. Richard Loxam of Walton ...	...	20 ,,
Anne d. Willi: Stopforth of Bispham...	...	23 ,,
Robert s. Rich: Baxter of Hesketh &...	...	
Willi: s. Thomas Porter of Walton ...	...	9 August
Robte s. Ralph Lowe of Maudesley &	...	
Anne d. Tho: Godber of Bretherton ...	...	20 ,,
James s. Hugh Ascroft of Holmeswood	...	23 ,,
Peter s. Henry ffisher of Maudesley ...	...	26 ,,
Isabell d. Lawrance Ball of Hesketh &	...	
John s. John Tayler of Tarleton ...	...	13 Sep
Rich: s. Thurston Whitle of Tarleton &	...	
Anne d. John Harrison of Bretherton &	...	
Anne d. John Durninge of Bispham ...	...	17 ,,
George s. William ffarrington of Croston	...	22 ,,
Thomas s. Robte Coockson of Tarleton	...	
Thomas s. Rich: Wignall of Hesketh	...	24 ,,
Isabell d. Robte ffinch of Maudesley ...	...	8 Octob^{r}
Margreat d. Robt Smner [*sic*] of Tarleton	...	15 ,,
Rich: s. John Ashton of Walton ...	...	22 ,,
Anne d. Henery Hesketh of Croston ...	...	29 ,,
John s. Rich: Moore of Bispham ...	...	3 Nove^{r}
John s. Samuell Thorpe of Croston ...	...	10 ,,
John s. Tho: ffarror of Bretherton ...	...	19 ,,
Susan d. Ralph Crosse of Bretherton &	...	
Robt s. Lawrance Gaskell of Croston &	...	
Peter s. Rich: Rutter of Maudesley ...	...	3 Dec^{r}
James s. Henry Dobson of Sollam ...	...	4 ,,
Willi: s. Henery Dandy of Bretherton	...	10 ,,
Mary d. Nicholas Norres of Bretherton &	...	
Margreat d. Lawrance Suthorth of Brethertō &		
Alice d. Nicō Tayler of Tarleton ...	...	10 ,,
Henery s. of Willi: Haworth of Tarleton	...	31 ,,
Jane d. John Hesketh of Tarleton ...	...	1 Janu
Rich: s. John Tayler in Croston ...	...	14 ,,
Rich: s. Lawrance Caunce of Tarleton	...	12 ,,
Lawrance s. John Miller of Croston Coupe^{r} &		
Willi: s. John Asley of Croston ...	...	18 ,,
Alice d. Andrew Barton of Maudesley	...	24 ,,
Alice d. James Harrison of Tarleton ...	...	28 ,,
Adam s. Jepherah Willding of Hesketh &	...	
Jenet d. Henery Wilson of Bretherton	...	25 ffeb

CROSTON 1704—continued

Elizab: d. Anne Godber of Walton	1	March
Willi: s. Willi: ffartclough of Tarleton ...	3	,,
Elin d. Willi: Stringfellow of Maudesley ...	6	,,

Rufford 1704

Daniell s. Robte fforshaw of Rufford	2	Aprill
Sarah d. Willi: Gregson of Letham	3	,,
John s. Peter Abram of Rufford	8	,,
Anne d. Willi: Gill of Burscoe	28	May
Lawrance s. Willi: Haworth of Tarlton ...	18	June
Elin d. Henry Ascroft of Holmswood ...	16	July
Willi: s. James Hey of Burscoe &		
Rich: s. Edward Disley of Rufford &... ...		
Mary d. Henery Hoolm of Burscoe	13	Aug
James s. Hugh Ascroft of Holmes	27	,,
Katherin d. of a Stranger	22	Octob:
Anne d. of Peter Vos of Holmswood	12	Nov^{r}
Thomas s. John Baldwin of Burscoe	19	,,
Elizab: d. Thomas Hesketh of Rufford ...	17	Dec^{r}
Henery s. Willi Haworth of Holmes... ...	24	,,
Hugh s. John Spenser of Rufford	19	January
Rich: s. Willi Cooper of Rufford	21	,,
Anne d. Thomas Shorrock of Rufford ...	13	ffeb
Elin d. Willi Forshaw of Latham	4	March
Willi s. of Willi ffarclough of Holmswood ...	11	,,
Dorathy d. Willi Bellingham Esq of Rufford	21	,,

Croston 1705

Dorothy d. John Crichlay of Xton	30	Sep^{ber}
Joseph s. Joseph Bolton of Xton	5	Oct^{ber}
Mary d. John Hiham of Tarlton	7	,,
Willm s. Richard Carver of Xton	8	,,
Ellin d. Richard Southwart of Bratherton ...	14	,,
Hugh s. Tho: Johnson of Tarlton	18	,,
Jennet d. Tho: Baxtendein of Xton	21	,,
James s. John Forshaw of Rufforth	21	,,
Williā s. Mary Norris of Bratherton	21	,,
Jennet d. John Godber of Walton	28	,,
Ann d. John Blackhost of Bratherton ...	11	No^{ber}
Mary d. Samuel Thorp of Xton	11	,,
Eliz: d. John Dandy of Xton	18	,,
Sarah d. Richard Hodson of Xton	25	No^{ber}
William s. William Woane of Rufford ...	2	D^{er}
Margret d. Willm Ecclston of Mawdsley	8	,,
D^{d} s. Robt Finch of Mawdsley	,,	,,
Margret d. Thomas Cooton of Bratherton ...	9	,,
Ellin d. Willm Wignhall of Tarlton	9	,,
Margret d. Ric^{d} Rutter of Mawdsley	13	,,

CROSTON 1705—continued

James s. James Crampton of Bratherton ...	20	Dec
Ann d. Ralph Cross of Bratherton	23	,,
Margret d. John Rutter of Tarlton	23	,,
Peter & John sons of Ri[d] Baxtendeins of Xton	27	,,
George s. W[m] Forrington of Xton	2	Jan
Thomas s. Richard Rutter of Mawdsley ...	1	Feb
William s. Alice Yate of Bratherton	5	,,
Henry s. John Ecclston of Mawdsley ...	15	,,
Ann d. James Kilshaw of Bratherton... ...	15	,,
Edward s. Roger Brown of Mawdsley ...	17	,,
Ellin d. James Bolton	17	,,
Humphrah s. John Harrinson of Xton ...	20	,,
Eliz: d. Thomas Porter of Walton	24	,,
James s. Edward Monk of Xton	24	,,
John s. Ric[d] Horsker of Hesketh Bank ...	5	March
Eliz: d. Will[m] Saltos of Tarlton	10	,,
Ellin d. Joseph Lawrence of Tarlton	10	,,
John s. Will[m] Anderton of Bispham	17	,,
Eliz: d Rich[d] Banester of Beconsal	17	,,
Margret d. James Lee of Ulneswalton ...	17	,,
Ann d. Edward Parr of Ecclston	24	,,

Croston 1706

*W[m] s. Will[m] Stringfellow of Mawdsley ...	26	,,
Alice d. James Spyby of Xton...	31	,,
Eliz: d. Lawrence Southwert of Bratherton...	7	Apl
Nicholas s. Oliver Rimner of Tarlton... ...	7	,,
Alice d. Will[m] Croston of Walton	,,	,,
Ellin d. Henry Forshaw of Mawdsley ...	10	,,
John s. Rob[t] Somner of Ulnes Walton ...	17	,,
Alice d. George Woods of Xton	21	,,
Willm s. Christopher Gradell of Uln: Walton	29	,,
Nathaneel s. John Tunstall of Bispham ...	5	May
James s. James Leech of Croston	5	,,
Roger s. Rob[t] Ryding of Croston	5	,,
Will[m] s. John Wignall of Hesketh	14	,,
Andrew s. Law: Ball of Hesketh	24	,,
Peter s. Rob[t] Cooper of Hesketh	24	,,
Tho: s. Thomas Ryding of Croston	26	,,
Dorothy d. Will[m] Howcroft of Tarleton ...	2	June
Ellen d. Rob[t] Bank of Croston	2	,,
Rich[d] s. Rob[t] Singleton of Mawdesley ...	15	,,

* *This and the seven following entries are repeated in E.T.*

CROSTON 1706—continued

Rich^{d} s. Thomas Farrar of Bretherton ...	30	June
Elizabeth d. Willm Wignall of Tarleton ...	14	July
Ann d. Wm Stopforth of Bispham	15	,,
Margery d. Robt Hunter of Bretherton ...	20	,,
Mary d. Henry Fisher of Mawdesley... ...	22	,,
John s. Richd Christopher of Mawdesley ...	4	Aug
Rich^{d} s. Roger Nelson of Bispham	11	,,
Saml s. Richd Loxam of Uln: Walton ...	24	,,
Thomasin d. Willm Asmall of Croston ...	25	,,
Sarah d. James Park of Croston	25	,,
Rich^{d} s. John Miller of Bretherton	8	Sep
Jennet d. Willm Bamford of Bretherton ...	8	,,
Elizabeth d. Robt Sumner of Uln: Walton ...	8	,,
Robt s. Tho: Sorsby of Croston	15	,,
Eliza: d. Christoph^{r} Buck of Tarleton ...	29	,,
Jennet d. James Dobson of Hesketh	29	,,
Margery d. John Harrison of Bretherton ...	29	,,
Eliz: d. Henry Nelson of Croston	6	Oct
John s. Tho: Tattersall of Uln: Walton ...	6	,,
Eliz: d. John Thompson of Croston	13	,,
Tho: s. Thurstan Whittle of Tarleton ...	21	,,
Rob: & Eliz: twins of Willm Farrington of Uln: Walton	1	Nov
John s. Richd Haydock of Bretherton ...	3	,,
John s. Tho: Godber of Bretherton	3	,,
Tho: s. Willm Hunter of Tarleton	19	,,
Mary d. Henry Wignall of Tarleton	15	Dec
Ann d. Henry Wilson of Uln: Walton ...	15	,,
John s. John Miller of Croston...	6	Jan
Hen: s. Rob: ffinch of Mawdesley	16	,,
Willm s. Willm Wilson of Bretherton	19	,,
Eliza: d. Robt Harrison of Bretherton ...	19	,,
Robt s. Cristp^{9} Baxter of Hesketh	2	ffeb
Margaret d. Tho: Banister of Bretherton ...	16	,,
John s. James Crampton of Bretherton ...	16	,,
Mary d. Tho: Jenkinson of Brethton... ...	23	,,
Henry s. Richd Robinson of Tarleton ...	23	,,
John s. John Hesketh of Tarleton	2	Mar
Rich^{d} s. Henry Watkinson of Croston ...	16	,,
Eliza: d. Robt Cookson of Tarleton	23	,,
John s. James Taylor of Bedford	23	,,

Croston 1707

Margret d. John Baxtendeigne of Croston ...	30	Mar
Elizabeth d. Henry Ryding of Tarlton ...	30	,,
Cisaly d. Henry Wilson of Bratherton ...	5	Ap^{l}
Jennet d. James Harrinson of Tarlton ...	21	,,

CROSTON 1707—continued

John s. John Bannister of Tarlton	4	May
Peter s. John Aslay of Croston	18	,,
Ann d. James Kilshaw of Bratherton	18	,,
John s. John Dobson of Hesketh	25	,,
Richard s. Thomas Godbar of Bratherton ...	1	June
Thomas s. Thomas Wiggans of Croston ...	8	,,
Jennet d. Robert Smyth of Ulnes Walton ...	24	,,
Elizabeth d. Nichō Taylor of Tarlton... ...	29	,,
John s. William Whiteley of Ulnes Walton ...	6	July
Thomas s. William Croston of Ulnes Walton	6	,,
Sarah d. Lawrance of Conner of Tarlton ...	13	,,
Reynold s. William Bannister of Bratherton...	13	,,
Robert s. of Robert Park of Croston	20	,,
Margret d. James Finch of Mawdslay ...	21	,,
Richard s. Richard Baxtendeigne of Croston	24	Aug
James s. James Wiggans of Bratherton ...	31	,,
John s. John Taylor of Tarlton	7	Sep^{r}
William s. Henry Leadbetter of Tarlton ...	11	,,
Thomas s. Richard Miller of Croston... ...	13	,,
Thomas s. Thomas Norris of Mawdslay ...	13	,,
Alice d. Robert Martlew of Ulnes Walton ...	13	,,
Thomas s. Richard Horsker of Hesketh ...	21	,,
John s. John Wielding of Bratherton	28	,,
Henry s. John Yate of Mawdsley	28	,,
Thomas s. Thomas Porter of Ulnes Walton...	5	Octo
Elizabeth d. Ralph Low of Mawdslay ...	19	,,
Ann d. Richard .....lsh of Ulnes Walton ...	26	,,
Robert s. Jeffram Wielding of Hesketh ...	9	Nov
John s. John Crichlay of Ulnes Walton ...	16	,,
James s. Thomas Hatch of Walton	30	,,
Edward s. Richard Moonk of Maudslay ...	14	Dec
Jennet d. Richard Wignal of Hesketh ...	14	,,
Reynold s. Ralph Bannester of Bratherton ...	14	,,
Thomas s. Thomas Mason of Croston ...	21	,,
Henry s. William Farrington of Croston ...	25	,,
Grace d. William Monnk of Mawdlay [*sic*] ...	25	,,
Alice d. of James Smyth of Mawdslay ...	4	Jany
William s. of Henry Dobson of Tarlton ...	11	,,
Hugh s. of Richard Sowthart of Bratherton ...	16	,,
Elizabeth d. of James Knowls of Croston ...	6	Feb
Roger s. John Taylor of Croston	8	,,
James s. of John Harrison of Croston	15	,,
Robert s. of John Wignal of Tarlton	15	,,
Thomas s. of Samuel Rigby of Tarlton ...	15	,,
Elin d. of John Ashton of Walton	15	,,
Jane d. of John Godbar of Walton	18	,,
Margery d. of Oliver Rymner of Tarlton ...	18	,,
Richard s. of Christopher Graddell	21	,,

CROSTON 1707—continued

Elizabeth d. of Thomas Ryding of Croston ...	29	,,
Oliver s. of John Wignal of Hesketh... ...	29	,,
Dorothy d. of Tho: Cooton of Bratherton ...	29	,,
Robert s. of Rober Somner of Walton ...	29	,,
Hugh s. of Thomas Wignal of Tarlton ...	7	March
Hugh s. of Richard Rowcroft of Bratherton...	7	,,
John s. of Williā Stringfellow of Maudslay ...	7	,,
John s. of Richard Hodson of Tarlton ...	21	,,
James s. James Crampton Jun^or of Bratherton	23	,,
Margret d. of William Anderton of Bispham	28	,,
Elizabeth d. of William Farrington of Walton	,,	,,

Rufford 1707

Ellin d. of Peter Voas of Holmswood ...	11	May
Ann d. of Peter Abram of Rufford	25	,,
Henry s. of Wm Fairclough Tarlton	20	July
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Wilson Mowdesley...	3	Aug
Cisley d. of Evan Caunce Rufford	3	,,
Mary d. of John Hosker Rufford	3	,,
Alice d. of John Forshaw Rufford	11	,,
Thomas s. of Edward Molinex Latham ...	31	,,
John s. of Wm Halewood Rufford	26	Oct:
George & Elizabeth s. and d. of a Cripple ...	5	Nov.
Elizabeth d. of Henry Ascroft	9	Dec.
Margret d. of John Dronning Bispam ...	25	,,
John s. of John Twotall Rufford	25	,,
Richard s. of Wm Cooper Rufford	4	Jan.
Ellin d. of Thomas Fairclough Tarlton ...	4	,,
Margery d. of Wm Haworth Tarlton	4	,,
Robert s. of John Disley Rufford	1	Feb.
Elizabeth d. of Wm Ascroft Rufford	8	,,
John s. of George Almond Holmswood ...	29	,,

Croston 1708

Margret d. of William Anderton of Bispham	28	March
Elizabeth d. of William Farrington of Walton	28	,,
Robert s. of Peter Jump of Tarlton	4	Ap^l
Elizabeth d. of Lawrance Ball of Tarlton ...	4	,,
Margret d. of William Pilkington Rector of Croston	9	,,
John s. of Thomas Baxtendeign of Xton ...	11	,,
Ann d. of John Baxtendeign of Bratherton ...	11	,,
Ann d. of Thomas Yate of Mawdslay... ...	18	,,
Margret d. of Thomas Worslay of Xton ...	22	,,
John s. of John Rutter of Tarlton	2	May
Margret d. of Robert Singlton of Mawdslay...	13	,,
Edward s. of Lawrance Southwart of Bratherton	16	,,

CROSTON 1708—continued

Thomas s. of Richard Christophers of Mawdslay	23	May
Jennet d. of Robert Bank of Xton	23	,,
John s. of William Fisher of Xton	1	June
Roger s. of William Riding of Xton	13	,,
William s. of James Leech of Xton	27	,,
William s. of John Heigham of Tarlton ...	27	,,
Thomas s. of Thomas Tatterson of Walton ...	4	July
Margret d. of Thomas Bannester of Bratherton	6	,,
Alice d. of Jennet Almond of Mawdslay ...	11	,,
Elizabeth d. of William Dobson of Tarlton ...	11	,,
Hugh s. of John Harrinson of Bratherton ...	11	July
Robert s. of Robert Farrington of Xton ...	12	,,
Richard s. of John Tunstall of Bispham ...	18	,,
Hugh s. of Ralph Cross of Bratherton ...	1	Augt
William s. of William Croston of Walton ...	22	,,
John s. of William Salthouse of Tarlton ...	22	,,
Thomas s. of Richard Hodson of Xton ...	29	,,
Richard s. of Martin Rimer of Bratherton ...	3	Oct^{r}
Jennet d. of Robert Somner of Walton ...	10	,,
John s. of John Harrinson of Bratherton ...	24	,,
Richard s. of William Bolton of Tarlton ...	31	,,
James s. of John Aslay of Hindlay	31	,,
Hannah d. of William Wone of Tarlton ...	14	Nov^{r}
Henry s. of James Dobson of Hesketh ...	17	,,
Elizabeth d. of John Thomson of Tarlton ...	28	,,
Henry s. of Henry Wilson of Bratherton ...	28	,,
Elizabeth d. of James Spiby of Xton	28	,,
Jane d. of William Wignal of Tarlton ...	12	Dec^{r}
Alexander s. of Thurstan Whitle	19	,,
George s. of William Hunter of Tarlton ...	16	Jany
Margret d. of Richard Cross of Bratherton ...	2	Feby
Ralph s. of Roger Nelson of Bispham ...	13	,,
Jennet d. of William Wignal of Hesketh ...	15	,,
Christian d. of Simon Hesketh of Bratherton	20	,,
Thomazin d. of Ann Low of Bratherton ...	27	,,
Edward s. of Joshua Johnson of Mawdslay ...	27	,,
Thomas s. of John Hesketh of Tarlton ...	27	,,
Robert s. of Thomas Baxter of Hesketh ...	27	,,
Ann d. Henry Nelson of Xton...	13	March
James s. of John Miller of Xton	15	,,

Rufford 1708

Mary d. of John Balding of Rufforth	27	June
Robert s. of Robert Maudsley of Rufforth ...	4	July
Margret d. of Robert Hesketh of Rufford ...	8	Aug.
John s. of Hugh Forshaw of Lathom... ...	10	Oct^{r}
Henry s. of Hugh Ashcroft of Tarlton ...	17	,,
Richard s. of William Thompson of Rufford...	14	Nov^{r}

RUFFORD 1708—continued

Robert s. of John Wignal of Rufford	3	Decr
William s. of a Traveller	14	,,
Mary d. of William Forshaw of Lathom	2	Jany
Henry s. of Henry Alty of Rufford	10	,,
Ann d. of Thomas Sharock of Lathom ...	23	,,
Alice d. of Hugh Spencer of Rufforth ...	13	Feb.
Elizabeth d. of Robert	20	,,
Thomas s. of Thomas Cooten of Tarlton ...	6	Mar
James s. of James Forshaw of Lathom ...	6	,,

Croston 1709

John s. of Robert Smyth of Walton	27	March
John s. of John Thompson of Xton	28	,,
Ann d. of William Asmough of Xton... ...	30	,,
Hugh s. of John Jenkinson of Tarlton ...	10	Apl
Christopher s. of Christopher Buck of Tarlton	10	,,
John s. of Thomas Wignal of Tarlton ...	24	,,
Mary d. of Christopher Leadbetter of Tarlton	24	,,
Hugh s. of Thomas Johnson of Tarlton ...	1	May
William s. of John Blackhurst of Bratherton	15	,,
Alice d. of Henry Hunter of Tarlton	15	,,
Elizabeth d. of Lawrance Harrison of Tarlton	15	,,
Ralph s. of William Cross of Bratherton ...	29	,,
Richard s. of Richard Miller of Xton... ...	5	June
Thomas s. of Robert Martlew of Walton ...	12	,,
Robert s. of Robert Harrison of Bratherton...	12	,,
Margret d. of Richard Howcroft of Bratherton	19	,,
Thomas s. of Hugh Norris of Croston ...	26	,,
Robert s. of George Woods of Xton	3	July
Thomas s. of Thomas Ryding of Xton ...	10	,,
Thomas s. of Henry Jackson of Bratherton ...	31	,,
William s. of Thomas Norris of Mawdslay ...	1	Augt
Thomas s. of William Johnson of Walton ...	1	,,
Katherine d. of George Smyth of Xton ...	4	Sep
Richard s. of Robert Cookson of Tarlton ...	4	,,
Ann d. of Ellin Sawray of Xton	11	,,
Elizabeth d. of John Crichlay of Walton ...	18	,,
Lawrance s. of Richard Walch of Walton ...	18	,,
Ellin d. of John Aslay of Xton	2	Oct
Mary d. of William Wilson of Bratherton ...	4	,,
Elizabeth d. of William Farrington of Xton	18	,,
Ellin d. of Thomas Wadmough of Xton ...	23	,,
Mary d. of Thomas Baxtendeign of Xton ...	30	,,
Margret d. of William Whitlay of Walton ...	13	Nov
Mary d. James Kilshaw of Bratherton ...	14	,,
Martha d. of Ralph Cross of Bratherton ...	20	,,
Thomas s. of Roger Ryding of Bispham ...	20	,,
Thomas s. of Henry Watkinson of Xton ...	21	Dec
Robert s. of Richard Xtopher of Mawdslay ...	28	,,

CROSTON 1709—continued

Ralph s. of Richard Bannester of Hesketh ...	2	Jan
Cicily d. of Richard Wignal of Hesketh ...	2	,,
Henry s. of Thomas Yate of Mawdslay ...	8	,,
Robert s. of John Baxtendeign of Bratherton	8	,,
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Thompson of Mawdslay	15	,,
Elizabeth d. of Henry Wilson of Walton ...	22	,,
Hannah d. of Henry Leadbetter of Tarlton ...	23	,,
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Norris of Xton ...	27	,,
Alice d. of Lawrance Ball of Tarlton... ...	29	,,
Thomas s. of Richard Monnk of Mawdslay...	5	Feb
Margret d. of Thomas Hatch of Walton ...	5	,,
Peter s. of William Bannister of Bratherton	5	,,
Elizabeth d. of Hugh Askow of Mawdslay ...	15	,,
Margret d. of Thomas Wiggins of Xton ...	19	,,
Jane d. of Thomas Porter of Walton	26	,,
Richard s. of John Cross of Bratherton ...	5	March
Nicholas s. of John Taylor of Tarlton... ...	5	,,
James s. of George Shephard of Mawdslay ...	19	,,

Rufford 1709

Thomas s. of John Tootel Rufford	3	Ap
John s. of Robert Forshaw Rufford	13	May
Ellin d. of Wm Robinson Mowdsley	20	June
Thomas s. of Edwin [? Evan] Caunce Rufford	3	July
John s. of John Berley Rufford	21	Aug
Jane d. of Richard Hesketh Rufford	22	Sept
Margret d. of Robert Abram	24	,,
Margery d. of John Hesketh Rufford... ...	30	Oct
Bridget d. of John Forshaw Rufford	4	Dec.
Elizabeth d. of James Heighs Borscō... ...	22	Jan
James s. of Thomas Kilshaw Rufford... ...	24	Feb
Thomas s. of Richard Forshaw Rufford ...	13	March

Croston 1710

Alice d. of Richard Pilkington of Bratherton...	9	Apl
William s. of Richd Rowcroft of Bratherton ...	16	,,
Jonathan s. of Henry Wilson of Bratherton ...	23	,,
Robert s. of James Knowls of Xton	25	,,
William s. of Thomas Hunt of Bratherton ...	30	,,
Ellin d. of Robert Finch of Mawdslay ...	21	May
John s. of Thomas Worslay of Xton	9	June
Peter s. of Robert Hunter of Bratherton ...	11	,,
Alice d. of Henry Watkinson of Tarlton ...	11	,,
Ann d. of William Ryding of Xton	15	,,
Elizabeth d. of Willm Bamforth of Bratherton	18	,,
Mary d. of John Grayson of Tarlton	25	,,

CROSTON 1710—continued

John s. of Willm Farrington of Xton	2	July
Margret d. of Richard Haddock of Bratherton	9	,,
Margret d. of Richa^{d} Hodson of Tarlton ...	9	,,
Hannah d. of Sam: Rigby of Tarlton... ...	9	,,
Jane d. of Robt Singleton of Mawdslay ...	16	,,
John s. of Robt Jackson of Walton	16	,,
Rich^{d} s. of Oliver Rimer of Tarlton	16	,,
Eliz: d. of Willm Wignal of Tarlton	30	,,
Jane d. of Robt Park of Xton	6	Aug^{t}
Hannah d. of John Berley of Xton	11	,,
Adam s. of John Crichley of Walton	24	,,
Tho: s. of Peter Jump of Tarlton	27	,,
Rob: s. of Richd Rolinson of Tarlton	17	Sep.
Katherine d. of Willm Ryding of Walton ...	24	,,
Rich^{d} s. of Richard Carver of Xton	30	,,
Alice d. of Tho: Tatterson of Walton ...	15	Oct
Mary d. of Margery Sumner of Xton	15	,,
Francis s. of Richd Nelson of Mawdslay ...	29	,,
Mary d. of John Dorning of Bispham... ...	29	,,
Margret d. of Tho: Godbar of Bratherton ...	12	Nov
Alice d. of John Higham of Tarlton	13	,,
Sarah d. of Richd Loxham of Walton... ...	17	,,
Jennet d. of Tho: Heywood of Leyland ...	6	Decr
Margret d. of Xtopher Brown of Hesketh ...	17	,,
Rich^{d} s. of Robert B..... of Xton	17	,,
Margret d. of Robert Ley of Walton... ...	24	,,
Tho: s. of Willm Ande..... Bispham	25	,,
Robt s. of John Mill.....ton	21	Jan
Adam s. of Jeffery Wi.....lay of Tarlton ...	21	,,
Robert s. of Richard of Mawdslay ...	24	,,
Jane d. of John Harrison of Bratherton ...	28	,,
Jane d. of Edward Rigby of Maudslay ...	28	,,
Ellin d. of Henry Dobson of Tarlton	3	Feb
Hugh s. of Tho: Smyth of Tarlton	4	,,
Eliz: d. of James Blundall of Hesketh ...	5	,,
Katherine d. of Tho: Norris of Xton	11	,,
Tho: s. of Tho: Bannister of Bratherton ...	11	,,
Eliz: d. of George Woods of Xton	11	,,
Will: s. of John Blakeburn of Bratherton ...	13	,,
Margret d. of Robt Charnock of Bratherton ...	18	,,
James s. of Richd Hodshon of Xton	25	,,
Willm s. of Robt Sumner of Walton	25	,,
Willm s. Richd Welch of Walton	4	March
John s. of Willm Monnk of Mawdeslay ...	4	,,
Margret d. of Willm Hunter of Tarlton ...	11	,,
Sarah d. of Tho: Ryding of Xton	15	,,
John s. of Thurstan Whitle of Tarlton ...	18	,,

Rufford 1710

James s. of Thomas Fairclough Tarlton ...	26	March
Jane d. of Henry Ascroft Rufforth	2	April
Elizabeth d. of John Ascroft Tarleton ...	2	,,
Elizabeth d. of John Yates Mowdesley ...	2	,,
Margret d. of Peter Vose Rufforth	9	,,
Thomas s. of James ye Rope Maker	14	May
Ann A Bastard Born at William Halewood...	22	,,
Thomas s. of Henry Abram Rufford	28	,,
Mary d. of John Disley Rufford	25	June
Mary d. of William Ascroft Tarleton	2	July
Elizabeth d. of Hugh Ascroft Tarleton ...	2	,,
George s. of Henry Holm Burscough ...	30	,,
Richard s. of John Twotel Rufford	13	Aug
Ellin d. of William Howard Tarleton... ...	13	,,
Hugh s. of William Thompson Mowdsley ...	1	Oct
Robert s. of Hugh Spencer Rufford	25	Decemb
Margery d. of William Fairclough Rufford ...	21	Jan

Croston 1711

[Ja]mes s. of William Wone of Tarlton ...	[date torn]	
Elizabeth d. of Lawrance Harrinson of Tarlton	[do]	
William s. of James Dobson of Hesketh ...	[do]	
Hugh s. of Henry Watkinson of Tarlton ...	[do]	
Robert s. of John Hesketh of Tarlton... ...	[do]	
Margret d. of Thomas Wignal of Tarlton ...	6	May
Ellin d. of Thomas Farrar of Bratherton ...	20	,,
Elizabeth d. of Christopher Buck of Tarlton...	,,	,,
Ann d. of John Cubborn of Mawdslay ...	3	June
Ann d. of James Spiby of Xton	10	,,
William s. of Richard Christopher of Mawdslay	24	,,
Edward s. of Roger Ryding of Bispham ...	24	,,
Hugh s. of James Balshaw of Hesketh ...	24	,,
Hugh s. of Thomas Baxter of Hesketh ...	9	July
Margery d. of William Asmough of Xton ...	15	,,
Elizabeth d. of Roger Green of Xton	29	,,
John s. of Roger Nelson of Bispham	29	,,
Hugh s. of Thomas Leigh of Tarlton... ...	12	Aug^{t}
Mary d. of William Wignal of Hesketh ...	12	,,
Elizabeth d. of John Harrinson of Bratherton	19	,,
Thomas s. of William Southwart of Bratherton	26	,,
Jane d. of Tho: Finch of Mawdslay	26	,,
Gabriel s. of William Beckonsall of Tarlton...	2	Sept
Elizabeth d. of Richd Howcroft of Bratherton	2	,,
Henry s. of Ralph Bannister of Bratherton ...	9	,,
John s. of John Baxtendeign of Bratherton ...	23	,,
John s. of William Wignal of Tarlton ...	23	,,
Isabel d. of Jonathan Inglesby of Bratherton	23	,,

CROSTON 1711—continued

James d. of Hugh Askoh of Mawdslay ...	28	Sept
Henry s. of Paul Robinson of Bratherton ...	30	,,
Mary d. of Lawrance Cawnce of Tarlton ...	30	,,
James s. of Elner Henkin of Mawdslay ...	2	Octr
Elizabeth d. of Henry Forshaw of Mawdslay	7	,,
Elizabeth d. of Richard Wignal of Hesketh...	7	,,
William s. of John Cross of Bratherton ...	11	Novr
Agnes d. of John Tatterson of Maudslay ...	[blank]	Decr
John & Henry } sons of William Wilson of Bratherton	10	,,
Ann d. of Nicholas Taylor of Tarlton ...	27	,,
Tho: s. of William Croston of Walton ...	30	,,
Henry s. of Richard Cross of Bratherton ...	6	Jany
Mary d. of George Bate of Xton	10	,,
Alice d. of James Finch of Mawdslay ...	10	,,
John s. of Henry Duckworth of Tarlton ...	20	,,
Robt: s. of William Bamforth of Bratherton	27	,,
Alice d. of William Woods of Mawdslay ...	27	,,
Elizabeth d. of John Howarth a Stranger ...	27	,,
Alexander s. of James Yate of Mawdslay ...	28	,,
Peter s. of Henry Leadbetter of Tarlton ...	30	,,
John s. John Thornton of Walton	3	Feby
John s. of John Nelson of Bispham	7	,,
William s. of John Aslay of Xton	10	,,
James s. William Rutter of Walton	17	,,
Sarah d. of Thomas Moss of Xton	27	,,
Henry s. of Henry Cawnce of Hesketh ...	9	March
Alice d. of Hugh Holding of Xton	10	,,
Robert s. of Richard Rimer of Xton	16	,,

Rufford 1711

Margret d. of Robert Abram Rufforth ...	28	Mar
Ann d. of Thomas Cooton Tarleton	1	Aprill
James s. of James Sitch Tarleton	8	,,
Margrett d. of William Halewood Rufforth ...	22	,,
Margrett d. of John Wignal Rufforth ...	22	,,
Thomas s. of Thomas Mowdsley Tarlton ...	6	May
Henry s. of George Amon Holmswood ...	27	,,
Paul s. of John Hesketh Rufforth	3	June
Elizabeth d. of William Preston Rufforth ...	5	July
Jane d. of Edward Rodenson [?] Mowdslay ...	2	Aug
Ellin d. of James Dobson Tarleton	10	Oct
Thomas s. of Jenet Sharrock Rufforth ...	10	,,
Elizabeth d. of Robert Forshaw Rufforth ...	10	,,
Mary d. of Richard Bickerstaff Latham ...	28	,,
Robert s. of Ralf Forshaw Latham	11	Nov.
John s. of John Forshaw Rufforth	9	Decem.

RUFFORD 1711—continued

Martha d. of a Stranger born at Williā Preston Rufforth	21	Decem.
Richard s. of Robert Hesketh Rufforth ...	15	,,
Thomas s. of John Yattes Mowdsley	6	Jan.
Evan Caunce s. of Evan Caunce Junr Rufforth	16	,,

Croston 1712

John s. of John Berry of Xton...	26	March
Edward s. of Christopher Gradwell of Walton	3	Apl
Ann d. of Richard Miller of Xton	6	,,
Williā s. of Thomas Norris of Xton	8	,,
Margery d. of Robt Smyth of Walton ...	13	,,
Elizabeth d. of Henry Jackson of Bratherton	13	,,
Elizabeth d. of Henry Worthington of Mawdslay	20	,,
Ellin d. of William Bamforth of Bratherton...	20	,,
Elizabeth d. of William Jackson of Walton ...	20	,,
Elizabeth d. of Henry Hunter of Tarlton ...	27	,,
William s. of Robt Singleton of Mawdslay ...	27	,,
Margret d. of John Wignal of Tarlton ...	4	May
John s. of John Tunstall of Bispham	11	,,
James s. of John Crichlay of Walton	18	,,
Henry s. of John Harrinson of Bratherton ...	18	,,
Henry s. of John Blackurst of Bratherton ...	25	,,
Alice d. of Hugh Norris of Xton	8	June
Richard s. of William Farrington of Xton ...	15	,,
Katherine d. of Tho: Hatch of Walton ...	22	,,
Margret d. of Tho: Baxtendeign of Xton ...	22	,,
Ellin d. of James Dobson of Hesketh... ...	22	,,
Ann Parker of Xton	22	,,
Rich^{d} s. of John Blakeburn of Bratherton ...	27	,,
Ann d. of Robt Cookson of Tarlton	29	,,
Henry s. of Henry Dobson of Tarlton ...	20	July
James s. of Edward Monnk of Xton	29	,,
Williā s. of William Bolton of Tarlton ...	3	Augt
Ann d. of Tho: Turner of Mawdslay... ...	16	,,
Hugh s. of Ralph Cross of Bratherton ...	17	,,
Thomas s. of William Wignal of Tarlton ...	17	,,
Rich^{d} s. of Lawrence Southwart of Bratherton	24	,,
Elizabeth d. of Tho: Tatterson of Walton ...	24	,,
Margret d. of Tho: Smyth of Tarlton ...	31	,,
Williā s. of Tho: Johnson of Tarlton... ...	7	Sep^{r}
Ellin d. of Hugh Jackson of Tarlton	7	,,
John s. of William Wilkinson of Tarlton ...	14	,,
Rich^{d} s. of George Monnk of Hool	21	,,
James s. of Richd Rowcroft of Bratherton ...	21	Octo^{r}

CROSTON 1712—continued

Alice d. of James Bolton of Xton	26	Octo^{r}
Jennet d. of John Grayson of Tarlton ...	9	Nov^{r}
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Wignal of Tarlton ...	10	,,
Richard s. of Robt: Baxter of Hesketh ...	13	,,
John s. of William Blackurst of Bratherton ...	23	Nov^{r}
Ann d. of Abraham Fish of Tarlton	23	,,
William s. of Roger Green of Xton	27	,,
Elizabeth d. of Tho: Harrinson of Tarlton ...	27	,,
Robt: s. of George Norris of Bratherton ...	30	,,
Ellin d. Richard Monnk of Mawdslay ...	14	Decr
Henry s. of Thomas Finch of Mawdslay ...	24	,,
Rich^{d} s. of Tho: Hunt of Bratherton... ...	6	Jany
James s. of Jonathan Brettragh of Xton ...	7	,,
Ann d. of Lawrance Harrinson of Tarlton ...	11	,,
Ellin d. of Richd Mawdslay of Mawdslay ...	23	,,
Robt s. of Robt Harrinson of Bratherton ...	1	Feby
Jane d. of Paul Robinson of Bratherton ...	1	,,
Isabel d. of Henry Watkinson of Xton ...	1	,,
Elizabeth d. of Williā Hunter of Tarleton ...	1	,,
Rich^{d} s. of Willi: Stringfellow of Mawdslay...	8	,,
Williā s. of Williā Beckonsal of Tarlton ...	8	,,
Ann d. of Henry Nelson of Xton	15	,,
Margret d. of Tho: Norris of Xton	15	,,
Henry s. of Robt Bank of Xton	15	,,
Henry s. of Henry Cawnce of Hesketh ...	15	,,
William s. of Tho: Leigh of Tarlton	15	,,
Williā s. of Richd Hodson of Tarlton	22	,,
Tho: s. of James Finch of Mawdsley... ...	24	,,
Cicilia d. of Cicilia Sumner of Tarlton ...	1	March
Ann d. of Hugh Askoh of Mawdslay	3	,,
Margret d. of Richd Sherlaker of Xton ...	9	,,

MILES BELL Curate of Croston

Rufford 1712

Henry s. of Wm Ascroft Holmswood	27	April
Thomas s. of John Yate Mowdsley	4	May
Margret d. of Thomas Cooton Bursco ...	15	June
John s. of John Disley Rufforth	22	,,
Frances d. of Wm Thompson Mowdsley ...	6	July
Henry s. of Hugh Forshaw Rufforth	27	,,
Margret d. of Henry Ascroft Rufforth ...	10	Aug.
Margret d. of Robert Tittrington Rufforth ...	9	Nov.
Em d. of John Hesketh Rufforth	7	Dec
Elizabeth d. of Peter Voce Rufforth	14	,,
Cisley d. of Edward Forshaw Rufforth ...	2	Feb
Hugh s. of Hugh Spencer Rufforth	2	,,
Anne d. of William Hawarth Tarleton ...	22	,,
Elizabeth d. of John Stopforth Mowdsley ...	15	March

Croston 1713

Robt s. William Farrington of Walton ..	29	March
Margrat d. Williā Southwart of Bratherton ..	2	Apl
Jane d. John Cubborn of Mawdslay ..	4	,,
Robt s. Richard Rimer of Croston ..	14	,,
Ann d. John Miller of Croston	19	,,
Ellin d. George Sharpless of Croston ..	,,	,,
Alice d. Tho : Park of Penwartham ..	3	May
William s. Williā Anderton of Bispham ..	14	,,
Dorothy d. Richard Cross of Bratherton ..	19	,,
Lawrance s. Tho : Almon of Croston ..	23	,,
Jane d. Thomas Dobson of Tarlton ..	24	,,
Tho : s. Tho : Wiggins of Croston	31	,,
William s. John Norris of Tarlton	,,	,,
Mary d. Tho : Tassikar of Croston ..	,,	,,
Tho : s. Hugh Leigh of Tarlton	,,	,,
Jane d. Richd Langtree of Xton	13	June
Williā s. Wm Monk of Mawdslay	14	,,
William s. Robt Leyland of Walton ..	,,	,,
Robt s. John Taylor of Tarlton	,,	,,
Margret d. Tho : Norris of Croston ..	24	,,
William s. John Hesketh of Tarlton ..	28	,,
Mary d. John Thomson of Tarlton ..	,,	,,
Eliz : d. Henry Moor of Tarlton	26	July
Williā s. Jefferay Wielding of Tarlton ..	2	Augt
Jefferay s. Mary Crook of Bratherton ..	26	,,
John s. William Buck of Xton	30	,,
John s. James Spiby of Xton	9	Sep :
Henry s. William Duckworth of Tarlton ..	13	,,
Margret d. Henry Watkinson of Tarlton ..	,,	,,
Williā s. Tho : Porter of Walton	27	,,
Margery d. Richd Miller of Xton	11	Octr
Eliz : d. John Baxtendeign of Xton ..	,,	,,
John s. Henry Wilson of Bratherton ..	18	,,
John s. Lawrance Cawnce of Tarlton ..	,,	,,
Jane d. Richd Carvar of Xton	20	,,
Ann d. of a Traveller	1	Novr
John s. Tho . Thomson of Mawdslay ..	14	,,
Elin d. Williā Salthouse of Bratherton ..	15	,,
Williā s. Roger Nelson of Bispham ..	22	,,
Robt s. Tho : Bannister of Bratherton ..	6	Decr
Williā s. Williā Woan of Tarlton ..	,,	,,
Ann d. Williā Rutters of Walton	,,	,,
Tho : s. Henry Walbank of Tarlton ..	20	,,
Tho : s. John Sumner of Walton	,,	,,
Richd s. Richd Loxam of Walton	31	,,
Alice d. Wm Wilkinson of Tarlton	10	Jany

CROSTON 1713—continued

Margret d. Tho : Farrars of Bratherton ..	10	Jany
Ellin d. Henry Forshaw of Mawdslay ..	17	,,
William s. John Pincock of Walton ..	,,	,,
Ellin d. Rich[d] Monnk of Maudslay ..	24	,,
Williā s. Williā Miller of Walton	25	,,
Williā s. W[m] Assmough of Xton	31	,,
Hugh s. Jane Buck of Tarlton	7	Feb :
Ellin d. John Thornton of Walton ..	28	,,
Silvester s. Ric[d] Wignal of Hesketh ..	,,	,,
Tho : s. Tho : Smyth of Tarlton	7	Mar :
Ann d. W[m] Wignal of Tarlton	,,	,,
Mary d. Tho : Baxter of Hesketh	,,	,,
Gilbert s. John Dandy of Walton	8	,,
Margret d. Will[m] Wilson of Xton	12	,,
Ann d. John Blakeburn of Bratherton ..	14	,,
Tho : s. John Benton of Mawdslay ..	21	,,

Rufford 1713

Henry s. Richard Hesketh Rufford ..	26	Apr :
Ann d. W[m] Forshaw Bursco	16	May
Sarah d. James Forshaw Lathom	7	June
James s. W[m] Ascroft Holmswood	12	July
Elizabeth d. John Forshaw Rufford ..	25	Oct :
Margret d. Lawrence Hesketh Rufford ..	25	,,
Thomas s. Thomas Iddon Rufford ..	1	Nov :
Elias s. Lenard Cheatom	8	,,
Richard s. Daniel Altie Rufford	26	Decemb :
James s. W[m] Kilshaw Bursco	27	,,
John s. John Wignal Rufford	1	Jan
John s. James a Traveller	31	,,
Mary d. John Mawdslay Rufford	,,	,,
W[m] s. John Berley Rufford	14	Feb :
W[m] s. James Dobson Tarleton	7	Mar :

Croston 1714

Elizabeth d. of John Miller of Croston ..	2	May
Ann d. John Dewarst of Croston	,,	,,
Ellin d. Robert Bamforth of Bratherton ..	16	,,
Margret d. W[m] Wignal of Hesketh ..	,,	,,
William s. John Harrinson of Bratherton ..	,,	,,
W[m] s. Williā Bamforth of Bratherton ..	23	,,
Rob[t] s. Eliz : Symson of Tarlton	6	June
Williā s. Christopher Gradwell of Walton ..	,,	,,
Tho : s. William Wignal of Tarlton ..	24	,,
W[m] s. Tho : Wadmough of Croston ..	,,	,,

CROSTON 1714—continued

John s. Peter Jump of Tarlton	27	June
Ellin d. Wm Farrington of Croston ..	11	July
Tho : s. John Wignal of Tarlton	8	August
Roger s. John Wignal of Tarlton	15	,,
Eliz : d. John Curtass of Walton	22	,,
James s. John Asslay of Croston	29	,,
Margery d. Tho : Moss of Croston ..	,,	,,
Margret d. John Crichlay of Walton ..	,,	,,
James s. Richd Howcroft of Bratherton ..	5	Sep^{r}
Margret d. Robt Wignal of Hesketh ..	,,	,,
Margret d. John Bannister of Tarlton ..	,,	,,
Hugh s. Hugh Smyth of Tarlton	12	,,
Ann d. Henry Yate of Mawdslay	19	,,
Jane d. Tho : Baxtendeign of Croston ..	26	,,
Rich^{d} s. Richd Christopher of Walton ..	29	,,
John & George sons of Margery Sumner of Croston	10	Octb^{r}
John s. Henry Leadbetter of Tarlton ..	25	,,
Tho : s. Tho : Howcroft of Bratherton ..	14	Nov
Eliz : d. Wm Cross of Bratherton	,,	,,
Margret d. Robt Bannister of Tarlton ..	,,	,,
Ellin d. Tho : Holding of Croston	21	,,
Eliz : d. Willm Cockett of Tarlton	,,	,,
Nicholas s. Jane Leah of Tarlton	,,	,,
Alice d. Wm Southwart of Bratherton ..	28	,,
Margret d. Roger Ryding of Bispham ..	12	Dec^{r}
Robt s. Hugh Jump of Walton	13	,,
Adam s. George Monnk of Tarlton ..	14	,,
Ellin d. Lawrance Harrinson of Tarlton ..	19	,,
Margret d. Robt Cookson of Tarlton ..	,,	,,
W^{m} s. Wm Rutter of Walton	21	,,
Tho : s. Henry Walbank of Tarlton ..	25	,,
Alice d. Tho : Hunt of Bratherton ..	26	,,
Ann d. Tho : Hatch of Walton	28	,,
Alice d. Hugh Norris of Croston	4	Jany
Margret d. James Finch of Mawdslay ..	9	,,
Jane d. Tho : Norris of Croston	23	,,
Ann d. Ralph Bannister of Bratherton ..	30	,,
Robt s. Edward Tootall of Croston ..	2	Feb :
Margret d. Tho : Dobson of Tarlton ..	6	,,
Margret d. Edward Worthington of Mawdslay	,,	,,
Rich^{d} s. John Millar of Croston	,,	,,
Rich^{d} s. John Norris of Tarlton	13	,,
Eliz : d. James Cadwell of Croston ..	,,	,,
Agnes d. John Grayson of Tarlton ..	,,	,,
Agnes d. James Ditchfield of Bratherton ..	,,	,,

CROSTON 1714—continued

Jane d. Henry Nelson of Croston	20	Feb:
Ellin d. George Norris of Bratherton ..	,,	,,
Eliz: d. Tho: Wiggans of Croston ..	6	March
Alice d. Rich[d] Langtree of Croston ..	9	,,
Margret d. W[m] Anderton of Bispham ..	13	,,
Tho: s. Henry Hunter of Tarlton ..	,,	,,
Francis s. John Grundy of Walton ..	20	,,

Rufford 1714

Thomas s. Edw: Thompson..	28	March
Margret d. Richard Bickerstaff of Latham	,,	,,
Sarah d. Thomas Fairclough of Tarleton ..	18	Apr:
Andrew s. Evan Caunce Jun[r] of Rufford ..	6	May
Philip s. John Ascroft of Holmswood ..	9	,,
Henry s. Thomas Mowdsley of Rufford ..	,,	,,
Suzanna d. Robert Abram of Rufford ..	17	,,
James s. W[m] Fairclough of Holmswood ..	24	,,
Cisley d. W[m] Halewood of Rufford	30	,,
George s. Robert Forshaw of Rufford ..	20	June
Ellin d. W[m] Mowdsley of Latham	27	,,
Ann d. John Tatterson of Mawdsley ..	4	July
Mary d. Ralf Forshaw of Latham	26	Sep
Mary d. John Tootel of Rufford	3	Oct:
Robert s. Henry Altie of Rufford	10	,,
George s. Robert Law of Holmswood ..	28	Nov:
Elizabeth d. Thomas Cooton of Holmswood	,,	,,
John & Margret s. & d. of James Sich of Holmswood	12	Decemb:
James s. W[m] Thompson of Holmswood ..	19	,,
Thomas s. Hugh Caunce Rufford	19	,,
Robert s. Edward Baldwin of Latham ..	9	Jan:
Jane d. Robert Forshaw of Rufford ..	23	,,
Hugh s. W[m] Howard of Holmswood ..	16	Feb:

Croston 1715

John s. Richard Miller of Croston	3	Ap[l]
Alice d. John Higham of Tarlton	6	,,
Ellin d. George Norris of Tarlton	10	,,
John s. Tho: Baxtendeign of Croston ..	17	,,
Tho: s. James Smyth of Mawdslay ..	,,	,,
Hugh s. John Cubborn of Mawdslay ..	,,	,,
Tho: s. Hugh Hesketh of Croston	27	,,
Mary d. Tho: Godbars of Bratherton ..	1	May
Elizabeth d. Hugh Jackson of Walton ..	19	,,

CROSTON 1715—continued

Henry s. Lawrance Cawnce of Bratherton ..	26	May
Agnes d. Thomas Turner of Mawdslay ..	,,	,,
John s. Wm Buck of Croston	19	June
Thomas s. Thomas Wignall of Tarlton ..	,,	,,
Katherine d. John Thomson of Tarlton ..	,,	,,
Richard s. Thomas Leigh of Tarlton ..	10	July
Mary d. Wm Stringfellow of Mawdslay ..	,,	,,
Ann d. Thomas Hesketh of Croston ..	17	,,
John s. John Hough of Croston	23	,,
Jane d. John Blakeburn of Bratherton ..	24	,,
Thomas s. Richard Hodshon of Tarlton ..	,,	,,
Thomas s. John Green of Mawdslay ..	7	Augst
Alice d. Wm Beckonsall of Tarlton	,,	,,
Robert s. Robert Baxter of Hesketh ..	14	,,
James s. Henry Cawnce of Hesketh ..	21	,,
Hugh s. Richard Cross of Bratherton ..	,,	,,
Thomas s. Wm Wilson of Bratherton ..	28	,,
Jane d. Wm Bolton of Tarlton	,,	,,
Edward s. Henry Wilson of Bratherton ..	4	Sep^{r}
Margery d. John Hesketh of Tarlton ..	,,	,,
Mary d. James Fassikars of Tarlton ..	11	,,
Williā & Cuttbart sons of Tho : Finch of Mawdslay	,,	,,
Eliz : d. Tho : Silcock of Bratherton ..	25	,,
Tho : s. Tho : Harrinson of Tarlton ..	,,	,,
Tho : s. Hugh Ascoh of Mawdslay ..	3	Octob^{r}
Mary d. John Ownsworth of Croston ..	16	,,
Margret d. Richard Rim̄er of Croston ..	23	,,
William s. Wm Wilkinson of Tarlton ..	30	,,
Thurstan s. Jefferay Robinson of Tarlton ..	6	Nov^{r}
Thomas s. William Farrington of Bratherton	27	,,
Hugh s. Thomas Hesketh of Bispham ..	4	Dec^{r}
Margret d. John Cross of Bratherton ..	18	,,
Margery d. Richard Nelson of Mawdslay ..	28	,,
W^{m} s. Robert Spiby of Bratherton ..	1	Jany
Ann d. Robert Hunter of Tarlton	8	,,
James s. John Baxtendeign of Bratherton ..	,,	,,
Charles s. Tho : Baxtendeign of Croston ..	15	,,
George s. John Taylor of Tarlton	,,	,,
Henry s. Henry Moor of Tarlton	29	,,
Henry s. Robt Bamford of Bratherton ..	,,	,,
Ellin d. John Miller of Croston	2	Feby
Ellin d. Wm Farrars of Bratherton ..	,,	,,
Dorothy d. John Bannister of Hesketh ..	5	,,
Cicily d. Jonathan Inglesby of Bratherton ..	12	,,
John s. Wm Monnk of Mawdslay	19	,,
Nicholas s. Wm Bamforth of Bratherton ..	,,	,,

CROSTON 1715—continued

Ann d. Thomas Stassikars of Croston ..	26	Feby
Ellin d. William Duckwoth [*sic*] of Tarlton	4	March
Ann d. Hugh Leigh of Tarlton	,,	,,
Susannah d. Henry Forshaw of Mawdslay ..	11	,,
Henry s. John Crichlay of Walton	18	,,
Margret d. Tho : Bannister of Bratherton ..	,,	,,
John s. Robert Smyth of Walton	,,	,,

Rufford 1715

Margret d. Tho : Lideart of Martinmere ..	27	Mar :
Ellin d. Richard Forshaw of Bursco ..	,,	,,
Anne d. Daniel Altie of Rufford	15	May
John s. Wm Ascroft of Holmswood ..	22	,,
W^{m} s. Wm Wiggans of Martonmere ..	29	,,
Ellin d. Hugh Spencer of Rufford.. ..	24	June
Tho : s. George Walker of Rufford ..	25	July
Margret d. Tho : Altie of Rufford	15	Aug :
Jane d. James Dobson of Holmswood ..	,,	,,
Richard s. John Stopoth of Mawdslay ..	25	Sept :
Jane d. John Mawdsley of Rufford ..	,,	,,
Alice d. Edward Forshaw of Rufford ..	16	Oct :
Elizabeth d. Sr Edward Stanley of Rufford..	21	Nov :
Jane d. Wm Thompson of Mawdsley ..	8	Jan :
Margret d. John Forshaw of Rufford ..	15	,,
Henry s. Hen : Holt of Rufford	,,	,,
Anne d. John Yate of Mawdsley	15	Feb :
Mary d. Andrew Cawnce of Rufford ..	26	,,

Croston 1716

Margret d. Robt Harrinson of Bratherton ..	25	March
James s. John Thornton of Walton ..	1	Ap^{l}
Richard s. Robert Wignal of Hesketh ..	,,	,,
Henry s. James Cadwell of Croston ..	,,	,,
Katherine d. Thomas Norris of Croston ..	8	,,
Margret d. John Dewarst of Croston ..	9	,,
John s. Robert Bannister of Tarlton ..	15	,,
William s. Richard Wignal of Hesketh ..	,,	,,
Richard s. Robt Hodshon of Croston ..	20	,,
Ann d. William Cubbarn of Mawdslay ..	22	,,
Ann d. William Farrington of Croston ..	6	May
Robert s. Robert Leyland of Walton ..	,,	,,
Henry s. Thomas Dobson of Tarlton ..	13	,,
Katherine d. Jane Monnk of Mawdslay ..	20	,,
Rachel d. Jane Dronning of Bispham ..	,,	,,

CROSTON 1716—continued

Ellin d. Elizabeth Dandy of Tarlton ..	20	May
Richard s. Hugh Norris of Croston ..	10	June
John s. Jefferay Wielding of Tarlton ..	,,	,,
Henry s. Henry Bratherton of Bratherton ..	17	,,
Jennet d. Wm Cockett of Tarlton	1	July
Jane d. James Dobson of Tarlton.. ..	15	,,
Katherine d. Henry Talbott of Mawdslay ..	,,	,,
Ellin d. John Benthom of Mawdslay ..	,,	,,
John s. William Miller of Walton	22	,,
Alice d. Thomas Thomson of Mawdslay ..	,,	,,
Mary d. Henry Worslay of Croston ..	,,	,,
Katherine d. William Wignal of Tarlton ..	29	,,
Timothy s. Ann Sawsby of Croston ..	,,	,,
Edward s. Richard Loxham of Walton ..	1	August
Adam s. of Robert Bannister of Hesketh ..	,,	,,
Jannet d. William Cross of Bratherton ..	2	Sept
George s. Ann Bamber of Croston.. ..	,,	,,
Jennet d. Thomas Wiggins of Croston ..	3	,,
Thomas s. Wm Wignal of Hesketh ..	30	,,
Jane d. Lawrance Harrinson of Tarlton ..	,,	,,
Thomas s. Jane Carr of Croston	9	Oct
Henry s. Henry Watkinson of Croston ..	14	,,
James s. John Lunn of Mawdslay.. ..	18	,,
Tho : s. Tho : Baxtendeign of Croston ..	21	,,
Ellin d. William Miller of Bratherton ..	,,	,,
George s. Hugh Norris of Croston.. ..	18	Nov
Jane d. Richard Wignal of Tarlton ..	,,	,,
John s. Hugh Jackson of Walton	18	,,
Henry s. Wm Southwart of Walton ..	,,	,,
Wm s. Wm Salthouse of Bratherton ..	25	,,
Mary d. Tho : Hatch of Walton	,,	,,
Henry s. John Wignal of Tarlton	2	Dec
Wm s. Thomas Worslay of Croston ..	6	,,
George s. George Woods of Croston ..	9	,,
Wm s. William Woan of Tarlton	,,	,,
James s. Peter Jump of Tarlton	16	,,
Henry s. John Grundy of Walton.. ..	,,	,,
Wm s. Richd Bowkar of Bispham	30	,,
John s. Wm Anderton of Bispham.. ..	1	Jany
Ann d. Mr Richd Trafforth of Croston ..	2	,,
Edward s. Sam : Bamforth of Bratherton ..	13	,,
Margret d. Hugh Jump of Walton ..	21	,,
Hugh s. John Jenkinson of Bratherton ..	21	,,
Alice d. George Norris of Bratherton ..	23	,,
Wm & Grace s. & d. Tho : Farrar of Bratherton	27	,,
Ann d. George Monnk of Tarlton	,,	,,

CROSTON 1716—continued

Robert s. John Hough of Croston.. ..	10	Feby
Ellin d. James Charnock of Mawdslay ..	,,	,,
Ann d. Thomas Smyth of Croston ..	11	,,
Wm s. John Sumner of Walton	17	,,
Mary d. Hugh Smyth of Tarlton	,,	,,
Mary d. Tho : Woods of Bratherton ..	,,	,,
Elizabeth d. James Hopwood of Stopwarth..	,,	,,
Margret d. Ann Makinson of Croston ..	25	,,
Margret d. Ann Makinson of Croston ..	25	,,
Richard s. Cicily Sumner of Tarlton ..	,,	,,
Peter s. Wm Rutter of Walton	26	,,
Robert s. Ann Coe of Tarlton	3	March
Richard s. Wm Abbot of Croston	,,	,,
Richard s. John Bannister of Tarlton ..	10	,,
Ellin d. John Norris of Tarlton	,,	,,
John s. Robt Jackson of Walton	,,	,,
Ellin d. Thomas Dobson of Tarlton ..	,,	,,
Ellin d. Tho : Godbar of Bratherton ..	,,	,,
Jennet d. Tho : Godbar of Bratherton ..	17	,,

Rufford 1716

Wm s. Thomas Iddon Rufforth	29	April
Jane d. Wm Thompson Holmswood.. ..	,,	,,
James s. James Taterson Mawdsley ..	20	May
Wm s. Wm Halewood Rufforth	27	,,
Jane d. Rob : Hesketh Rufforth	,,	,,
Anne d. Thomas Mawdsley Rufforth ..	23	July
Thomas Illigimate s. of Thomas Cuckson Holmswood	29	,,
Jane d. Rob : Low in Rufforth	12	Aug :
George s. Wm Portor Layland	,,	,,
Lawrance s. Thomas Fairclough Holmswood	23	Sept :
John s. Richard Bickerstaff Latham ..	30	,,
Thomas s. John Tootell Rufforth	21	Oct :
Cisley d. Hugh Caunce Rufforth	,,	,,
John s. John Taterson Martin Mere ..	28	,,
Henry s. Thomas Jenkinson Rufforth ..	4	Nov :
Henry s. Henry Ascroft Rufforth	25	,,
Jane d. George Walker Rufforth	3	Decemb :
Elizabeth d. Evan Caunce Rufforth ..	27	,,
Ann d. Wm Garstange of Whittle Lee Woods	20	Jan :
Henry s. Henry Yate Mawdsley	,,	,,
Ellin d. Rob : Abram Junr Rufforth ..	3	Feb :
Robert s. Robert Forshaw Rufforth ..	24	Mar :

Croston 1717

Dorothy d. Thomas Hunter Bratherton ..	31	March
Ann d. Thomas Hunt of Bratherton ..	,,	,,
John s. Thomas Moss of Croston	2	Ap[l]
John s. Henry Hesketh of Bratherton ..	,,	,,
Mary d. Rich[d] Xtopher of Walton	7	,,
Ann d. W[m] Blackhurst of Bratherton ..	,,	,,
Ann d. John Thomson of Mawdslay ..	,,	,,
Henry s. John Whalay of Mawdslay ..	,,	,,
Rob[t] s. Thomas Baxter of Hesketh.. ..	14	,,
Elizabeth d. Rob[t] Farrington of Croston ..	5	May
Maximilyan s. Roger Nelson of Bispham ..	19	,,
John s. W[m] Bannister of Bratherton ..	,,	,,
Tho : s. Paul Robinson of Bratherton ..	,,	,,
Eliz : d. Henry Ball of Hesketh	26	,,
Adam s. Robert Balshaw of Walton ..	2	June
Ann d. Jeffrey Wielding of Tarlton.. ..	,,	,,
Mary & Jennet ds. Tho : Smyth of Tarlton..	9	,,
Eliz : d. George Norris of Tarlton	,,	,,
Ann d. Eliz : Stopforth of Mawdslay ..	30	,,
W[m] s. Henry Hodges of Bratherton ..	4	July
Frances d. W[m] Farrar of Bratherton ..	5	,,
John s. John Grayson of Tarlton	14	,,
Ann d. John Thomson of Tarlton	28	,,
Eliz : d. John Wignal of Hesketh	4	Aug[st]
Gilbert s. Tho : Finch of Mawdslay.. ..	10	,,
Gilbert s. Edw[d] Tootall of Croston	25	,,
Alice d. Tho : Holding of Croston	,,	,,
W[m] s. Henry Worthington of Mawdslay ..	1	Sep :
Margret d. Rob[t] Bamforth of Bratherton ..	,,	,,
Henry & Eliz : twins of John Miller of Croston	2	,,
Rob[t] s. Rich[d] Norris of Bratherton.. ..	8	,,
Martha d. Robert Hodshon of Croston ..	12	,,
Ellin d. W[m] Swarsbrick of Mawdslay ..	,,	,,
Eliz : d. John Owndsworth of Croston ..	15	,,
Ann d. George Stopforth of Bispham ..	,,	,,
Rich[d] s. Alice Bolton of Tarlton	22	,,
James s. James Blundal of Hesketh ..	,,	,,
Mary d. Tho : Wignal of Tarlton	,,	,,
Eliz : d. John Green of Mawdslay	29	,,
Mary d. Thomas Baxtendeign of Croston ..	30	,,
Henry s. Hugh Hesketh of Croston.. ..	1	Oct :
Ellin d. W[m] Wilkinson of Tarlton	6	,,
Ellin d. W[m] Farrar of Bratherton	12	,,
Edward s, George Disslay of Mawdslay ..	13	,,
John s. Thomas Leigh of Tarlton	20	,,
Ann d. W[m] Beckonsall of Tarlton	,,	,,

CROSTON 1717—continued

Mary d. Hugh Aschow of Mawdslay ..	24	Oct :
Eliz : d. Edw[d] Woodcock of Walton ..	3	Nov :
John s. John Ryding of Croston	10	,,
Hugh s. John Jenkinson of Bratherton ..	,,	,,
W[m] s. Tho : Sillock of Bratherton	,,	,,
Tho : s. W[m] Thomson of Bispham	17	,,
Lawrance s. Lawrance Cawnce of Bratherton	24	,,
John s. Robert Norris of Bratherton ..	1	Dec :
W[m] s. Henry Green of Mawdslay	15	,,
John s. Tho : Hatch of Walton	1	Jany
John s. John Curtass of Walton	12	,,
Margret d. Henry Dawson of Walton ..	19	,,
Matthew s. Tho : Turner of Mawdslay ..	24	,,
Rob[t] s. Henry Wilson of Bratherton ..	9	Feb[ry]
Thomas s. Peter Leadbetter of Tarlton ..	,,	,,
George s. W[m] Bamforth of Bratherton ..	10	,,
Hugh s. Henry Cawnce of Hesketh ..	12	,,
John s. Rob[t] Wignal of Hesketh	16	,,
Mary d. M[r] Henry Leadbetter of Tarlton ..	18	,,
Ann d. W[m] Stringfellow of Mawdslay ..	21	,,
Margret d. W[m] Farrington of Walton ..	23	,,
Alice d. John Woods of Walton	2	March
Rob[t] s. Robert Spiby of Bratherton ..	9	,,
Rob[t] s. Thomas Hesketh of Croston ..	,,	,,
James s. James Leaver Traveller	,,	,,
W[m] s. Robert Almond of Croston	16	,,
John s. Henry Forshaw of Mawdslay ..	,,	,,
Dorothy d. Henry Talbott of Mawdslay ..	,,	,,
Ann d. Hugh Jackson of Walton	,,	,,
Alice d. John Hesketh of Tarlton	23	,,

Rufford 1717

Elizabeth d. of Tho : Altie Rufford	7	Apr :
Ann d. Tho : Culshaw Rufford	14	,,
Henry s. James Forshaw Latham	14	,,
Tho : s. W[m] Ditchfield Martinmere	5	May
Ellin d. Henry Altie Rufford	12	,,
Margret d. Margret Green Bursco	4	June
James s. John Ascroft Rufford	16	,,
Ann d. Rob : Titterington Rufford	23	,,
Rob : s. Rob : Cuckson Holmswood ..	,,	,,
Rich : s. Rich : Culshaw Bursco	1	July
Tho : s. Peter Abram Rufford	18	Aug :
Ellin d. W[m] Culshaw Bursco..	28	Sep :
Evan s. Andrew Caunce Rufford	13	Oct :
Margret d. W[m] Thompson Holmswood ..	20	,,

RUFFORD 1717—continued

Hugh s. Wm Ascroft Holmswood	3	Nov :
Elizab : d. Hugh Spencer Rufford	10	,,
Ann d. James Sutch Holmswood	8	Dec :
Ann d. Daniel Altie Rufford..	9	Jan :
John s. Evan Caunce Rufford	19	,,
Elizab : d. Lawrance Hesketh Rufford ..	,,	,,
Rich : s. of a Traveller	6	March
Hannah d. Henry Holt Rufford	9	,,
Margret d. Rob : Hesketh	12	,,

Croston 1718

Ann d. Richd Nelson of Mawdslay	30	March
John s. John Norris of Tarlton	,,	,,
John s. John Bentham of Mawdslay ..	,,	,,
Jennett d. Wm Cockett of Tarlton	6	Ap :
Margret d. John Cookson of Tarlton ..	,,	,,
Robt s. Robt Rimer of Hesketh	20	,,
Robt s. Richd Horskar of Walton	27	,,
Tho : Wm Low of Walton	,,	,,
Eliz : d. James Cadwell of Croston	,,	,,
William s. John Baxtendeign of Bratherton..	4	May
Agnes d. John Cross of Bratherton.. ..	25	,,
John s. Robert Janes [*sic*] of Leverpool ..	1	June
Ann d. Dennis Grundy of Walton	3	,,
Alice d. Wm Wignal of Tarlton	8	,,
W^{m} s. Richard Miller of Croston	11	,,
Mary d. Wm Farrington of Croston ..	15	,,
Robert s. John Hough of Croston	22	,,
Rich^{d} s. Tho : Moor of Croston	29	,,
Eliz : d. John Dewarst of Croston	3	July
W^{m} s. Henry Bratherton of Bratherton ..	6	,,
Mary d. Wm Miller of Bratherton	6	,,
Margret d. of Mr Roger Green of Croston ..	21	,,
Thomas s. Wm Moss of Bratherton	3	Aug :
Robt s. Tho : Baxtendeign of Croston ..	10	,,
Ralph s. Tho : Low of Mawdslay	,,	,,
Alice d. Robt Leyland of Walton	,,	,,
John s. Wm Cubborn of Mawdslay	,,	,,
John s. Wm Southwart of Walton	17	,,
Dorothy d. Sam : Bamforth of Bratherton .	20	,,
Jane d. Henry Ball of Walton	24	,,
W^{m} s. Robt Abram of Tarlton	31	,,
Richard s. Hugh Leig [*sic*] of Tarlton ..	,,	,,
Margret d. Sam : Thorp of Croston ..	3	Sep :
Richard s. Richard Nickson of Walton ..	28	,,
W^{m} s. Ralph Chamberlin of Croston ..	,,	,,

CROSTON 1718—continued

Katherine d. Tho: Portar of Walton ..	28	Sep:
John s. John Asslay of Croston	29	,,
John s. John Blackburn of Bratherton ..	,,	,,
Wm s. Henry Worslay of Croston	5	Oct:
Henry s. Robt Bannister of Tarlton ..	,,	,,
Eliz: d. Robert Hunter of Tarlton	6	,,
Hugh s. Wm Woan of Mawdslay	19	,,
Katherine d. Wm Colliart of Walton ..	26	,,
James s. Tho: Bannister of Bratherton ..	,,	,,
Ann d. John Frith of Mawdslay	,,	,,
Susannah d. John Green of Mawdslay ..	2	Nov:
Jane d. Henry Mare of Walton	9	,,
Thomas s. Jefferay Robinson of Tarlton ..	16	,,
Ann d. Thomas Smyth of Croston	23	,,
Ann d. Thomas Norris of Croston	,,	,,
Richard & Eliz: twins of Richd Monnks of Mawdslay	,,	,,
Henry s. John Thornton of Croston ..	7	Dec:
Tho: s. Richard Bickerstaff of Tarlton ..	,,	,,
Richd s. Richd Wignal of Hesketh	,,	,,
Margret d. Hugh Southwart of Walton ..	14	,,
James s. Thomas Wigans of Bratherton ..	21	,,
Agnes d. Thomas Tatterson of Walton ..	,,	,,
Jennet d. Henry Walbank of Tarlton ..	28	,,
John s. Roger Ryding of Bispham	28	Dec:
Julian d. Thomas Stessikars of Croston ..	1	Jany
Cutbart s. Henry Hesketh of Bratherton ..	7	,,
Peter s. James Holland of Croston	18	,,
Alice d. Wm Wignal of Tarlton	,,	,,
Thomas s. Thomas Portar of Bratherton ..	1	Feb:
Robert s. Robert Smyth of Walton ..	,,	,,
James s. Tho: Harrinson ot Tarlton ..	,,	,,
Thomas s. Wm Miller of Walton	2	,,
Richard s. John Wignal of Tarlton ..	8	,,
Margret d. Tho: Gooldin of Mawdslay ..	,,	,,
Mary d. John Miller of Tarlton	,,	,,
Margret d. Tho: Almond of Croston ..	,,	,,
Richard s. Thomas Godbars of Bretherton	10	,,
Alice d. Richard Wignal of Tarlton ..	15	,,
Alice d. Richard Langtree of Croston ..	16	,,
John s. John Cubborn of Mawdslay ..	24	,,
Ellin d. Wm Bannister of Bratherton ..	1	March
Edwd s. Robt Bamforth of Bratherton ..	15	,,
Thomas s. Henry Talbott of Mawdslay ..	22	,,
Henry s. Henry Ryding of Tarlton ..	,,	,,

MILES BELL Curate of Croston

Rufford 1718

Isaack s. John Boardman Martinmere ..	30	April
Rob : s. Edward Forshaw Rufford	11	May
Thomas s. Ralph Bannister Martin Mere ..	,,	,,
George s. Rob : Law Holmswood	18	,,
Alice d. Tho : Fairclough Holmswood ..	15	June
Wm s. Wm Howard Holmswood	5	Aug :
Wm s. Wm Ascroft Holmswood	10	,,
Wm s. Wm Wiggans Martin Mere	24	,,
Ellin d. Rob : Leadbetter Holmswood ..	,,	,,
Ellin d. Tho : Culshaw Rufford	,,	,,
Jane d. James Dobson Martin Mere ..	31	,,
Elizabeth d. Leonard Cheetam Martin Mere	7	Sep :
Richard s. Wm Moss Hoole	,,	,,
Alice d. Ellis Janat [*sic*][? Jernat] Martin Mere	,,	,,
Mary d. John Disley Rufford	21	,,
Ellin d. John Mawdslay Holmswood ..	3	Oct :
Elizabeth d. Tho : Jenkinson Rufford ..	13	,,
Anne d. Nicholas Mason Rufford	11	Jan :
Anne d. Tho : Altie Rufford	18	,,
Daniel s. Daniel Altie Rufford	15	Feb :
Henry s. Henry Tatterson Martin Mere ..	,,	,,
Anne d. John Tootel Rufford	15	March
Wm s. Rob : Cooton Bursco	,,	,,

HENRY WALKER Curate of Rufford

Croston 1719

Margret d. Thomas Wiggans of Croston ..	19	April
Margret d. John Jenkinson of Bratherton ..	,,	,,
George s. George Norris of Bratherton ..	26	,,
Ann d. Ellin Baxter of Hesketh	30	,,
Margery d. Thomas Hunter of Walton ..	24	May
Gilbert s. Wm Rutter of Walton	31	,,
Wm s. John Wignal of Hesketh	1	June
Ann d. Wm Bratherton of Tarlton	7	,,
Margret d. James Jenkinson of Bratherton ..	,,	,,
Jane d. Katherine Dixson of Croston ..	11	,,
Margt d. George Stopforth of Bispham ..	14	,,
Wm s. Tho : Dobson of Tarlton	21	,,
Wm s. John Ryding of Croston	28	,,
Wm s. Robert Wright of Hesketh	,,	,,
Richd s. Tho : Baxtendeign of Croston ..	29	,,
Thomas s. Henry Prescott of Croston ..	4	July
Jane d. Wm Abbott of Croston	5	,,
Jennet d. Hugh Norris of Croston	10	,,
Jane d. James Cadwell of Croston	19	,,
James s. James Lawrance of Tarlton ..	24	,,

CROSTON 1719—continued

Ellin d. Wm Farrar of Bratherton	15	Aug :
George s. Henry Dawson of Walton ..	23	,,
Thurstan s. Paul Robinson of Bratherton ..	30	,,
Alice d. George Monnk of Tarlton	,,	,,
Ann d. Henry Hodges of Bratherton ..	6	Sep :
Robt s. Tho : Baxter of Hesketh	,,	,,
Hugh s. Robert Norris of Croston	13	,,
Tho : s. Richd Watkinson of Croston ..	15	,,
Alice d. Thomas Coulton of Tarlton ..	20	,,
Ellin d. Thomas Wignal of Tarlton.. ..	27	,,
Ellin d. Hugh Jump of Tarlton	28	,,
Eliz : d. Thomas Hunt of Bratherton ..	1	Oct :
Richard s. John Withington of Croston ..	4	,,
Mary d. John Wignal of Tarlton	,,	,,
Ann d. Wm Bamforth of Bratherton ..	11	,,
James s. Thomas Park of Croston	25	,,
Ann d. John Cookson of Tarlton	,,	,,
Jane d. Wm Cubborn of Mawdslay	,,	,,
George d. John Miller of Bratherton ..	28	,,
Mary d. Thomas Leigh of Tarlton	29	Nov :
John s. Hugh Hesketh of Croston	8	Dec :
Robert s. John Sumner of Walton	13	,,
Margret d. Robert Cookson of Tarlton ..	,,	,,
Thomas s. Catherine Thomson of Mawdslay	,,	,,
Wm s. Henry Wilson of Bratherton ..	25	,,
Tho : s. John Xtopher of Mawdslay ..	30	,,
Richard s. Hugh Askoh of Mawdslay ..	2	Jan :
Margret d. Tho : Baxtendeign of Croston ..	17	,,
Henry s. Richard Horskar of Walton ..	24	,,
Thomas s. Robt Almond of Croston ..	,,	,,
Mary d. Jane Park of Croston	31	,,
Eliz : d. Wm Whitelay of Walton	7	Feb :
Ellin d. John Baxtendeign of Bratherton ..	,,	,,
Thomas s. Thomas Holding of Croston ..	21	,,
Ann d. Henry Forshaw of Mawdslay ..	28	,,
Eliz : & Jane ds. of Tho : Woods of Bratherton	6	Mar :
Thomas s. Wm Wilkinson of Tarlton ..	,,	,,
Margret d. John Owndsworth of Croston ..	,,	,,
Robt s. Lawrance Cawnce of Bratherton ..	13	,,
Dorothy d. James Thomson of Bispham ..	19	,,

Rufford 1719

Thomas s. Philip Ascroft Martin Mere ..	12	Apr :
Henry s. John Porter of Lay Land.. ..	19	,,
Ann d. Thomas Idden of Martin Mere ..	26	,,

RUFFORD 1719—continued

Rich : s. Wm Maudsley Laytham	24	May
Henry s. Robert Forshaw Rufford ..	31	,,
Margret d. Robert Titterinton Rufford ..	,,	,,
W^{m} s. Thomas Howcroft Bursco	2	June
John s. Margret Christophers Black More ..	12	,,
Thomas s. Robert Forshaw Ju^{r} Rufford ..	14	,,
John s. Henry Bridge Rufford	21	,,
Ellin d. John Bannister Tarleton	29	,,
Rob : s. John Walker Martin Mere	2	July
Margret d. James Holm Tarleton	9	,,
Thomas s. Henry Dobson Martin Mere ..	4	Oct :
Elizab : d. Wm Halewood Rufford	25	,,
Joseph s. John Ascroft Holmswood ..	,,	,,
W^{m} s. Wm Thompson Holmswood	1	Nov :
Izzabell d. Wm Holm Latham	22	,,
Ellin d. Lawrance Hesketh Rufford ..	,,	,,
Elizabeth d. John Gumbry Rufford ..	29	,,
Joseph s. Richard Wiggans Martin Mere ..	13	Dec :
Daniel s. Edward Baldwin Bursco	23	Jan :
Robert s. John Forshaw Rufford	7	Feb :
John s. James Ditchfield Martin Mere ..	,,	,,

Croston 1720

William s. Richard Christopherson of Croston	27	March
Thomas s. Robert Spybee of Bretherton ..	2	April
Thomas s. John Tunstal of Bispham ..	,,	,,
Rich^{d} s. Henry Worthington of Mawdesley	10	,,
John s. Hugh Jackson of Walton	,,	,,
James s. William Cocket of Tarleton ..	2	May
William s. John Hough of Croston	15	,,
Robert s. William Baxtonden of Croston ..	,,	,,
Henry s. William Moss of Bretherton ..	,,	,,
Thomas s. William Wignall of Tarleton ..	22	,,
Thomas s. William Addison of Mawdesley ..	29	,,
Hugh s. John Norris of Tarleton	,,	,,
John s. John Bentham of Mawdesley ..	4	June
Jane d. Hugh Spencer	12	,,
Ann d. Richard Howcroft of Bretherton ..	3	July
Edward s. Henry Ball of Walton	10	,,
John s. John Grayson	17	,,
John s. John Dewhurst of Croston	21	,,
Alice d. John Cross of Bretherton	14	Aug :
Margaret d. Richd Miller of Croston ..	18	,,
John s. Nicholas Taylor	28	,,
Marg^{t} d. Willm Christopherson of Mawdesley	4	Sep :

CROSTON 1720—continued

William s. Rob[t] Wignal	4	Sep:
Robert s. John Banastre	,,	,,
Alice d. William Ward	11	,,
Ellin d. Henry Wallbank of Bretherton ..	9	Octo:
Lettice d. Robert Bamford of Bretherton ..	13	,,
Thomas s. Thomas Thompson of Croston ..	23	,,
Hugh s. William Cubbon of Mawdesley ..	13	Nov:
Henry s. Thomas Wiggins of Bretherton ..	20	,,
Ann d. Rich[d] Rimmer of Croston	26	,,
Ralph s. Robert Leyland of Walton ..	27	,,
Eisabeth [*sic*] d. Henry Hesketh of Bretherton	30	,,
Elisabeth d. Thomas Baxtonden of Bretherton	,,	,,
James s. Thomas Wiggins of Croston ..	1	Dec:
Ann d. Thomas Moore of Croston or Euxton	5	,,
John s. Thomas Miller of Walton	11	,,
Robert s. George Norris of Croston ..	12	,,
William s. Thomas ffearnial of Mawdesley..	,,	,,
Jennet d. Thomas Smith of Croston ..	18	,,
William s. William Wignal of Tarleton ..	25	,,
Ellin d. Thomas Godbar of Tarleton ..	27	,,
Thomas s. James Taylor of Bretherton ..	,,	,,
Elisabeth d. James Dobson of Tarleton ..	1	Jan:
Roger s. Ralph Chamberlain of Croston ..	6	,,
Robert s. Robert Hodson of Croston ..	,,	,,
John s. Thomas Bullin of Walton ..	,,	,,
Ann s. Robert Norris of Croston	9	,,
Edward s. Rich[d] Culcheth of Walton ..	15	,,
James s. Rob[t] Hilton of Walton	25	,,
Richard s. John ffrith of Mawdesley ..	28	,,
James s. Henry Wilson of Bretherton ..	12	Feb:
Elisab: d. William Southworth of Walton ..	,,	,,
Robert s. Tho: Hesketh of Croston ..	17	,,
William s. Roger Ryding of Bispham ..	19	,,
Robert s. John Green of Mawdesley ..	,,	,,
James s. Alice Wignal of Tarleton	,,	,,
Laurence s. Henry Mayor of Walton ..	26	,,
John s. Hugh Jump of Walton	4	Mar:
Hugh s. Richard Wignal of Tarleton ..	5	,,
Ellin d. Richard Watkinson of Croston ..	,,	,,
Roger s. Thomas Lowe of Mawdesley ..	,,	,,
Margaret d. John Cortus of Walton ..	,,	,,
John s. Henry Bretherton of Bretherton ..	12	,,
Henry s. Peter Leadbetter of Tarleton ..	,,	,,

CROSTON 1720—continued

James s. Laurence Taylor of Tarleton ..	12	Mar:
James s. Richard Stopford of Mawdesley ..	15	,,
..... of Henry Eccleston of Mawdesley ..	,,	,,

Rufford 1720

Margret d. Peter Abram Rufford	10	April
Mary d. Wm Garstang Martin Mere.. ..	15	May
Elizb d. Wm Wilson Martin Mere	5	June
Rob: s. Henry Bridge Rufford	6	,,
Cisly d. Wm Ascroft Holmswood	12	,,
John s. Henry Holt Rufford..	26	,,
James s. Margret Cooper Rufford	,,	,,
John s. Henry Yates Mawdsley	3	July
Ann d. Thomas Altie Rufford	21	Aug:
Margret d. Nicholas Mason Rufford ..	28	,,
Edward s. Edward Forshaw Rufford ..	25	Sep:
John s. Thomas Kulshaw Holmswood ..	9	Oct:
Elizb d. John Porter Martin Mere	30	,,
Margret d. John Tootell Rufford	13	Nov:
Elizb d. Henry Bank Rufford	20	,,
Ann d. John Wignall Rufford	1	Jan:
Margery d. James Holm Rufford	8	,,
Jane d. Rob: Abram Rufford	7	Feb:
Henry s. John Disley Rufford	,,	,,
Ann d. Wm Ascroft Holmswood	12	,,
Mary d. Rob: Leadbetter Holmswood ..	19	,,

Croston 1721

Ellin d. of Richd Mawdesley of Mawdesley	25	Mar:
John s. of Henry Worsley of Croston ..	26	,,
Jane d. of James Webster of Bretherton ..	24	April
Mary d. of John Thompson of Bispham ..	29	Mar:
Mary d. of Richd Langtree of Croston ..	,,	,,
Mary d. of Mr Willm Charnley of Tarleton..	6	April
Ann d. of William Becconsall of Tarleton ..	16	,,
Alice d. of Henry Jackson of Bretherton ..	23	,,
Mary d. of John Hesketh of Tarleton ..	30	,,
Roger s. of Roger Green Cur: of Croston ..	6	May
William s. of Henry Dawson of Walton ..	7	,,
Robert s. of John Singleton of Walton ..	11	,,
Edmd s. of Henry Prescot of Croston ..	18	,,
Edward s. of Hugh Legh of Tarleton ..	21	,,
Alice d. of Richd Wignal of Hesketh ..	,,	,,
Humphrey s. of William Miller of Walton..	4	June
Thomas s. of Thomas Norris of Tarleton ..	11	,,

CROSTON 1721—continued

Mary d. of Thomas Cursnough of Bretherton	11	June
William s. of James Cadwell of Croston ..	9	July
Jane d. of Robert Banastre of Tarleton ..	17	,,
Jennet d. of Hugh Southworth of Walton..	23	,,
Hannah d. of Willm Waun of Mawdesley..	,,	,,
Ellin d. of William Bretherton of Tarleton ..	20	Aug^{t}
Hugh s. of Robert Harrison of Ormskirk..	,,	,,
William s. of Thomas Porter of Walton ..	27	,,
Rich^{d} s. of Jeoffrey Robbinson of Tarleton	,,	,,
Ann d. of Tho : Farington of Croston ..	3	Sep^{t}
Sarah d. of John Halsall of Tarleton ..	10	,,
Margaret d. of Henry Ryding of Tarleton..	17	,,
Mathew s. of Mary Stopford of Mawdesley	24	,,
Alice d. of Robert Norris of Bretherton ..	,,	,,
Thomas s. of John Miller of Tarleton ..	,,	,,
John s. of William Ireland of Hesketh ..	,,	,,
Robert s. of Thomas Hunter of Bretherton ..	1	Octob^{r}
Ellin d. of James Parke of Croston ..	,,	,,
William s. of John Wignal of Tarleton ..	8	,,
John s. of Robert Balshawe of Walton ..	22	,,
Elizabeth d. of John Withington of Croston	,,	,,
Ann d. of Robert Dewhurst of Croston ..	12	Nov^{r}
Hugh s. of Ann Call of Tarleton	,,	,,
Hugh s. of Thomas Silcock of Bretherton ..	19	,,
Mary d. of Thomas Norris of Croston ..	,,	,,
Nicholas s. of William Bamford of Tarleton	26	,,
Ann d. of Thomas Parke of Croston ..	16	Dec^{r}
James s. of Andrew Worthington of Croston	26	,,
Margaret d. of John Jenkinson of Bretherton	,,	,,
Jane d. of William Addison of Bispham ..	31	,,
Margaret d. of Thomas Wignal of Tarleton ..	7	January
Jane d. of John Miller of Tarleton	14	,,
William s. of William Cubbon of Mawdesley	,,	,,
Thomas s. of Ralph Legh of Croston ..	21	,,
William s. of James Holland of Croston ..	,,	,,
John s. of Henry Hodges of Bretherton ..	,,	,,
Elisab : d. of Thomas Dobson of Tarleton..	22	,,
Jennet d. of John Taylor of Croston ..	28	,,
Thomas s. of Thomas Banaster of Bretherton	,,	,,
Richard s. of Henry Forshawe of Mawdesley	,,	,,
Frances d. of William Farrar of Bretherton..	2	Feb^{r}
Robert s. of John Sorsby of Mawdesley ..	,,	,,
Margaret d. of James Jenkinson of Bretherton	4	,,
Rich^{d} s. of Henry Worthington of Mawdesley	11	,,
Elisab : d. of William Crooke of Bretherton...	25	,,

CROSTON 1721—continued

William s. of William Cocket of Tarleton ..	25	Feb^{r}
John s. & Alice d. of Edward Tyrer of Skeirsbrick	27	,,
Ellin d. of Margaret Baxtonden of Croston	,,	,,
Marg^{t} & Abigail ds. of John Lyning of Tarleton	4	Mar :
Jennet d. of John Asley of Croston ..	11	,,
John s. of Robert Spybee of Bretherton..	18	,,
Marg^{t} d. of John Baxtonden of Bretherton ..	18	,,
Andrew s. of William Wilkinson of Tarleton	,,	,,
Dorothy d. of Samuel Bamford of Bretherton	22	,,

Rufford 1721

Hugh s. of Ralph Suddan Tarleton ..	2	Apr :
Thomas s. of Wm Thompson Tarleton ..	9	,,
Alice d. of Wm Thompson Bispham ..	9	,,
Ellin d. of Tho : Jenkinson Rufford ..	9	,,
Henry s. of Henry Bridge Rufford	30	,,
Jane d. of Robert Hesketh Rufford ..	7	May
Jane d. of John Tatterson Bursco	,,	,,
James s. of Philip Ascroft Holms Wood ..	9	July
Robert s. of Wm Haworth Holms Wood ..	29	Aug :
Elizab : d. of Thom : Smith Bursco ..	22	Oct :
Ellin d. of Henry Tattersall Martin Mere ..	29	,,
Ellin d. of Richard Kulshaw Rufford ..	5	Nov :
Richard s. of John Knowles Rufford ..	26	,,
James s. of John Gumbry Rufford ..	10	Decemb :
Margret d. of John Forshaw Rufford ..	17	,,
Dinah d. of Jonathan Inglesby Martin Mere	3	Jan :
Jane d. Robert Gill Bursco	14	,,
John s. of James Sutch Holmswood ..	11	Feb :
James s. of James Fazakerley Tarleton ..	,,	,,
Jane d. James Lea Holms Wood	,,	,,
Katherine d. of Rob : Cookson Rufford ..	18	,,
Jane d. of Rob : Forshaw Rufford	25	,,
Thomas s. of Lawrance Hesketh Rufford ..	11	March
Mary d. of a Traveller Bursco	,,	,,
Margret d. of Tho : Altie Rufford	,,	,,

Croston 1722

Elis : d. of John Frith of Mawdesley Husb^{m} & Mary his wife	1	Ap^{l}
Elisab : d. of Henry Nelson of Croston Husb^{m} & Ellin his Wife	,,	,,
William s. of Thomas Woodcock of Croston Wheelwright & Marg^{t} his Wife ..	2	,,

CROSTON 1722—continued

Enoch s. of George Norris of Croston Joyner & Marg^{t} his Wife	8	Ap^{l}
Elisab : d. of Henry Talbot of Mawdesley & Elizab : his Wife	13	,,
Walter s. of Thomas Baxtonden of Croston Weaver & Susaña his Wife	22	,,
Ellin d. of Thomas Eastham of Croston Carpenter & Jane his Wife	29	,,
Alice d. of John Cross of Bretherton Husband^{n} & Alice his Wife	6	May
Margery d. of Henry Worsley of Croston Shoemaker & Margery his Wife ..	13	,,
James s. of William Abbot of Croston Husb^{n} & Marg^{t} his Wife	,,	,,
Jane d. of William Thompson of Mawdesley Husb^{n} & Mary his Wife	15	,,
Thomas s. of Robt Mawdesley of Mawdesley Husb^{n} & Jane his Wife	,,	,,
Cicily d. of James Thompson of Mawdesley Husb^{n} & Jenet his Wife	27	,,
Marg^{t} d. of John Hodgson of Mawdesley Husb^{n} & Eliz : his Wife	10	June
Eliz : d. of Thomas Parke of Mawdesley Taylor & Ann his Wife	24	,,
Henry s. of Robert Banastre of Hesketh Yeom : & Mary his Wife	25	,,
Rich^{d} s. of Richd Rimmer of Croston Skinner & Mary his Wife	8	July
Thos : & Eliz : s. & d. of Henry Sumner of Croston Yeom : & Margery his Wife	11	,,
Hugh s. of John Dewhurst of Croston Miller & Jane his Wife	,,	,,
Tho : Robt & Jane Sons & d. of Tho : Stazaker of Croston Husb^{n} & Jenet his Wife..	13	,,
Frances d. of Hugh Hesketh of Croston Sadler & Susaña his Wife	15	,,
Jennet d. of Thomas Wiggins of Croston Yeom : & Ann his Wife	22	,,
Ann d. of Rich : Ascroft of Walton Husb^{n} & Mary his Wife	5	Aug
Thos : s. of Thos : Turner of Mawdesley Yeom : & Ellin his Wife	24	,,
Ann d. of Hugh Norris of Croston Husb^{dn} & Ellin his Wife	26	,,
Jenet d. of John Roocroft of Walton Husb^{n} & Eliz : his Wife	16	Sep :
Robt s. James Cadwell of Croston Husb^{n} & Eliz : his Wife	,,	,,

CROSTON 1722—continued

Marg^{t} d. of John Sumner of Walton Yeom̄ & Esther his Wife	3	Sep :
Ellin d. of George Norris of Bretherton Husb^{n} & Margery his Wife	7	Octo :
Marg^{t} d. of John Singleton of Walton Husb^{n} & Marg^{t} his Wife	17	,,
Thos : s. of William Christopherson of Mawdesley Webster & Eliz : his Wife	28	,,
Mary d. of John Bamford of Bretherton Husb^{n} & Jane his Wife	,,	,,
Jane d. of Richd Mawdesley of Mawdesley Wheelwright & Jeñet his Wife ..	,,	,,
Agnes d. of Thomas Miller of Walton Husb^{n} & Marg^{t} his Wife	4	Nov :
Thomas s. of Humphrey Green of Mawdesley Husb^{n} & Jane his Wife	,,	,,
Alice d. of James Park of Croston Husb^{n} & Mary his Wife	,,	,,
Henry s. of James Taylor of Bretherton Shoemaker & Ann his Wife	5	,,
Rich^{d} s. of Edw : Nelson of Mawdesley Yeom : & Dorothy his Wife	6	,,
James s. of James Baxtonden of Croston Husb^{n} & Ann his Wife	9	,,
Mary d. of Willm Baxtonden of Croston Husb^{n} & Mary his Wife	25	,,
James s. of James Webster of Bretherton Innkeeper & Mary his Wife	29	,,
Rachel d. of John Chritchlowe of Croston Husb^{n} & Marg^{t} his Wife	2	Dec
W^{m} s. of Thos : Porter of Bretherton Husb^{n} & Marg^{t} his Wife	4	,,
Jane d. of John Unsearth of Croston Bricklayer & Marg^{t} his Wife.. ..	9	,,
Alice d. of John Thornton of Croston Yeom : & Marg^{t} his Wife	,,	,,
Agnes d. of Hugh Jackson of Walton Husb^{n} & Eliz : his Wife	16	,,
Margery d. of James Tomlinson of Walton Husb^{n} & Eliz : his Wife	,,	,,
Jane d. of Hugh Jump of Walton Yeom : & Ann his Wife	28	,,
Francis s. of Robt Harrison of Mawdesley Tanner & Jane his Wife	1	Janu :
Jennet d. of John Marsh of Walton Yeom : & Mary his Wife	6	,,

CROSTON 1722—continued

Marg^{t} d. of Thos : Wiggins of Bretherton Husb^{n} & Marg^{t} his Wife	13	Janu.
Robt s. of Robt Norris of Croston Victualer & Eliz : his Wife	,,	,,
Alice d. of Thos : Thompson of Croston Husb^{n} & Agnes his Wife	29	,,
Mary d. of Alice Hatch of Walton Spinster ..	2	Feb :
Cuthbert s. of Henry Hesketh of Bretherton Yeom : & Cathar : his Wife	2	Mar :
Robt s. of Robt Hilton of Walton Shoemaker & Jenet his Wife	3	,,
Roger s. of Wm Cubban of Mawdesley Husb^{n} & Marg^{t} his Wife	10	,,
Marg^{t} d. of Wm Southworth of Walton & Ann his Wife	,,	,,
Jane d. of Eliz : Astley of Croston Spinster	,,	,,
Eliz : d. of Richd Langtree of Croston Joyner & Agnes his Wife	12	,,
Ann d. of Wm Spybee of Croston Husb^{dn} & Ellin his Wife	17	,,
James s. of John Powel of St Gyles London Housebroker & Alice his Wife ..	18	,,

Tarleton 1722

William s. of George Monk & Marg^{t} his Wife ..	1	Ap
Thomas s. of Robt Abram husb^{n} & Eliz : his Wife	,,	,,
Richard s. of Paul Robinson Husb^{n} of Bretherton & Dorothy his Wife ..		
Ann [?] d. of Richd Tazaker Batchelor and ..... of Bretherton Singlewoman		
W^{m} s. of Wm Wignall of Hesketh husb^{n} & Margery his Wife		
Alice d. of Thomas Forshaw of Burscough Bachelour and Ellin Caunce of Hesketh..		
Mary d. of Thos : Cooten of Tarleton Labourer & Cicely his Wife		
Marg^{t} d. of John Norris of Tarleton Husb^{n} & Isabell his Wife		
Marg^{t} d. of Thos : Abram of Tarleton husb^{n} & Ellin his Wife		
Marg^{t} d. of Wm Whittle of Tarleton husb^{n} & Mary his Wife		
John s. of Robt Rigbye of Tarleton husb^{n} & Ellin his Wife		

TARLETON 1722—continued

Marg^{t} d. of Hugh Ryding of Tarleton Labourer & Marg^{t} his Wife		
Alice d. of Hugh Forshaw of Tarleton Husb^{n} & Martha his Wife	21	Oct
Margery d. of Wm Wignall of Tarleton husb^{n} & Margery his Wife	24	Nov
James s. of Richd Banister of Becconsall Yeom : and Clares Hodson of Tarleton Widow	25	Jany
Hannah d. of Robt Leadbett^{r} of Tarleton Schoolm^{r} & Ann his Wife	27	,,
Henry s. of Nicholas Taylor of Tarleton husb^{n} & Jane his Wife	8	Feb :
Eliz : d. of John Willson of Breth^{r}ton husb^{n} & Jane his Wife	18	,,
Catherine d. of Lawr : Taylor of Tarleton Smith & Mary his Wife	15	March
Ellin d. of Wm Wignall of Tarleton husb^{n} & Martha his Wife	24	,,
Marg^{t} & Eliz : ds. of Wm Ward of Tarleton Husbandm & Marg^{t} his Wife ..	24	,,

Rufford 1722

Leanord s. of Leanord Cheetom Martin Mere	15	Apr :
Ann d. of Wm Halewood Rufford	,,	,,
Henry s. of Wm Holm Rufford	29	,,
George s. of Ralph Kulshaw Bursco ..	13	May
Henry s. of John Banaster Martin Mere ..	24	Jun :
Elizab : d. of Thomas Gouding Mawdesley	2	Sept :
Ellin d. of Rob : Steward Black More ..	15	,,
Thomas s. of Rob : Abram ju^{r} Rufford ..	21	,,
Grace d. of Grace Goodman Martin Mere ..	6	Oct :
Cisley d. of Edward Forshaw Rufford ..	4	Nov :
Margret d. of Henry Bridge Rufford ..	16	,,
W^{m} s. of Henry Forshaw Rufford	18	,,
Mary d. of Barnabas Hesketh Rufford ..	19	,,
Margret d. of Barnabas Hesketh Rufford..	,,	,,
W^{m} s. of James Ditchfield Martin Mere ..	25	,,
Katherine d. of Jonathan Whiteman Rufford	30	Dec :
Margret d. of Rob : Forshaw Rufford ..	13	Jan :
Margret d. of Rob : Titterinton Rufford ..	20	,,
Katherine d. of Ellin Gumbry Rufford ..	23	,,
John s. of Wm Forshaw Rufford	26	,,
Alice d. of Nicholas Mason Rufford.. ..	27	,,
Ann d. of Edward Halsay Rufford	3	Feb :
Elizb : d. of John Porter Martin Mere ..	17	Mar :
Elizb : d. of James Holms Tarleton ..	24	,,

Croston 1723

Thos : of Eliz : Rishton of Mawdesley Spinster	26	March
Eliz : d. of Ralph Chamberlain of Croston Gardiner & Ann his Wife	14	April
Ann d. of Tho : Baxtonden of Croston Husb^{dn} & Marg^{t} his Wife	16	,,
Henry s. of Roger Mawdesley of Ormskirk Carpenter & Jane his Wife	,,	,,
Ann d. of John Green of Mawdesley Husb^{dn} & Jane his Wife	28	,,
Mary d. of Henry Jackson of Bretherton Husb^{dn} & Ann his Wife	5	May
Margery d. of William Miller of Bretherton Husb^{dn} & Martha his Wife	12	,,
Ann d. of William Moss of Bretherton Husb^{dn} & Ellin his Wife	26	,,
Ellin d. of Tho : Woodcock of Croston Wheelwright & Marg^{t} his Wife ..	27	,,
Roger s. of Thos : Smith of Croston Yeom : & Ann his Wife	9	June
Mary d. of Robt Almond of Croston Blacksmith & Mary his Wife ..	16	,,
William s. of Richd Miller of Croston Yeom : & Jane his Wife	24	,,
Eliz : d. of Robt Hodson of Croston Yeom : & Ann his Wife	7	July
Jane d. of Willm Miller of Walton Yeom : & Mary his Wife	,,	,,
Ann d. of Henry Prescot of Croston Husb^{dn} & Ellin his Wife	26	,,
James s. of Tho : Knowles of Croston Yeom : & Sarah his Wife	31	,,
Agnes d. of Robt Leyland of Walton Husb^{dn} & Agnes his Wife	,,	,,
Christian d. of William Wilson of Bretherton Husb^{dn} & Ann his wife	,,	,,
William s. of Tho : Norris of Croston Yeom : & Eliz : his Wife	4	Aug^{t}
William s. of Robt Dewhurst of Croston Husb^{dn} & Ellin his Wife	18	,,
Ann d. of Hen : Bretherton of Bretherton Yeom : & Marg^{t} his Wife	25	,,
Robt s. of Thomas Farington of Croston Carrier & Eliz : his Wife	6	Octob^{r}
Marg^{t} d. of Thos Bretherton of Bretherton Yeom : & Ann his Wife	7	,,
Marg^{t} d. of John Withington of Croston Weaver & Ellin his Wife	11	,,

CROSTON 1723—continued

Robt s. of Tho: Lowe of Mawdesley Blacksmith & Sarah his Wife ..	13	Octob^{r}
Tho: s. of John Cortus of Walton Husb^{dn} & Jane his Wife	,,	,,
Willm s. of Thos Moore of Croston or Euxton Yeom: & Ann his Wife	15	,,
Eliz: d. of John Hodges of Bretherton Yeom: & Alice his Wife	27	,,
Ellin d. of Eliz: Dickson of Mawdesley Spinster	28	,,
Ann d. of Richd Rimmer of Croston Husb^{dn} & Mary his Wife	3	Nov:
Rich^{d} s. of Henry Wilson of Bretherton Husb^{dn} & Eliz: his Wife	17	,,
Eliz: d. of Hugh Southworth of Walton & Parnel his Wife	,,	,,
Rich^{d} s. of Richd Howcroft of Bretherton Husb^{dn} & Eliz: his Wife	24	,,
Tho: s. of John Baxtonden of Bretherton Husb^{dn} & Margt his Wife	30	,,
Jane d. of James Baxtonden of Croston Husb^{dn} & Ann his Wife	1	Decemb^{r}
Rich^{d} s. of Tho: Staziker of Croston Husb^{dn} & Jennet his Wife	15	,,
Ellin d. of Henry Wilson of Bretherton Blacksmith & Marg^{t} his Wife ..	22	,,
John s. of John Halsall of Bretherton Taylor & Isabel his Wife	29	,,
John s. of Tho: Hunter of Bretherton Husb^{dn} & Eliz: his Wife	1	January
Marg^{t} d. of Tho: Norris of Tarleton Yeom: & Eliz: his Wife	5	,,
Mary d. of William Haworth of Exton Husb^{dn} & Jane his Wife	12	,,
Tho: s. of James Holland of Croston Glass Grinder & Ann his Wife	26	,,
Thomasin d. of Eliz: Godber of Bretherton Widow	8	Febru:
Henry s. of John Slater of Walton Husb^{dn} & Alice his Wife	16	,,
Hugh s. of Robt Norris of Croston Yeom: & Ellin his Wife	23	,,
Eliz: d. of Tho: Eastham of Croston Carpenter & Jane his Wife	1	March
Martha d. of James Travies of Bispham Husb^{dn} & Eliz: his Wife	,,	,,

CROSTON 1723—continued

Robt s. of Willm Farrer of Bretherton Yeom : & Eleanor his Wife .. .. .. 13 March
Richd s. of Henry Hesketh of Croston Weaver & Ellin his Wife .. .. .. 15 ,,
William s. of Willm Banastre of Bretherton Husbdn & Ellin his Wife .. .. ,, ,,
Ann d. of Robt Sumner of Walton Husbdn & Eliz : his wife .. .. .. ,, ,,
John s. of Tho : Miller of Croston Cooper & Ann his Wife .. .. .. 18 ,,
Margt d. of Tho : Miller of Walton Yeom : & Margt his Wife.. .. .. .. 22 ,,

Tarleton 1723

Thomas s. of Thomas Baxter and Mary his Wife of Hesketh cum Beconsall .. 31 March
Robert s. of Robert Lawson Yeoman & Elizabeth his Wife of Hesketh cum Becconsall 31 ,,
Richard s. of Robt Wright husbdn & Mary his Wife of Hesketh .. .. .. 14 April
Elizabeth d. of William Becconsall Yeoman & Anne his Wife of Tarleton .. 7 ,,
William s. of William Duckworth Miller & Catherine his Wife of Tarleton .. 14 ,,
Robert s. of Thomas Legh Labourer & Anne his Wife of Tarleton .. .. .. 23 May
Anne d. of John Greason Labourer & Jane his Wife of Tarleton .. .. .. 26 ,,
Jane d. of John Miller husbdn & Margt his Wife of Tarleton .. .. 7 July
Alice d. of Peter Leadbetter Husbandman & Catherine his Wife of Tarleton .. 4 August
John s. of Jeofrey Willding Taylor & Ellin his Wife of Tarleton .. .. .. 18 ,,
Eliz : d. of Robert Banister husbdn & Jennet his Wife of Tarleton .. .. .. 8 Sep
Alice d. of Richard Wignall Taylor & Mary his Wife of Tarleton .. .. .. 27 Oct
Jane d. of William Bretherton & Ellin his Wife of Tarleton .. .. .. ,, ,,
John s. of Anne Willkinson of Tarleton .. ,, ,,
Henry s. of Tho : Wignall husbdn & Catherine his Wife of Hesketh .. .. .. 17 Novr
Mary d. of Hugh Legh husbdn & Margery his Wife of Tarleton .. .. .. 22 Decr

TARLETON 1723—continued

John s. of William Brakell Webst^{r} & Eliz: his Wife of Tarleton	29 Dec^{r}
Margery d. of Henry Wallbank & Anne his Wife of Tarleton	5 Jan:
Elizabeth d. of John Hesketh Yeom: & Mary his Wife of Tarleton	12 ,,
Jane d. of Henry Ryding husb^{dn} & Catherine his Wife of Tarleton	26 ,,
Alice d. of William Cocket husb^{dn} & Jane his Wife of Tarleton	19 Feb:
Hugh s. of John Jenkinson Taylor & Alice his Wife of Tarleton	23 ,,
Elizabeth d. of Thos Abram husb^{dn} & Ellin his Wife of Tarleton	1 March
James s. of Richd Wignall Yeom: & Marg^{t} his Wife of Hesketh	,, ,,
Anne d. of John Ryding Taylor & Jane his Wife of Tarleton	8 ,,
Ellin d. of Wm Whittle husb^{dn} & Mary his Wife of Tarleton	15 ,,

Rufford 1723

Henry s. of Peter Abram of Rufford Shoe Maker & Margret his Wife	31 March
Benjamin s. of Benjamin Whitehouse of Newport in Shropshire & Martha his Wife	24 Apr:
Elizab: d. of Benjamin Whitehouse of Newport in Shropshire Souldier & Martha his Wife	,, ,,
Thomas s. of Rob: Hesketh of Rufford Stuff Weaver & Katherine his Wife..	2 June
Ann d. of Thomas Winstanley of Martin Mere Cotton Weaver & Jane his Wife ..	,, ,,
Henry s. of John Ascroft of Holms Wood Husbandman & Margret his Wife ..	16 ,,
Rob: s. of Hannah Iddon of Martin Mere Widow	23 ,,
John s. of Thomas Jenkinson of Rufford Husbandman & Dorothy his Wife ..	7 July
Hannah d. of Henry Bank of Rufford Husbandman & Jane his Wife ..	14 ,,
Adam s. of Wm Garret of Rufford Mugman & E lin his Wife	11 Aug:
Dinah d. of Jonathan Ingolsby of Martin Mere Joyner & Alice his Wife ..	,, ,,

RUFFORD 1723—continued

Alice d. of John Banister of Tarleton Miller & Alice his Wife	25 Aug:
Elizab : d. of Evan Caunce Smith of Rufford & Jane Jenkinson	6 Oct:
John s. of Henry Yate of Black More Husbandman & Ellin his Wife ..	20 ,,
Edward s. of James Lea of Holmswood Husbandman & Margery his Wife ..	7 Nov:
Thomas s. of John Tattersall of Bursco Innkeeper & Jane his Wife	15 Decemb:
Jane d. of Wm Ascroft of Holmswood Husbandman & Anne his Wife ..	,, ,,
Isabel d. of John Walker of Martin Mere Webster & Phillis his Wife	,, ,,
Rob: s. of Rob: Walker of Martin Mere Cotton Weaver & Martha his Wife ..	19 Jan:
Mary d. of Richard Disley of Rufford Husbandman & Eliz: his Wife ..	26 ,,
Alice d. of John Disley of Rufford Husbandman & Grace his Wife ..	9 Feb:
Richard s. of Richard Wilson of Martin Mere Husbandman & Martha his Wife ..	1 March
John s. of Philip Ascroft of Martin Mere Husbandman & Margret his Wife ..	,, ,,
John s. of Rob: Bayley of Hesketh Bank Husbandman & Margaret his Wife ..	22 ,,

Croston 1724

Tho: s. of James Thompson of Mawdsley Husbandn & Jennet his Wife ..	3 April
Wm s. of Wm Cubbon of Mawdsley Husband: & Margt his Wife	5 ,,
Alice d. of Wm Bamford of Tarleton Yeom: & Alice his Wife	6 ,,
Ellin d. of Thos Norris of Croston Yeom: & Margt his Wife	17 May
George s. of Roger Ryding of Bispham Yeom: & Eliz: his Wife	24 ,,
Ann d. of Henry Hodges of Bretherton Yeom: & Ellin his Wife	27 ,,
Thomas s. of Ann Lloyd a Traveller.. ..	,, ,,
Hugh s. of Hugh Norris of Croston Yeom: & Ellin his Wife	31 May
John s. of Wm Thompson of Bispham Taylor & Margt his Wife	,, ,,

CROSTON 1724—continued

Jenet d. of Thos Banastre of Bretherton Husbdn & Ellin his Wife	15	June
Henry s. of Robt Spybee of Bretherton Husbdn & Isabel his Wife	28	,,
Robt s. of Tho : Sumner of Walton Taylor & Alice his Wife	12	July
James s. of Thos Wiggins of Croston Yeom : & Ann his Wife	19	,,
John s. of Robt Dickinson of Mawdsley Husbdn & Dorothy his Wife	26	,,
Robt s. of Thos Holding of Croston Weaver & Ellin his Wife	9	Aug
Margt d. of Alice Entwistle of Bispham Spinster..	14	,,
Margt d. of Wm Fenton of Croston Currier & Isabel his Wife	16	,,
Thomas s. of Henry Nelson of Croston Husbdn & Ellin his Wife	6	Sep :
Ellin d. of Robt Stuart of Mawdsley Shoemaker & Alice his Wife ..	,,	,,
John s. of Jennet Baxtonden of Croston Spinster	14	,,
Sarah d. of Richd Cross of Bretherton Weaver & Sarah his Wife	20	,,
John s. of Henry Worsley of Croston Shoemaker & Margery his Wife ..	27	,,
Ellin d. of Hen : Worthington of Mawdsley Shoemaker & Alice his Wife	29	,,
Eliz : d. of Thos Parke of Mawdsley Taylor & Ann his Wife	11	Octob :
Wm s. of John Cross of Bretherton Husbdn & Alice his Wife	,,	,,
Jenet d. of Laur : Sumner of Walton Husbdn & Priscilla his Wife	28	,,
Dorothy d. of John Jump of Bretherton Husbandn & Mary his Wife	22	Nov
Henry s. of Tho : Turner of Mawdsley Yeom : & Ellin his Wife		Dec :
Margt d. of Robt Thornton of Croston Joyner & Mary his Wife	6	,,
Wm s. of John Hodges of Bretherton Yeom : & Alice his Wife	7	Jan :
Hugh s. of Hugh Hesketh of Croston Sadler & Susan his Wife	13	,,
Richd s. of Eliz : Walmsley of Bretherton Spinster..	14	,,

CROSTON 1724—continued

Wm s. of Wm Spybee of Croston Husbdn & Ellin his Wife	7	Feb :
Lettice d. of James Jenkinson of Bretherton & Eliz : his Wife	9	,,
George s. of George Clark of Croston Gent ..	14	,,
Thos s. of Wm Baxtonden of Bretherton Husbdn & Mary his Wife	7	Mar :
Eliz : d. of Tho : Cookson of Tarleton Yeom : & Mary his Wife	,,	,,
Mary d. of Thos Knowles of Croston Butcher & Sarah his Wife	14	,,
Ann d. of John Banistre of Bretherton Husbdn & Margt his Wife	21	,,

Tarleton 1724

William s. of Henry Becconsall Husbdn & Eliz : his Wife of Tarleton	21	June
John s. of William Woane Husbdn & Jane his Wife of Tarleton	16	August
Esther d. of Robert Barnes Shoemaker & Mary his Wife of Tarleton	13	September
John s. of William Rutter Labourer & Alice his Wife of Tarleton	13	December
Jane d. of John Wignall Husbdn & Alice his Wife of Tarleton	20	,,
Samuel s. of Robert Rigbye Yeom : & Ellin his Wife of Tarleton	10	January
James the Bastard s. of James Higham Bachelor & Alice Bolton Singlewoman of Tarleton	17	,,
Thomas s. of William Wignall Husbandman & Martha his Wife of Tarleton ..	31	,,
James s. of George Monk Yeom: & Margaret his Wife of Tarleton	21	February
John s. of Thomas Legh Labourer & Anne his Wife of Tarleton	,,	,,
Thomas s. of John Wilson Husbandman & Jane his Wife of Tarleton	16	March

Rufford 1724

John s. of Rob : Cookson of Holmswood Husbdn & Jane his Wife	26	Apr :
James s. of Rob : Abram of Rufford Husbdn & Ellin his Wife	10	May
Ann d. of Henry Bridge Husbdn of Rufford & Margery his Wife	14	Jun :

RUFFORD 1724—continued

Elizb : d. of Wm Arnoul of Alker Tayler & Allice his Wife .. .. .. 14 Jun:
W^m s. of John Gumbry of Rufford Husb^dn & Ellin his Wife .. .. .. 12 July
Bridget d. of Rob : Forshaw Junr of Rufford Husb^dn & Mary his Wife .. .. 26 ,,
Richard s. of Wm Forshaw of Rufford Husb^dn & Margret his Wife .. .. .. 30 Aug ;
Cisley d. of Laurence Hesketh of Rufford Husb^dn & Katherine his Wife .. 6 Sept :
Richard s. of Rob : Abram of Rufford Husb^dn & Mary his Wife .. .. .. 25 Oct :
Elizab : d. of Edward Halsey of Rufford Husb^dn & Mary his Wife .. .. 1 Nov :
Margret d. of Thomas Amon of Rufford Husb^dn & Isabel his Wife .. .. .. 15 ,,
Edward s. of Nicholas Mason of Rufford Husb^dn & Margret his Wife .. 6 Decemb :
Thomas s. of Wm Holms of Bursco Husb^dn & Ellin his Wife .. .. 27 ,,
Rob : s. of Daniel Forshaw of Rufford Husb^dn & Jane his Wife .. .. .. 6 Jan :
John s. of James Holm of Martin Mere Husb^dn & Alice his Wife .. .. 7 Feb :
Howcroft s. of Barnaby Hesketh of Rufford Tayler & Jane his Wife .. .. 21 ,,
Jane d. of Henry Forshaw of Rufford Husb^dn & Hannah his Wife .. .. .. 21 Mar :
Jane d. of Henry Whaley of Rufford Husb^dn & Ann his Wife .. .. .. ,, ,,

Croston 1725

Tho : s. of Thos : Lowe of Mawdsley Blacksmith & Sarah his Wife .. 4 Ap :
Jane d. of John Dewhurst of Croston Miller & Jane his Wife .. .. .. 8 ,,
Eliz : d. of Mary Fryth of Mawdsley Widow.. 11 ,,
Jane d. of Henry Sumner of Croston Yeoman & Margery his Wife .. .. .. 18 ,,
Alice d. of Richard Ascroft of Walton Husband^n & Mary his Wife .. .. 2 May
James & Robt sons of Richd Whittle of Croston Bricklayer & Marg^t his Wife .. .. ,, ,,
Jane d. of Thos Silcock of Bretherton Husb^dn & Ann his Wife .. .. .. 16 ,,

CROSTON 1725—continued

Richd s. of Robt Sumner of Walton Husbdn & Eliz : his Wife	23	May
Henry s. of Paul Robinson of Bretherton Weaver & Dorothy his Wife ..	6	June
Thos : s. of James Moss of Croston Husbdn & Margt his Wife..	,,	,,
Jane d. of John Marsh of Walton Yeom : & Mary his Wife	20	,,
Margt d. of Henry Jackson of Bretherton Husbdn & Ann his Wife	,,	,,
Isabel d. of Chr̃opher Hall of Croston Apothecary & Ann his Wife ..	21	,,
Robt s. of George Mawdsley of Bispham Husbdn & Esther his Wife	27	,,
Eliz : d. of Henry Barns of Bretherton Innkeeper & Isabel his Wife.. ..	29	,,
Richd s. of George Norris of Bretherton Husbandn & Margery his Wife ..	4	July
Alice d. of James Baxtonden of Croston Husbdn & Ann his Wife	18	,,
Henry s. of John Blackhurst of Bretherton Yeom : & Jennet his Wife	27	,,
Ann d. of Robt Harrison of Mawdsley Tanner & Jane his Wife	1	Aug
Eliz : d. of John Green of Mawdsley Husbdn & Jane his Wife	,,	,,
Mary d. of Richd Rimmer of Croston Husbdn & Mary his Wife	5	,,
Mary d. of Alice Hatch of Walton Spinster ..	24	,,
Francess d. of Fleetwood Legh of Bank Esqr & Meriel his Wife Bapt : at Tarleton	26	,,
John s. of Tho : Smith of Croston Husbdn & Ann his Wife	29	,,
Tho : s. of John Sumner of Walton Husbdn & Ann his Wife	5	Sep :
Margt d. of Tho : Miller of Croston Cooper & Ann his Wife	12	,,
William s. of Wm Abbot of Croston Husbdn & Margt his Wife	26	,,
Margt d. of John Baxtonden of Bretherton Husbdn & Margt his Wife	3	Oct :
James s. of Henry Hesketh of Bretherton Yeom : & Cath : his Wife	4	,,
Ann d. of John Bamford of Bretherton Husbdn & Jane his Wife	10	,,
George s. of Robt Norris of Croston Innkeeper & Eliz : his Wife	18	,,

CROSTON 1725—continued

Richd s. of Wm Miller of Bretherton Husbdn & Martha his Wife .. .. .. 21 Oct:
Jane d. of Tho : Addison of Bispham Yeom : & Ann his Wife .. .. .. 31 ,,
Wm s. of Henry Miller of Croston Husbdn & Mary his Wife .. .. ,, ,,
John s. of Richd Baxtonden of Croston Shoemaker & Jane his W and 7 Nov:
Tho : & Laur : sons of Wm Southworth of Walton Yeom : & Ann his Wife .. ,, ,,
John s. of Robt Almond of Croston Blacksmith & Mary his Wife .. 14 ,,
Margt d. of Robt Thornton of Croston Joyner & Mary his Wife .. .. .. ,, ,,
Jennet d. of Robt Hilton of Walton Shoemaker & Jennet his W .. .. 15 ,,
Isabel d. of John Taylor of Croston Weaver & Ann his Wife .. .. .. 21 ,,
Thos s. of Richd Godber of Bretherton Taylor & Margt his Wife .. .. .. 24 ,,
Wm s. of John Thornton of Croston Yeom : & Margt his Wife .. .. .. 28 ,,
Wm s. of Robt Dewhurst of Croston Husbdn & Ellin dis Wife .. .. .. 5 Dec
Robt s. of Rogr Ashton of Mawdesley Husbdn & Ann his Wife .. .. .. 12 ,,
Mary d. of Tho : Moor of Croston Yeom : & Ann his Wife .. .. .. 29 ,,
John s. of Richd Langtree of Croston Joyner & Agnes his Wife .. .. .. 15 ,,
Henry s. of Tho : Wiggins of Bretherton Yeom : & Margt his Wife .. .. 1 Jan:
Hañah d. of Mr Robt Leadbetter of Croston Schoolmr & Ann his Wife .. .. 5 ,,
John s. of John Ryding of Croston Taylor & Jane his Wife .. .. .. 16 ,,
Henry s. of Henry Wilson Jun : of Bretherton Husbdn & Eliz : his Wife .. .. 23 ,,
Eliz : d. of Jn Cross of Bretherton Husbdn & Alice his Wife .. .. 30 ,,
Robt s. of Wm Farrer of Bretherton Gent : & Eleanor his Wife .. .. .. 1 Feb:
Margt d. of Robt Dickinson of Mawdsley Husbdn & Dorothy his Wife .. .. 6 ,,
Wm s. of Henry Wilson of Bretherton Blacksmith & Margt his Wife .. ,, ,,

CROSTON 1725—continued

Ann d. of Tho : Farington of Croston Carrier & Eliz : his Wife	13 Feb :
Wm s. of Wm Fenton of Croston Carrier & Isabel his Wife	20 ,,
Mary d. of Henry Wilson of Bretherton Husbdn Sen : & Ann his Wife ..	20 Mar :

Tarleton 1725

Henry s. of William Parker Shoemaker & Elizabeth his Wife of Bretherton ..	29 March
Alice d. of James Dobson Husbandman & Alice his Wife of Martin Mear ..	11 April
Jane d. of Jeofrey Robinson Husbandman & Elizabeth his Wife of Tarleton ..	18 ,,
James s. of John Miller Husbandman & Margaret his Wife of Tarleton ..	27 June
Jane d. of Richard Wignall Alehousekeeper & Mary his Wife of Tarleton ..	8 Augt
Elizabeth the Illegitimate d. of Elizabeth Culshaw of Hesketh cum Becconsall	22 ,,
Francess d. of Fleetwood Legh of Bank within Bretherton Esqr Becconsall & Myreal his Wife..	26 ,,
Margaret d. of William Buck Linen Webster & Ellin his Wife of Tarleton ..	26 Septr
William s. of Robert Baily Husbandman & Margaret his Wife of Hesketh cum Becconsall	,, ,,
Thomas s. of Thomas Cooten Labourer & Cicely his Wife of Tarleton	3 Octobr
John s. of Nicholas Boond Taylor & Elizabeth his Wife of Hesketh cum Becconsall ..	13 ,,
Henry s. of Thomas Willson Blacksmith & Ellin his Wife of Tarleton	14 Novr
John the Illegitimate s. of Hugh Ryding Husbandman & Mary Almond of Tarleton	25 Decr
Elizabeth d. of Hugh Ryding Husbandman & Margaret his Wife of Tarleton ..	30 Jany
James s. of Robert Wright Yeoman & Mary his Wife of Hesketh cum Becconsall	6 Feby
William s, of John Miller Alehousekeeper & Elizabeth his Wife of Tarlton ..	13 ,,
James s. of William Brakell Linen Webster & Elizabeth his Wife of Martin Mear	19 ,,

TARLETON 1725—continued

John s. of John Wignall Husbandman & Alice his Wife of Holms within Tarleton .. .. 6 March

Rufford 1725

John s. of Henry Holt of Rufford Husb^{dn} & Jennet his Wife .. .. .. 4 Apr :
Daniel s. of Edward Forshaw Rufford Husb^{dn} & Mary his Wife .. .. .. 11 ,,
Jane d. of John Porter Bricklayer of Holmswood & Jane his Wife .. 27 June
Ann d. of Richard Kilshaw of Bursco Weaver & Mary his Wife .. .. .. 12 Decb :
Thomas s. of John Kulshaw of Holmswood Husb^{dn} & Marg^{t} his Wife .. .. 22 ,,
Dinah d. of Jonathan Ingoldsby of Martin Mere Joyner & Alice his Wife .. 16 Jan :
Richard s. of Richard Disley of Rufford Husb^{dn} & Elizab : his Wife .. .. 23 ,,
Elizab : d. of John Banister of Martin Mere Miller & Catherine his Wife .. .. 30 ,,
Mary d. of Wm Garrot of Martin Mere Mug Man & Ellin his Wife.. .. .. 13 Mar :

Croston 1726

Marg^{t} d. of Wm Cubbon of Mawdesley Husbandman & Marg^{t} his Wife .. 27 March
Ann d. of Thos Baxtonden of Croston Weaver & Susanna his Wife .. .. .. ,, ,,
Rachel d. of Wm Miller of Walton Yeoman & Mary his Wife .. .. .. 3 April
William s. of Henry Talbot of Mawdesley Husband^{n} & Eliz : his Wife .. 10 ,,
James s. of Robt Sumner of Walton Husband^{n} & Eliz : his Wife .. .. .. ,, ,,
Eliz : d. of Michael Tomlinson of Walton Husband^{n} & Jane his Wife .. .. 17 ,,
John s. of Roger Blaxton of Croston Shoemaker & Ann his Wife .. .. 15 May
Willm s. of William Bradshawe of Bispham Husband^{n} & Isabel his Wife .. .. 29 ,,
Mary d. of Robt Lawson of Hesketh Yeom : & Eliz : his Wife .. .. .. 5 June
William s. of John Bolton of Eccleston Husband^{n} & Mary his Wife .. .. ,, ,,

CROSTON 1726—continued

Edward s. of Robt Norris of Croston Yeom : & Ellin his Wife	12	June
Eliz : d. of Thos Baxtonden of Croston Husbandn & Margaret his Wife ..	2	July
Eliz : d. of James Hesketh of Bretherton Weaver & Ellin his Wife	3	,,
Lydia d. of Hugh Mawdesley of Mawdesley Husbandn & Mary his Wife	10	,,
Thomas s. of Wm Moss of Bretherton Husbandn & Ellin his Wife	17	,,
Sarah d. of Saml Bamford of Bretherton Taylor & Cicely his Wife	,,	,,
Willm s. of Tho : Miller of Croston Cooper & Ann his Wife	19	,,
Ann d. of Robert Leyland of Walton Husbandn & Agnes his Wife.. ..	24	,,
James s. of James Holland of Croston Husbandman & Ann his Wife ..	,,	,,
Henry s. of John Sumner of Walton Weaver & Dorothy his Wife	31	,,
Eliz : d. of Henry Ryding of Bretherton Husbandn & Catharine his Wife ..	,,	,,
Lydia d. of Edwd Gaskel of Croston Taylor & Margt his Wife	7	Aug
Wm s. of John Hardiker of Croston Carpentr & Eliz : his Wife	21	,,
Agnes d. of Henry Dawson of Walton Husbandn & Mary his Wife	,,	,,
John s. of James Worthington of Croston Husbandn & Eliz : his Wife	18	Sep :
Ann Meriel d. of Meriel Legh Relict of Fleetwood Legh late of Bank Esquire	,,	,,
Ann d. of John Lydiard a Stranger & ..... his Wife..	25	,,
Tho : s. of Henry Bretherton of Bretherton Yeom : & Margt his Wife	9	Octo :
Jane d. of James Ditchfield of Bretherton Husbandn & Ellin his Wife	,,	,,
James s. of John Sclater of Walton Husband: & Alice his Wife	16	,,
Catharine & Alice drs of John Jenkinson of Bretherton Husbandn & Alice his Wife	21	,,
Henry s. of Edwd Nelson of Mawdesley Yeom : & Dorothy his Wife borne ..	16	,,
Thos s. of Richd Ascroft of Walton Husbandn & Agnes his Wife	23	,,

CROSTON 1726—continued

Ann d. of Seth Bramel of Leyland Taylor & Eliz : his Wife	5	Nov :
Lettice d. of Richd Howcroft of Bretherton Husbandn & Eliz : his Wife	5	,,
Eliz : d. of Henry Hodges of Bretherton Yeom : & Ellin his Wife	6	,,
Richd s. of Henry Forshawe of Mawdesley Blacksmith & Margery his Wife ..	20	,,
Eliz : d. of John Baxtonden of Croston Husbandn & Margt his Wife ..	,,	,,
Jennet d. of Tho : Wiggins of Croston Yeom : & Ann his Wife	27	,,
Ann d. of William Crooke of Bretherton & Eliz : his Wife	11	Dec
Margery d. of Henry Miller of Croston Husbandn & Mary his Wife	27	,,
Alice d. of John Parke of Bretherton Yeom : & Eliz : his Wife	1	January
Christopher s. of Richd Taziker of Longton Yeom : & Eliz : his Wife	4	,,
Tho: & Mary s. & d. of John Christopher of Mawdesley Yeom : & Margt his Wife	5	,,
James s. of Robt Spybee of Bretherton Husbandn & Isabel his Wife.. ..	15	,,
Ann d. of Henry Hesketh of Croston Weaver & Ellin his Wife	29	,,
Jane s. of Tho : Bretherton of Bretherton Yeom : & Ann his Wife	2	Feb :
James s. of James Tomlinson of Mawdesley Husbandn & Eliz : his Wife	5	,,
George s. of Tho : Eastham of Croston Carpenter & Jane his Wife	,,	,,
Thomas s. of Robt Green of Mawdesley Husbandn & Mary his Wife	12	,,
Eliz : d. of Peter Chritchlow of Croston Husbandn & Margt his Wife ..	14	,,
James s. of Wm Spybee of Croston Husband: & Ellin his Wife	19	,,
George s. of Roger Tuson of Chorley Husbandn & Jennet his Wife ..	26	,,
Richd s. of Henry Worthington of Mawdesley Shoemaker & Alice his Wife ..	26	,,
Wm s. of Thos Worsley of Croston Yeom : & Eliz : his Wife	28	,,
Thos s. of John Bamford of Bretherton Husbandn & Jane his Wife	5	Mar :

CROSTON 1726—continued

Margt d. of Edmd Balshaw of Walton Weaver & Jane his Wife .. .. .. 12 Mar :

Tarleton 1726

Jennet d. of Yeoman Dobson Husbandman & Esther his Wife of Tarleton .. 3 April
Robert s. of Lawrence Taylor Blacksmith & Mary his Wife of Tarleton .. .. 24 ,,
Robert s. of Robert Wignall Husbandman & Alice his Wife of Tarleton .. .. 1 May
Hugh s. of William Cocket Labourer & Jane his Wife of Tarleton .. .. .. 15 ,,
William s. of William Woane Labourer & Jane his Wife of Tarleton .. .. 24 July
Margery d. of William Duckworth Husbandman & Catherine his Wife of Tarleton .. .. 4 Augt
William s. of Henry Walbank Husbandman & Anne his Wife of Tarleton .. 5 ,,
Elizabeth d. of William Bretherton Shoemaker & Ellin his Wife of Tarleton.. .. 8 ,,
Jane d. of Henry Hunter Husbandman & Elizabeth his Wife of Tarleton .. 12 ,,
Anne Meriel d. of Fleetwood Legh of Bank Esqr & Meriel his Wife within Bretherton .. .. 18 Sepr
Jane d, of George Monk Husbandman & Margaret his Wife of Tarleton .. 2 Octr
Ellin d. of John Balshaw Labourer & Elizabeth his Wife of Tarleton .. 6 ,,
John s. of Richard Dandy husbandman & Anne his Wife of Tarleton .. .. 9 ,,
John s. of Richard Rose husbandman & Alice his Wife of Tarleton .. .. .. 23 ,,
Hugh s. of Wm Ascroft husbdn & Eliz : his Wife of Tarleton .. .. .. 13 Novr
James s. of Thomas Dobson Labourer & Elizabeth his Wife of Tarleton .. ,, ,,
Richard s. of Joseph Wignal & Alice his Wife of Hesketh cum Becconsal .. 18 Decembr
Margaret d. of William Brown Miller & Alice his Wife of Tarleton .. .. .. 25 ,,
Henry s. of William Rutter husbandman & Alice his Wife of Tarleton .. .. 1 Jan :
Jeffery s. of Richard Willding Taylor & Mary his Wife of Tarleton .. .. .. 6 ,,

TARLETON 1726—continued

Ellin d. of William Ireland husbandman & Alice his Wife of Hesketh cum Becconsal .. .. 6 Jan:
Christopher s. of Richard Tazikar Husbandman & Elizabeth his Wife of Hesketh cum Becconsal .. .. 15 ,,
Alice d. of Richard Legh Labourer & Ellin his Wife of Tarleton .. .. .. 22 ,,
Mary d. of Richard Rose husbandman & Anne his Wife of Tarleton .. .. 29 ,,
Thurstan ye Illegitimate s. of Thurstan Doran & Jeñet Banister Widow of Tarleton .. .. 5 Feb:
Thomas s. of Henry Leadbetter Labourer & Alice his Wife of Tarleton .. .. 14 ,,
Margaret d. of James Dobson husbandman & Alice his Wife of Tarleton .. 19 Mar:

Rufford 1726

Robert s. of Henry Bank of Rufford Husband^{n} & Jane his Wife .. 27 Mar:
Margaret d. of Robert Hesketh of Rufford Weaver & Katherine his Wife .. 3 Apr:
James s. of James Lea of Holmswood Husband^{n} & Margery his Wife .. 17 ,,
Daniel s. of Henry Altie of Rufford Husband^{n} & Margaret his Wife .. .. .. 8 ,,
Henry s. of Robert Tittrington of Bursco Carpenter & Elizabeth his Wife .. 14 May
Ellin d. of Henry Yate of Black More Husband^{n} & Ellin his Wife .. .. 31 ,,
Jane d. of Peter Abram of Rufford Husband^{n} & Margret his Wife .. .. .. 19 June
Margret d. of Henry Abram of Rufford Husband^{n} & Jane his Wife .. .. 3 July
Mary d. of Edward Mawdsley of Bursco Husband^{n} & Ann his Wife .. .. 10 ,,
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Kulshaw of Holmeswood Husb^{dn} & Jane his Wife 24 ,,
Ann d. of Wm Holm of Bursco Husband^{n} & Ellin his Wife .. .. 21 Aug:
Ellin d. of Thomas Jenkinson of Rufford Husband^{n} & Dorothy his Wife .. 2 Oct:
Thomas s. of Edward Moss of Rufford Shoemaker & Margret his Wife .. 16 ,,

RUFFORD 1726—continued

William s. of Edward Halewood of Rufford Sadler & Elizabeth his Wife ..	20 Nov :
Nicholas s. of Robert Cookson of Holmswood Husband^{n} & Jane his Wife	,, ,,
W^{m} s. of Hugh Fairclough of Tarleton Husband^{n} & Ann his Wife	4 Dec
Richard s. of Ralph Suddon of Rufford Husband^{n} & Mary his Wife	11 ,,
Thomas s. of Thomas Wignal of Holmswood & Margret Berley Spinster il : ..	14 ,,
John s. of Hugh Smith of Holmswood Husband^{n} & Ellin his Wife	18 ,,
Mary d. of James Holm of Martin Mere Husband^{n} & Allice his Wife ..	22 ,,
W^{m} s. of Robert Bayley of Rufford Husband^{n} & Margret his Wife	29 ,,
Joseph s. of Jane Brinn a Traveler Widow	26 Feb :
John s. of John Sharrock of Mawdesley Husband^{n} & Ellin Spencer Spinster Rufford	10 Mar :

Croston 1727

Ellin d. of James Jenkinson of Bretherton Husb^{dn} & Eliz : his Wife	26 Mar :
Sarah d. of Paul Robinson of Bretherton Husband^{n} & Dorothy his Wife ..	2 Ap :
Eliz : d. of George Baxtonden of Croston Husband^{n} & Ann his Wife	23 ,,
James s. of Tho : Holden of Croston Weaver & Ellin his Wife	30 ,,
Ellin d. of John Miller of Tarleton Husband^{n} & Marg^{t} his Wife	,, ,,
Thos s. of Henry Wilson of Bretherton Husband^{n} & Eliz : his Wife	7 May
Robt s. of Willm Baxtonden of Bretherton Husband^{n} & Mary his Wife	14 ,,
James s. of Thomas Knowles of Croston Butcher & Sarah his Wife	,, ,,
Ellin d. of Richd Cocket of Tarleton Husb^{dn} & Mary his Wife	4 June
Mary & Sarah d^{rs} of Henry Barton of Croston Gent : & Ellin his Wife	9 ,,
Ralph s. of Wm Baxtonden of Bretherton Butcher & Ann his Wife	11 ,,

CROSTON 1727—continued

John s. of Thos Cookson of Bretherton Yeom : & Mary his Wife	18	June
Alice d. of George Mawdsley of Bispham Husbandn & Esther his Wife ..	2	July
Frances d. of Wm Thompson of Bispham Husbandn & Margt his Wife ..	16	,,
Eliz : d. of Wm Wignall of Hesketh Husbandn & Margery his Wife	,,	,,
Ellin d. of Henry Banistre of Bretherton Taylor & Ann his Wife	18	,,
Eliz : d. of John Nelson of Croston Husbandn & Jennet his Wife	22	,,
John s. of Thos Lowe of Mawdesley Smith & Sarah his Wife	23	,,
Susan d. of Hugh Hesketh of Croston Sadler & Susan his Wife	,,	,,
Margt d. of Tho : Asmall of Croston Husbdn & Eliz : his Wife	,,	,,
Alice d. of Henry Nelson of Croston Husbdn & Ellin his Wife	23	,,
John s. of John Dewhurst of Croston Miller & Jane his Wife	12	Aug
Peter s. of Richd Baxtonden of Croston Shoemaker & Jane his Wife	13	,,
Hugh s. of Hugh Harrison of Bretherton Yeom : & Eliz : his Wife	20	,,
Grace d. of Wm Gerard of Bretherton Husbdn & Jenet his Wife	,,	,,
Lambert s. of Richd Whittle of Croston Bricklayer & Margt his Wife.. ..	27	,,
Robt s. of Robt Hilton of Walton Shoemaker & Jennet his Wife	,,	,,
Jenet d. of John Sumner of Walton Yeom : & Esther his Wife	10	Sept :
Richd s. of Mary Sheshwood of Walton &	,,	,,
Margt d. of Ellin Miller of Bretherton Spinster	,,	,,
Margt d. of Laur : Sumner of Walton Husbandn & Priscilla his Wife ..	13	,,
Math : s. of Richd Bank of Mawdesley Husbandn & Jennet his Wife ..	24	,,
Mich : s. of Mich : Tomlinson of Walton Husbdn & Jane his Wife	,,	,,
Cather : d. of Robt Norris of Croston Husbdn & Eliz : his Wife	4	Oct :
Ann d. of John Gaskel of Croston Husbdn & Eliz : his Wife	15	,,

CROSTON 1727—continued

Hen : s. of Henry Sumner of Croston Yeom : & Margery his W	20	Oct :
Wm s. of Rogr Bimson of Mawdesley Husbdn & Ann his Wife	22	,,
Ellin d. of Rob Leadbetter of Croston Gent : & Ann his Wife	,,	,,
Lydia d. of Edwd Gaskel of Croston Taylor & Margt his Wife	19	Nov
Alice d. of Peter Leadbetter of Tarleton Husbdn & Cath : his Wife	,,	,,
Margt d. of Geo : Norris of Bretherton Yeom : & Margery his Wife	26	,,
Robt s. of Richd Hunter of Bretherton Husbdn & Eliz : his Wife	16	Dec
Walter s of Tho : Baxtonden of Croston Weaver & Susan his Wife	1	Jan :
Agnes d. of John Hodges of Bretherton Yeom : & Alice his Wife	18	,,
Ellin d. of John Howard of Croston Husbdn & Eliz : his Wife	21	Jan :
Robt s of Alice Steward of Bretherton Widow	,,	,,
Edward s of Alice Banastre of Bretherton Spinster	26	,,
John s. of John Green of Mawdsley Husbdn & Jane his Wife	28	,,
Ann d. of James Lowe of Mawdsley Husbdn & Jane his Wife	4	Feb :
Wm s. of Eliz : Asley of Croston Spinster ..	5	,,
Wm s. of Richd Waring of Croston Carpenter & Mary his Wife	18	,,
Wm s. of Henry Jackson of Bretherton Yeom : & Ann his Wife	,,	,,
Wm s. of George Roocroft of Walton Husband : & Jane his Wife	3	Mar :
Wm s. of Hugh Southworth of Walton Husbdn & Parnel his Wife	,,	,,
Ellin d. of John Withington of Croston Husbdn & Ellin his Wife	,,	,,
Margt d. of John Baxtonden of Bretherton Husbdn & Margt his Wife	4	,,
Luke s. of Luke Atherton of Mawdsley Husbdn & Eliz : his Wife	10	,,
Ann d. of John Smith of Walton Shoemaker & Jennet his Wife	17	,,

CROSTON 1727—continued

Eliz : d. of Henry Dawson of Walton Husbdn & Mary his Wife .. .. .. 24 Mar :
Cicely d. of James Moss of Walton Husbdn & Margt his Wife .. .. .. ,, ,,

Tarleton 1727

Alice d. of Thomas Pincock Husbandman & Elizabeth his Wife of Hesketh cum Becconsall .. .. 26 Mar :
Anne d. of Edmund Dobson Labourer of Tarleton & Elizabeth his Wife .. 23 Apl
Jane d. of John Wignal Labourer & Alice his Wife of Tarleton .. .. .. 30 ,,
Margaret d. of Jeffery Robinson Labr & Elizabeth his Wife of Tarleton .. ,, ,,
Alice d. of Robt Rigbye Bridgeman & Ellin his Wife of Tarleton .. .. .. 14 May
Jane d. of Robt Abram Husbandman & Mary his Wife of Tarleton .. .. 28 ,,
Alice the Illegitimate d. of Thos Mayor & Anne Salthouse both of Tarleton.. 17 Sepr
Margaret d. of William Cocket Labourer of Tarleton & Jane his Wife .. .. 27 Augt
Alice d. of Nicholas Taylor Labourer & Jane his Wife of Holms within Tarleton .. 8 Octobr
Alice d. of Richd Wignall Alehousekeeper & Mary his Wife .. .. 5 Novem :
John the Illegitimate s. of Thos Watkinson & Alice Greason both of Tarleton .. ,, ,,
William s. of William Woane Labourer & Jane his Wife of Tarleton .. .. 26 ,,
John s. of Thomas Dobson Labourer & Jane his Wife of Tarleton .. .. 18 Feb :
Thomas s. of William Wignall Husbandman & Martha his Wife of Tarleton .. 23 Feb :
John s. of William Whittle Yeoman & Mary his Wife of Soll : within Tarleton .. 17 March

Rufford 1727

Rob : s. of Rob : Forshaw of Rufford Husbdn & Mary his Wife .. .. .. 26 March
William s. of William Allerton of Rufford Husbdn & Elizab : his Wife .. .. 16 Apr :
William s. of Philip Ascroft of Martin Mere Husbdn & Margret his Wife .. .. 11 June
William s. of John Gumbry of Rufford Husbdn & Ellin his Wife .. .. 23 July

RUFFORD 1727—continued

Rob : s. of John Fairclough of Tarleton Husbdn & Ellin his Wife	3 Sept :
Ann d. of John Kilshaw of Rufford Husbdn & Margret his Wife	,, ,,
Jane d. of William Forshaw of Rufford Husbdn & Margret his Wife	10 ,,
Thomas s. of Edward Halsal of Rufford Husbdn & Mary his Wife	24 Oct :
Rob : s. of Barnabas Hesketh Taylor of Rufford & Jane his Wife	29 ,,
William s. of Rob : Gill of Bursco Dauber & Ann his Wife	5 Nov
Jane d. of Peter Abram of Rufford Husbdn & Margret his Wife	,, ,,
Margret d. of Thomas Amon of Rufford Husbdn & Elizab : his Wife	19 ,,
Richard s. of Edward Mawdsley of Bursco Husbdn & Ann his Wife	17 Deceb
Suzan d. of Rob : Abram of Rufford Husbdn & Ellin his Wife	,, ,,
William s. of Richard Disley of Rufford Husbdn & Elizab : his Wife	18 ,,
William s. of Evan Caunce Smith of Rufford & Elizab : Caunce Widow il :	2 Feb :
Margret d. of William Ascroft of Tarleton Husbdn & Elizab : his Wife	18 ,,
James s. of James Lea of Rufford Husbdn & Margery his Wife	25 ,,
Mary d. of Jonathan Ingolsby of Martin Mere Joynr & Alice his Wife ..	6 March
Alice d. of Jonathan Ingolsby of Martin Mere Joynr & Alice his Wife ..	,, ,,

NOTE.—Just as this Volume was coming to a printed conclusion a Transcript for 1616 was discovered at Chester by Mr. Price. Fortunately the only differences between it and the text of this Volume are as follows:—

Page 52–The 32nd entry in 1616–"Margery" *appears as* "Margaret"

,, *138* ,, *2nd* ,, ,, "Margaret" *struck through and* "Allice" *written above it.*

,, ,, ,, *3rd* ,, ,, "Rygbye" *appears as* "Rydlye"

The Rufford Entries of Christenings for 1701 and 1702 which are here given were also discovered at Chester long after the other Entries for the same years had been printed off.

Rufford 1701

Jane d. of Elizabeth Goskin of Bispham ..	6	April
Margret d. of Thomas Green of Maudsley..	20	,,
Jo: s. of William Howarth of Holmes ..	27	,,
Elin d. of William Ascroft of Holmeswood..	15	June
Edward s. of Edward Mason of Rufford ..	20	July
Jane d. of John Knowls of Rufford.. ..	,,	,,
Tho: s. of John Hey of Boscow	,,	,,
James s. of Richard Cookson of Hoolms ..	7	Sep:
Rich: s. of John Wignall of Rufford.. ..	5	Oct
Edward s. of Tho: Sharrock of Rufford ..	10	,,
Jennet d. of John Alty of Burscow	7	Dec:
Jo: s. of Tho: Fartlough of Holms	31	,,
Tho: s. of Henry Titterington of Boschow ..	18	Jan:
James s. of Peter Vose of Holmswood ..	15	March

Rufford 1702

Richard s. of Thomas Hesketh of Rufforth. .	3	May
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Addison of Mawdesley	,,	,,
Jane d. of John Disley of Rufforth	17	,,
Thomas s. of John Forshaw of Rufforth ..	31	,,
Elizabeth d. of John Spencer of Rufforth ..	2	Aug
Peter s. of James Hey of Bursco	16	,,
Thomas s. of John Cooper of Lethom ..	,,	,,
Ann d. of Richard Mawdesley of Lethom ..	,,	,,
Richard s. of William Forshaw of Lethom..	23	,,
Jenet d. of William Boulton of Sollom ..	,,	,,
Jane d. of Thomas Moss of Rufforth ..	20	Sep:
Mary d. of George Allmond of Holmswood..	,,	,,
James s. of Richard Fazakerley of Sollom ..	26	,,
Margret d. of John Birley of Holmswood ..	11	Oct:
Jane d. of Nicholas Taylor of Tarlton ..	18	,,
Henry s. of Hugh Ascroft of Tarlton ..	25	,,
Elizabeth d of John Rymmer of Formby ..	1	Nov:
Ellin d. of Robert Abram of Rufforth ..	8	,,
George s. of Thomas Farclough of Holmes .	22	,,
Jane d. of James Sutch of Holmswood ..	13	Dec:
Jane d. of Robert Bank of Rufforth ..	25	,,

RUFFORD 1702—continued

William s. of William Ascroft of Tarlton ..	27	Dec:
Ellin d. of William Wone of Holmswood ..	3	Jan:
John s. of Thomas Sharrock of Rufforth ..	10	,,
Jane d. of Henry Dobson of Sollom.. ..	,,	,,
Allice d. of William Farclough of Holmswood	17	,,
John s. of William Ollerton of Holmswood .	21	Feb:
Thomas s. of James Forshaw of Lethom ..	14	Mar:

N.B. The Index to this Volume will be found at end of Volume 20 of this series which contains Marriages and Burials 1690-1727 and the paging is continued in that volume.